

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



G.D.  
Hongkong

# HONG KONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

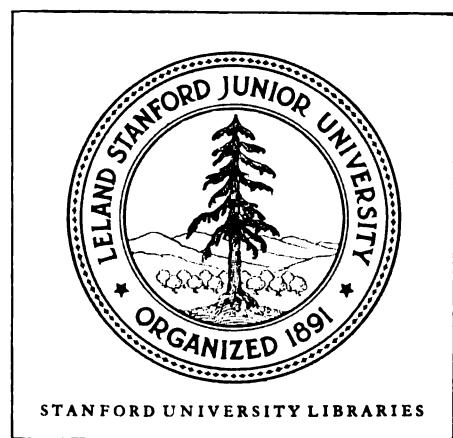
1927



HONG KONG  
Printed by Noronha & Co.  
*Government Printers*

—  
1928

Digitized by Google



art 12



HONG KONG  
//  
BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1927



HONG KONG  
Printed by Noronha & Co.  
*Government Printers*

—  
1928

Sc

J613  
R2

**146372**

**COLONY**  
OF  
**HONG KONG**  

---

**1926**

**CONTENTS:**

	LETTER.	PAGES.
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c., .....	U	365-366
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, STATEMENT OF, .....	C	55
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,.....	Za	409-410
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,.....	J	81-300
CONSULS, FOREIGN, .. ..	M	345
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES, .....	I	79-80
CRIMINAL STATISTICS, .....	Y	385-396
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, .....	R	357
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,.....	P	351-354
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS,.....	Q	355-356
ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL, .....	J	81-300
EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	47
,, COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, .....	C	54
,, RECAPITULATION OF, .....	C	57
GAOLS AND PRISONERS, .....	X	373-383
GOVERNMENT HOUSES, .....	Zd	415
HOSPITALS, .....	Z	397-408
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, .....	S	*
LANDS GRANTED OR SOLD,.....	W	371-372
LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c., .....	G	73-78
LUNATIC ASYLUM,.....	Z	403-408
MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES, .....	V	367-369
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, .....	Zb	411-412
MILITARY EXPENDITURE, .....	E	†
MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS, .....	D	59
NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS, .....	O	349-350
PENSIONS, .....	L	305-343
PERSONAL FEES, .. ..	B	‡
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,.....	H	§
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,.....	N	347
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, .....	Zf	421-422
PUBLIC DEBT,.....	C	56
PUBLIC WORKS,.....	F	61-72
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, .....	Ze	417-419
REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	47
,, COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, .....	C	47-53
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,.....	Zc	413
SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES,.....	K	301-304
SHIPPING, .....	T	361-364
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE, .....	A	1-46

\* Figures not available.

† Not published.

‡ Included in Section A.

§ Nil.

## SECTION V

### THE TEN

THE TEN  
COMMANDMENTS  
OF GOD  
AS  
REVEALED  
TO  
MOSHEH  
ON  
MT. SINAI  
IN  
THE  
LAND  
OF  
EGYPT  
IN  
THE  
FIFTH  
CENTURY  
B.C.

**Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, specified under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are levied.**

**I N D E X**

<b>A</b>	<b>E</b>
	Page
Admiralty Jurisdiction Fees, .....	A 32
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, At-torneys, Solicitors etc., .....	33
Aliens, Naturalization of, .....	35
Ambulance Fees, .....	17
Analyses, .....	17
Arms Licences, .....	3
Assessed Taxes, .....	3
Assessor's Fees, .....	38
Attachment, Warrants of, .....	41
Attorneys, Admision and Enrolment of, .....	33
Auctioneers Licences, .....	3
 <b>B</b>	
Bacteriological Examinations, .....	18
Bankruptcy Jurisdiction Fees, .....	30
Barristers, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	33
Billiard Table Licences, .....	3
Bills of Health,.....	20
" of Sale, .....	33
Births and Deaths Registration,.....	20
Boarding House Licences, .....	3
" " (Chinese), .....	5
Boat Licences, .....	3
Bowling Alley Licences, .....	8
Box Rents, .....	43
Brewery Licences, .....	4
Buildings, Government, Rent of, .....	43
Bulbs, Narcissus, Inspection of, .....	34
Buoys, Government, .....	33
 <b>C</b>	
Cards, Local Money Post, .....	43
Cargo-Working Permits, Sunday, .....	38
Carriages Licences, .....	4
Cemetery Fees, .....	21
" Chinese, .....	21
Certificates, Graves, N.T., .....	33
" Medical, .....	34
" Official, .....	36
" to Chinese proceeding to any Foreign Country, .....	21
Chairs Licences, .....	4
Chemists and Druggists Registration, .....	21
Chinese Boarding House Licences, .....	5
" Cemetery Fees, .....	21
" Passenger Ship Licences, .....	5
" Restaurant Licences, .....	8
" Undertakers .....	5
Civil Service List, Sale of, .....	36
Commission, Local Postal Notes, .....	43
" Official Administrator's, .....	35
" Official Trustee's, .....	36
Companies Local Registers Licences, .....	5
" Registration, .....	21
Condemned Stores, etc., .....	46
Conservancy Contract.....	46
Court Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction, .....	32
" Supreme Court, .....	26
" Police Magistrates' Court, .....	33
Courts of Survey,.....	24
Cremation Fees, .....	24
Crown Leases, .....	24
 <b>D</b>	
Dangerous Goods Licences, .....	5
Deaths, Registration of, .....	20
Deeds Registration, .....	24
" N.T., .....	25
Discharge of Seamen, .....	26
Distrainments for Rent, .....	32
Dog Licences, .....	6
Duties, Liquor, .....	7
" Tobacco, .....	16
 <b>E</b>	
Earth, Permits to cut, in N.T., .....	A 9
Emigration Licences, .....	6
" Officer's Fees, .....	25
" Passage Brokers Licences, .....	6
Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-launches, .....	26
" of Seamen, .....	26
Engineers, Examination of,.....	26
" of Steam-Launches, Engagement of,..	26
Enrolment and Admission of Barristers, At-torneys, Solicitors, etc.. .....	33
Examination of Masters, Mates, and Engineers... .....	26
" X-Ray. .....	35
Explosives, Storage of,.....	34
 <b>F</b>	
Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction,.....	32
" Ambulance, .....	17
" Assessor's, .....	33
" Bankruptcy Jurisdiction, .....	30
" Cemetery, .....	21
" Chinese, .....	21
" Cremation, .....	24
" Emigration Officer's, .....	25
" Naturalization, .....	35
" Original Jurisdiction,.....	26
" Police Magistrates' Court,.....	33
" Probate Jurisdiction, .....	29
" Public Schools, .....	37
" Registry, .....	37
" Summary Jurisdiction, .....	28
" Supreme Court, .....	26
" Technical Institute, .....	40
" Winding-up, .....	22
" W/T Operators Examination.....	46
" for painting Numbers on Junks and other Vessels, .....	7
" for Private Nursing, .....	35
" of Court or Office, etc., .....	26 & 17
Ferry Licences,.....	6
Fines, .....	6
Fish Licences, .....	6
Fishing Stake and Station Licences, .....	6
Food Materials, Analyses of, .....	17
Forestry Licences, N.T., .....	6
Forfeitures, .....	6
Fresh Meat Licences, .....	6
Fruit Licences, .....	6
 <b>G</b>	
Game Licences, .....	6
Gap Rock Lighthouse, Maintenance of,.....	34
Government Buoys, .....	33
" House Furniture, Interest for use of,	46
" Property, Land, and Houses, Rent of,	43
Graves Certificates, N.T., .....	33
Gunpowder Storage, .....	33
 <b>H</b>	
Hawkers Licences, .....	6
Householders Registration,.....	34
Houses, Government, Rent of, .....	43
" Slaughter, .....	45
 <b>I</b>	
Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs, .....	34
Interest, .....	45
" for use of Furniture at Government House,	46
 <b>J</b>	
Jinrikishas Licences, .....	4
Junk Licences, .....	6
" Fees for printing numbers on, .....	7
Jurisdiction, Admiralty, .....	32
" Bankruptcy, .....	30
" Original, .....	26
" Probate, .....	29
" Summary, .....	28

## INDEX,—Continued.

L	Page	Q	Page
Land, Government, Rent of, .....	A 43	Quarries, Stone, .....	A 45
" Leased, .....	44	Railways, .....	43
" not Leased, .....	44	Rates of Postage, .....	42
" Revenue, N.T., .....	44	Receipts, Miscellaneous, .....	46
" Sales, .....	46	Recovery of Prisoners' Subsistence, .....	36
Laundries, .....	44	Registration, Births and Deaths, .....	20
Leased Lands, .....	44	" Chemists and Druggists, .....	21
Leases, Crown, .....	24	" Companies, .....	21
Legal Costs, .....	34	" Deeds, .....	24
Letters Patent, .....	34, 41	" Householders, .....	34
Licences, .....	3	" Letters Patent, .....	34, 41
Light Dues, .....	3	" Medical, .....	34
Lighthouse, Maintenance of Gap Rock, .....	34	" Money lenders, .....	33
Limited Partnerships, .....	24	" Trade Marks, .....	40
Liquor Duties, .....	7	Registry Fees, .....	37
" Licences, .....	8	Rent, Distraints for, .....	32
" N.T. ....	9	" Box, .....	43
Loans, Police Service, .....	36	" of Meter, .....	41
Local Postal Notes, .....	43	" of Post Office Box, .....	43
" Money Post Cards, .....	43	" of Government Property, Land and Houses, .....	43
<b>M</b>		Revenue, .....	3
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse, .....	34	" Land, .....	44
Marine Stores Dealers Licences, .....	9	Royalties, .....	46
" " N. T. ....	9	<b>S</b>	
Markets, .....	44	Sales, Ordinances and Civil Service Lists, .....	36
Marriage Licences, .....	9	" Police and Other Stores, .....	36
Masters, Mates, and Engineers, Examination of, .....	26	" Printed Forms, .....	36
" of Steam-Launces, Engagement of, .....	26	" Prison Industries, .....	36
Medical Certificates, .....	34	" Timber, .....	40
" Registration, .....	34	" of Vaccine Lymph, .....	41
" Treatment, .....	34	School Fees, .....	37
Meter Rents, .....	41	Seamen, Engagement and Discharge of, .....	26
Mining Licences, .....	9	Service Loans, Police, .....	36
Miscellaneous Receipts, .....	46	Signatures, Official, .....	36
Money Changers Licences, .....	9	Slaughter Houses, .....	45
" " N.T., .....	9	Solicitors, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	33
Money Orders, .....	43	Stamp Duties, .....	9
Money Post Cards, Local, .....	43	Steam-Launces, Engagement of Masters and	
Money-lenders, Registration of, .....	33	Engineers of, .....	26
Motor Boat Licences, .....	16	" Licences, .....	16
" Car, .....	4	" Survey of, .....	38
" Vans, .....	44	Steamships, Survey of, .....	38
<b>N</b>		Stone, Permits to cut, in N.T., .....	9
Narcissus Bulbs, Inspection of, .....	34	" Quarries, .....	45
Naturalization Fees, .....	35	Storage, Gunpowder, .....	33
" of Aliens, .....	35	" Other Explosives, .....	34
<b>O</b>		Stores, Condemned, .....	46
Official Administrator's Commission, .....	35	" Sales of Police and Other, .....	36
" Certificates, .....	36	Summary Jurisdiction Fees, .....	28
" Signatures, .....	36	Sunday Cargo-Working Permits, .....	38
" Trustee's Commission, .....	36	Supreme Court Fees and Percentages, .....	26
Opium Monopoly, .....	9	Survey, Courts of, .....	24
Ordinances, Sales of, .....	36	" of Steam-Launces, .....	38
Original Jurisdiction Fees, .....	26	" of Steamships, .....	38
<b>P</b>		<b>T</b>	
Partnerships, Limited, .....	24	Taxes, Assessed, .....	3
Pawnbrokers Licences, .....	9	Technical Institute Class Fees, .....	40
Penalty Rates for Non-Fulfilment of Building		Theatrical Licences, .....	16
Covenant, .....	46	Timber Sales, .....	40
Permits, Sunday Cargo-Working, .....	38	Tobacco Duties, .....	16
" to cut earth and stone, N.T., .....	9	Trade Marks Registration, .....	40
Pharmacy Licences, .....	9, 21	<b>U</b>	
Piers, .....	44	Unclaimed Balances, .....	46
Pilots' Licences, .....	9	<b>V</b>	
Pineapple Land Leases, .....	44	Vaccine Lymph Sales, .....	41
Poison Licences, Wholesale, .....	9	Vans, Motor, .....	44
Police Magistrates' Court Fees, .....	33	Vehicle Licences, .....	4
" and Other Stores Sales, .....	36	<b>W</b>	
" Service Loans, .....	36	Warrants of Attachment, .....	41
Post Office Box, Rent of, .....	43	Water Excess Supply, .....	41
Postage, Rates of, .....	42	Waterwheel Licences, .....	16
Postal Notes, Local, .....	43	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, .....	46
Post Cards, Local Money, .....	43	Winding-up Companies Fees, .....	22
Poundage, .....	46	Wireless Telegraph Amateurs Transmitting	
Printed Forms, Sales of, .....	36	Licence .....	46
Prison Industries Sales, .....	36	Wireless Telegraph Receiving Licence, .....	46
Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery, .....	36	" Telegraph Operators Examination Fee	46
Private Nursing, Fees for, .....	35	" Telegraphy Licences, .....	46
Probate Jurisdiction Fees, .....	29	<b>X</b>	
Property, Government, Rent of, .....	43	X-Ray Examination, .....	35
Prospecting Licences, N.T., .....	9		
Public School fees, .....	37		

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## LIGHT DUES.

All ships which enter the waters of the Colony except British and Foreign Ships of War, and all vessels of less than 20 tons shall pay the following dues, viz., two cents per ton.

All River Steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay five-sixths of a cent per ton.

## LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.

ARMS,—Licence to deal in ..... \$1,200 yearly.  
" for sporting purposes only, ..... 10 "

Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.

## ASSESSED TAXES:—

In the City of Victoria, ..... 13 per cent.

In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 700-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Wanchai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in the *Gazette*, ..... 13 "

In the remaining portion of the Hill District and in Quarry Bay and Sai Wan Terrace, ..... 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  "

On Inland Lots Nos. 2039, 1698, 1484, 1690, 1460, 2067, 2066, 1927, 1926 and 2065 and in San Tsun or Tai Hang, Causeway Bay, Yaumati, Mongkoktsui, Kowloon Point, Hunghom, Hunghom West, Taikoktsui, Kowloon City Road, and part of Hok Un, part of Fuk Tsun Heung, part of Shamshuiipo, and Ho Mun Tin, East of Railway, and on N.K.I.L. Nos. 132, 227, 228, 238, 239, and 251, 13 "

On Inland Lot No. 1947 and in Tung Lo Wan, Whitfield, Shaukiwan East and West, Po Kau Wat, Tsing Shui Ma Tau, part of Sai Wan Ho, Shaukiwan Road, as far as Inland Lot No. 1620, and on K.M. Lots Nos. 26, 28 and 33 and on N.K.I.L. Nos. 140, 154, 162, 164, 165, 178, 181, 189, 202 & 219, ..... 12 $\frac{1}{4}$  "

In Aberdeen, ..... 12 "

In the other part of Hok Un, ..... 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  "

In the remaining portion of Shaukiwan Road, and on Shaukiwan Marine Lots Nos. 1 to 10 and Shaukiwan Inland Lot No. 408, ..... 10 $\frac{1}{4}$  "

On Inland Lots Nos. 1837, 1946, 1911, 1969, and 2060, ..... 10 $\frac{1}{4}$  "

In To Kwa Wan, ..... 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  "

In Wong-nei-chong, Kwat Chun Lung, Ma Tau Wei, and Kowloon City 9 "

In Stanley, ..... 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  "

In any other place, ..... 7 "

The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter. These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES, ..... \$600 yearly.

BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES, ..... 100 "

BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, ..... 25 "

BOAT LICENCES:—

Licence Books for all boats, ..... \$1 each.

CLASS I.—*Passenger Boats.*

For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.

For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.

CLASS II.—*Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.*

Under 100 piculs,	\$ 6
From 100 to 200 piculs,	10
" 200 to 300 "	14
" 300 to 400 "	18
" 400 to 500 "	22
" 500 to 600 "	26
" 600 to 700 "	30
" 700 to 800 "	34
" 800 to 900 "	38
" 900 to 1,000 "	42
" 1,000 to 2,000 "	46
" 2,000 to 3,000 "	50
" 3,000 to 4,000 "	54
" 4,000 to 5,000 "	58
" 5,000 to 6,000 "	62
" 6,000 to 7,000 "	66
" 7,000 to 8,000 "	70
" 8,000 to 9,000 "	74
" 9,000 to 10,000 "	78
Over 10,000 piculs.	82

N.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".

Section 32 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899, Table P.Rating Ordinance No. 6  
of 1901, Government  
Notifications Nos. 109  
of 1902, 591 of 1905,  
378 of 1907, 208 of  
1909, 236 of 1910, 178,  
295, 405 and 558 of  
1915, 487 and 590 of  
1919, 281, 288, 545,  
and 548 of 1925 and  
126 of 1926.Ord. 8 of 1887 & Govt.  
Notns. Nos. 633 of  
1902 & 389 of 1909.  
Ordinance 10 of 1899.Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Sec. 39, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table  
U.Govt. Notifications No.  
122 of 1912, and No.  
202 of 1913.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## LICENCES, &amp;c.—Continued.

CLASS III.—*Fish Drying and other vessels used as Hulks.*

Under	100 piculs, .....	\$ 3
From	100 to 200 piculs, .....	4
"	200 to 300 "	5
"	300 to 400 "	6
"	400 to 500 "	7
"	500 to 600 "	8
"	600 to 700 "	9
"	700 to 800 "	10
"	800 to 900 "	11
"	900 to 1,000 "	12
"	1,000 to 2,000 "	15
"	2,000 to 3,000 "	18
"	3,000 to 4,000 "	21
"	4,000 to 5,000 "	24
"	5,000 to 6,000 "	27
"	6,000 to 7,000 "	30
"	7,000 to 8,000 "	33
"	8,000 to 9,000 "	36
"	9,000 to 10,000 "	39
Over	10,000 piculs, .....	43

CLASS IV.—*All other Vessels of any description not licensed in Classes I, II, and III.*

The licence fees for all other vessels in this class shall be half those provided for Lighters, and Cargo Boats

BREWERY LICENCES, yearly,.....	\$400.00
--------------------------------	----------

## CARRIAGES, CHAIRS, &amp;c., LICENCES:—

For every Jinrikisha on Island of Hong Kong, yearly, .....	\$72.00
Private Jinrikisha, .....	10.00
For every Wheeled Vehicle in Kowloon and the New Territories, half-yearly, .....	12.00
For a Driver of a Motor Car, yearly, .....	5.00
For every Public Chair, yearly, .....	4.00
Private Chair, yearly, .....	2.00
For every Driver or Bearer of a Vehicle or Chair, .....	0.30
For every Private Vehicle, yearly, .....	2.00
For every Public Wheeled Vehicle on Island of Hong Kong, half-yearly, .....	18.00
For every Public Motor Car, yearly, .....	72.00
Heavy Motor Car, yearly, .....	120.00
Private Motor Car, yearly, .....	24.00
Motor Car Driver, yearly, .....	5.00
For every Motor Bicycle and Motor Tricycle, yearly, .....	12.00
Driver, yearly, .....	5.00
For every Truck and Trolley, yearly, .....	24.00
For a duplicate Jinrikisha Licence, .....	1.00
Chair Licence, .....	0.25
Licence for a Bearer or Driver, .....	0.10
every Upper Level Jinrikisha, half-yearly, .....	12.00
Peak     "     "     " .....	12.00

## VEHICLE LICENCES:—

Vehicle.	Fee for driver's licence
	\$ c.
Private Chair and Jinrikisha, .....	0.30
Truck, Cart and Van, .....	0.30
Horse or Bullock drawn vehicle, .....	0.30
Motor Vehicle, .....	5.00
Public Jinrikisha, .....	0.30
Public Chair, .....	0.30

Vehicle.	Fee.
(a) Private Chairs, .....	\$ 2.00
(b)     "     Jinrikishas, .....	10.00
(c)     "     (Sz Ka Che.) .....	72.00
(d) Heavy Motor Cars not exceeding 3 tons in weight unladen, .....	120.00
(e) Other heavy Motor Cars, .....	240.00
(f) Public Motor Cars, .....	72.00
(g) Private Motor Cars, .....	24.00
(h) Motor bicycles and Motor tricycles, .....	12.00
(i) Trucks, Carts, and Vans, and Horse or bullock drawn Vehicles, .....	24.00
(j) Public Chairs, .....	4.00
(k) Public Jinrikishas :—	
(i) in Island of Hong Kong, .....	72.00
(ii) in Kowloon, New Kowloon, Hill District, and Caine Road Level .....	24.00
(iii) in New Territories, .....	12.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Sec. 39, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table  
U. (Govt. Notifica-  
tions Nos. 122 of 1912  
and 202 of 1913.)

Ordinance 9 of 1911 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
463 of 1918.

Ordinance 40 of 1912 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
231 of 1920.

Govt. Notifications Nos.  
167 of 1887 and 375  
of 1919.

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,**

**Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.**

**LICENCES, &c.,—Continued.****CHINESE BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES :—**

Class I.—Chinese Hotels (Tsau Tim),.....	\$1,200.00	Ordinances 30 of 1915, and 23 of 1917 and Govt. Notification No. 464 of 1917.
” II.—Hak U, .....	200.00	
” IV.—San Hak Chan .....	50.00	
” V.—Ku Li Kun, .....	2.00	
” VI.—Ku Kung Ngoi U,.....	2.00	
” VII.—Hang Shun Kun, .....	10.00	
On a Licence to transfer an existing Boarding House Licence from one person to another if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.00	
In other cases, .....	2.00	
On a Licence to transfer a Boarding House Licence to other premises if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.00	
In other cases.....	2.00	
On a Licence to add an additional floor to an existing boarding house if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.00	
In other cases,.....	2.00	
<b>N.B.</b> —The fee for a new licence with less than six months to run shall be half the full annual fee.		

**CHINESE PASSENGER SHIP LICENCES :—**

For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 13, .....	\$15.00	Ordinance 30 of 1915.
For every Special Licence, Section 14, .....	15.00	
For every Outport Licence, Section 12,.....	5.00	

**CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly, .....**

.....\$20.00	Ordinance 8 of 1887, Section 6 and Govt. Notifications Nos. 633 of 1902 and 389 of 1909.

**COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES,.... 4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital****DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—**

Acetone, .....	\$2 payable yearly in advance.	Govt. Notification No. 91 of 1912.
Bobbinit, .....	”	
Calcium Carbide,.....	”	
Chlorate Mixture, .....	”	
Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates,.....	”	
Dissolved Acetylene, .....	”	
Compressed Oxygen, .....	”	
Detonators, .....	”	
Dynamite, .....	”	
Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids),.....	”	
Fireworks (Manufacture), .....	\$10 payable yearly in advance.	Ordinance 14 of 1901.
Garage (Petrol), .....	\$2 payable half-yearly in advance.	Govt. Notifications Nos. 357 of 1911 and 208 of 1912.
Gunpowder (Manufacture), .....	\$25 payable yearly in advance.	Ordinance 14 of 1901.
Gunpowder (Storage), .....	\$2	Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Kerosene (in Godowns),.....	”	Ordinance 34 of 1910, and Govt. Notification No. 318 of 1925.
Kerosene (Ordinary), .....	”	Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 262 of 1909 and 272 of 1910.
Kerosene (New Territories), .....	”	Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 262 of 1909 and 272 of 1910.
Mixed Explosives. ....	”	Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 262 of 1909 and 272 of 1910.
Naphtha and Benzine,.....	”	Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 262 of 1909 and 272 of 1910.
Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane,.....	”	Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 262 of 1909 and 272 of 1910.
Petroleum Fuel, .....	”	Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Petroleum in Bulk, .....	”	Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Phosphorus, .....	”	Ordinance 1 of 1873.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## LICENCES, &amp;c.—Continued.

## DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES,—Continued.

Picric Explosive, ..... \$1 payable half-yearly in advance.  
Rackarock, ..... \$2 payable yearly in advance.

Rockets, ..... "  
Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid, ..... "

DOG LICENCES, ..... \$ 3.00 yearly.

EMIGRATION LICENCES. (General), ..... \$15.00 annually in  
" " (Ordinary), ..... advance.  
" " (Special), ..... "  
" " (Outport), ..... \$5 for one voyage.

EMIGRATION PASSAGE BROKERS' LICENCES, ..... \$200.00 yearly

FERRY LICENCES, ..... Variable.

## FINES:—

Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court, .....

## FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES:—

In-shore Stake Nets, per annum, ..... \$ 2.00  
Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4;  
otherwise ..... 5.00  
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1 for every 100 yards; if not  
removed daily, \$1 for every 10 yards. Seine Net, ..... 2.00

FORESTRY LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES, ..... 10 cents per acre yearly.

FORFEITURES, .....

## FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &amp;c., LICENCES:—

1. Within the City of Victoria and the larger villages of the Kowloon Peninsula  
(excepting Kowloon City and Sham Shui Po),

Fruit and Vegetables, ..... \$10 per quarter.  
Pork, ..... 30 "  
Fish, ..... 60 "  
Poultry, ..... 60 "  
Beef and Mutton, ..... 10 "  
2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1, ..... 3 "

GAME LICENCES, ..... \$10.00 yearly.

HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance), ..... \$ 4.00  
" Stall Holders' Licences " " ..... 24.00  
" Newspaper " " ..... 1.00  
" Flower, ..... 1.00

## JUNK LICENCES:—

Licence Books for all Junks, ..... \$ 1 each.

## 1.—TABLE OF FEES FOR JUNK LICENCES.

	Trading Licences. One year.	Trading Licences. One voyage.	Fishing Licences.
--	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------

Under 100 piculs,	..... \$6.00	\$ .00	Nil. (under 150 piculs.—Class IV boats).
From 100 to 200	..... 8.00	1.25	\$ 4.00 (from 150 to 200 piculs).
" 200 "	..... 10.00	1.50	5.00
" 300 "	..... 12.00	1.75	5.50
" 400 "	..... 14.00	2.00	6.00
" 500 "	..... 16.00	2.25	6.50
" 600 "	..... 18.00	2.50	7.00
" 700 "	..... 20.00	2.75	7.50
" 800 "	..... 22.00	3.00	8.00
" 900 "	..... 24.00	3.25	8.50
" 1,000 "	..... 26.00	3.50	9.00
" 2,000 "	..... 28.00	3.75	9.50
" 3,000 "	..... 30.00	4.00	10.00
" 4,000 "	..... 32.00	4.25	
" 5,000 "	..... 34.00	4.50	
" 6,000 "	..... 36.00	4.75	
" 7,000 "	..... 38.00	5.00	
" 8,000 "	..... 40.00	5.00	
" 9,000 "	..... 42.00	5.00	
Over 10,000 piculs,	..... 44.00	5.00	

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
853 of 1906.

Ordinance 1 of 1873.

Ordinances 5 of 1893 and  
25 of 1909.

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

Ordinance 34 of 1910 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
502 of 1905.

Under Common Law and  
Local Ordinances.

Section 29 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899, (Govt.  
Notification No. 367 of  
1905).

Ordinance 34 of 1910 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
222 of 1909.

Direction of the Supreme  
and Inferior Courts.

Ordinance 1 of 1903.

Ordinance 18 of 1914.

Ordinance 8 of 1887, Sec-  
tion 6, & Govt. Notifica-  
tions No. 285 of 1917,  
& No. 433 of 1921.

Sections 39 and 48 of  
Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
and Schedule of Ord.,  
Table T.

Government Notifications  
Nos. 122 of 1912 and  
202 of 1913.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

LICENCES, &c.,—Continued.

JUNK LICENCES,—Continued.

In the case of Trading Junk Licences the above fees include the annual fee of \$3 hitherto charged for Special Permits.

2.—FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of fees for such painting shall be as follows :—

for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks of 100 piculs and above,.....50 cents.  
for all Vessels in Classes I, II, III and IV of Table U,.....25 "

LIQUOR DUTIES.

Resolved that pursuant to section 41 (1) of the Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911, Ordinance No. 9 of 1911, on and after the 15th day of October, 1926, the duties to be paid upon intoxicating liquors heretofore or hereinafter imported into, distilled, made or prepared in the Colony shall be assessed as follows :—

PART I.

EUROPEAN TYPE LIQUOR.

	<i>per gallon.</i>
On all liqueurs, and on all champagnes and other sparkling wines .....	\$10.00
On all brandy, gin, rum, whisky and other spirituous liquors.....	\$ 6.00
On all port, sherry and madeira .....	\$ 4.00
On all other still wines .....	\$ 3.00
On beer, porter, cider, perry and stout .....	\$ 0.40
On all intoxicating liquors above the strength of 18 degrees under proof, for every degree above such strength, in addition to the appropriate duty as above .....	\$ 0.07

Sections 39 and 43 of  
Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
and Schedule of Ord.,  
Table T.

Government Notifications  
Nos. 122 of 1912 and  
202 of 1913.

PART II.

CHINESE TYPE LIQUOR.

	<i>per gallon.</i>
On all Chinese type spirits containing not more than 25 per cent. of alcohol by weight.....	\$ 1.20
For every one per cent. of additional alcoholic strength by weight ...	\$ 0.05

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Sec-  
tion 41 (1), and Govern-  
ment Notification No.  
558 of 1926.

PART III.

JAPANESE TYPE LIQUOR.

On all sake containing not more than 25 per cent. of alcohol by weight .....	\$ 1.20
For every one per cent. of additional alcoholic strength by weight ...	\$ 0.05

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## PART IV.

## OTHER LIQUORS.

On any intoxicating liquor which is not specifically mentioned or referred to in the foregoing Parts I, II, III,..... \$ 10.00

Provided that it shall be lawful for the Superintendent of Imports and Exports, in his discretion, to assess the duty on any such intoxicating liquor at such lower rate as is provided in Parts I, II, and III, above for the liquor which the Superintendent shall deem to approximate most nearly to such intoxicating liquor.

And resolved that on all spirits distilled within the boundaries of the Colony of Hong Kong there shall be allowed a deduction of ten cents. per gallon from the duties heretofore enumerated.

(a.) In Victoria and in the Hill Districts :—

When the rateable value of the premises is —

	Fee.
Under \$10,000. ....	\$1,000
" 20,000. ....	2,000
" 30,000. ....	3,000
" 50,000. ....	5,000
\$50,000 and over .....	8,000

Annually, in advance, subject  
to the provisions of The  
Liquors Consolidation Or-  
dinance, 1911.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

(b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at half the above rates.

## Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence :—

(a.) For premises situate in and to the North of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap, .....	\$700	Annually, in advance subject to the provi- sions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordin- ance, 1911.
(b.) For premises situate in any other part of the Island and in Kowloon and New Kowloon, .....	400	
Removal Licence, .....	20	In advance.

**Note.**—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

Transfer of Publican's Licence,.....	\$200	In advance.
Transfer of Adjunct Licence,.....	40	"
Dealer's Licence,.....	1,000	Annually, in advance.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

## Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence :—

(a.) City of Victoria West of the line formed by the Albany Nullah, .....	\$650	Annually or Payable in 4 quarterly instalments in advance on Security being given.
(b.) City of Victoria East of the line formed by the Albany Nullah, .....	550	
(c.) Quarry Bay, from Tsat Tsz Mui Police Station to the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1 .....	400	
(d.) Shaukiwan, from the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1 to the boundary of War Department land East of Ah Kung Ngam, .....	400	
(e.) Aberdeen and Aplichau, .....	350	
(f.) Tsim Sha Tsui, Yaumati and Hunghom, and that portion of the Kowloon Peninsula which is South of a line drawn from Nullah Street, Mong Kok Tsui, to the centre of the road between K.M. Lots Nos. 52 and 53 at Shek Shan,...	550	
(g.) Sham Shui Po and the remaining portion of Kowloon not included under (f.), .....	400	
(h.) Kowloon City and the remainder of New Kowloon, .....	350	
(i.) Stanley, .....	25	

## Chinese Restaurant Licence :—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

Under \$500, .....	\$ 250	Annually, in advance.
\$500 or over, but under \$2,000, .....	500	
\$2,000 or over, but under \$5,000, .....	1,000	
\$5,000 or over, but under \$10,000 .....	2,000	
\$10,000 or over, .....	3,000	

G. N. 218 of 1923.

### SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

#### LIQUOR LICENCES,—Continued.

Nature of Licence.	Fee.	Manner of payment.
Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold) :—		
In Victoria .....	\$ 20	
Elsewhere .....	5	Annually, in advance.
Canteen Licence.....	1	

#### New Territories (excepting New Kowloon) :—

Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence .....	\$ 25.
European Wine and Spirit Shop Licence .....	100.
The fee for a distillery licence shall be :—	
Where there is a single still.....	25.
Where there are two stills but no more .....	200.
Where there are more than two stills.....	400.

Subject however, where the period of the licence is 9 months or under, to the following proportionate scale :—

Period.	Proportion payable.
More than 6 months.....	$\frac{3}{4}$ of the whole of the appropriate fee.
More than 3 months.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ of the whole of the appropriate fee.
Three months and under .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ of the whole of the appropriate fee.

MARINE STORES DEALERS' LICENCES .....	\$360 yearly.
Do.,	New Territories ..... 180 "

#### MARRIAGE LICENCES :—

Notice of Marriage .....	Nil.
Certificate of Notice, Section 8 .....	\$ 1.00
Search .....	1.00
Certified Copy .....	1.00
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years .....	5.00
" exceeding ten years .....	10.00
Licence to Registrar to issue his certificate, Section 9 .....	10.00
Special Licence, Section 11 .....	50.00
Marriage at the Office of the Registrar .....	10.00

MINING LICENCES,.....	\$250 a sq. mile payable in advance
-----------------------	-------------------------------------

MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES .....	\$50 per annum.
Do.,	NEW TERRITORIES ..... 10 "

#### OPIUM MONOPOLY :—

Prepared Opium is sold at the following prices :—

Quality.	Weight.	Price.
Kamshan Opium,.....	3 Taels.....	\$45.00
Blue Label Opium .....	1 Tael .....	8.33
	0.36 Tael .....	3.00
	0.18 "	1.50
	0.06 "	0.50
	0.03 "	0.25
Red Label Opium .....	1 Tael .....	6.66
	0.36 Tael .....	2.40
	0.18 "	1.20
	0.06 "	0.40
	0.03 "	0.20

#### PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES :—

In the Central District of Victoria .....	\$1,500
In the Eastern and Western Districts of Victoria and Shaukiwan .....	1,000
Elsewhere in the Island of Hong Kong .....	750
Kowloon (Old Territory) and Sham Shui Po .....	1,000
New Kowloon except (Sham Shui Po) .....	750
Elsewhere in the New Territories .....	400

Fees payable yearly in advance unless security furnished.

#### PERMITS TO CUT EARTH AND STONE, NEW TERRITORIES :—

\$1 per mensem for each four workmen employed.

#### PHARMACY,—See Chemists and Druggists Registration, page A 21.

PILOTS' LICENCES.....	\$30.00
Renewal of Licences.....	5.00 yearly.

#### POISON LICENCES, WHOLESALE :—

For each poison or preparation of poison sold .....

..... \$10.

#### PROSPECTING LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES,.....

..... \$500 half-yearly.

#### STAMP DUTIES :—

1. Adjudication Fee (to be paid on the requisition or other application for adjudication) .....	\$5.
---	------

Stamp Ordinances, No. 8 of 1921, and No. 1 of 1925.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

2. **Affidavit**, Affirmation, Declaration, and Statutory Declaration, ..... } \$3.

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any court, or before any judge or officer of any court .....
- (b) Affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance, .....
- (c) Affidavit or declaration by an interpreter as to the interpretation of a duly stamped or exempted instrument, made at the same time as such duly stamped or exempted instrument,...
- (d) Affidavit or declaration required to be made pursuant to any Ordinance relating to marriages
- (e) Affidavit or declaration for the Commissioner under Estate Duty Ordinance, 1915,.....
- (f) Affidavit or declaration intended for use solely outside the Colony, .....

**Affirmation:** See Affidavit, .....

3. **Agreement** or any memorandum of agreement, made under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, .....

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Agreement or memorandum between the master and mariners of any ship for wages, .....
- (b) Passage ticket, .....
- (c) Agreement relating to the sale of goods, .....

See also :—

Agreement for lease.

Exchange Contract.

Godown Warrant.

Share contract.

Stamp Ordinances, No 8.  
of 1921, and No. 1 of  
1925.

4. **Agreement** of service with a corporate body, whether under the seal of such corporate body or not,... \$1.

Agreement or contract accompanied by a deposit:  
See Letter of hypothecation, and Mortgage, .....

Agreement for a lease: See Lease, .....

Allotment: See Letter of Allotment, .....

5. **Appointment** of a new trustee, including the transfer of any property made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of the new trustee if such transfer is made by the instrument as the appointment of the new trustee .....

\$10.

See Conveyance and Mortgage .....

6. **Articles of clerkship** whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a solicitor, .....

\$150.

Assignment: See Conveyance, Letters Patent, Mortgage and Trade Marks, .....

Assurance: See Policy of Insurance, .....

7. **Attested Copy** of any instrument chargeable with stamp duty, .....

\$3.

Attorney, Letter or Power of: See Power of Attorney, .....

Average: See Bond, .....

\$5.

8. **Award**,.....

Bank Cheque: See Bill of Exchange, .....

9. **Bank Note**, .....

One per centum per annum on the average value of bank notes in circulation, to be paid monthly by the banker to the Collector, provided that the duty to be paid by the banker in respect of \$1 notes shall not exceed one per centum per annum on two million dollars.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature, or other Authority under which levied.
<b>STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.</b>	
10. Bill of Exchange (including Cheques, Circular Notes, Letters of Credit, and "Traveller's Cheques"), and Promissory Note,	
(1) Bill of Exchange payable within the Colony on demand or at sight or on presentation (except a cheque), .....	10 cents.
(2) Cheque, .....	5 cents.
(3) Circular Note, if issued within the Colony (on each separate note),.....	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
(4) Letter of Credit, if issued within the Colony,...	Do.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Letter of credit granted in the Colony, authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.	
(5) "Traveller's Cheque", if issued within the Colony (on each separate "cheque" or "note"),	Do.
(6) Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony,..	Do.
(7) Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony,	Do.
See section 19 as to bills in sets.	
11. Bill of Lading, (each part of every set), .....	When the freight is under \$5 : 10 cents. When the freight is \$5 or more : 30 cents.
Note: For all other ships receipts, including Chinese shippers books, <i>see</i> Heading No. 41.	
Bill of Sale.	
Absolute: <i>See</i> Conveyance. By way of security: <i>See</i> Mortgage.	
12. Bond,—Bottomry, General Average, or Respondentia, .....	25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
12A. Bond to secure the payment or repayment of money, .....	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the penalty or maximum amount payable.
Brokers Note: <i>See</i> Shares (4),	
13. Certificate to practise to be taken out yearly (Section 21),.....	\$25 for every calendar year or part thereof.
14. Charter Party, .....	15 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the total or estimated hire or freight.
Cheque: <i>See</i> Bill of Exchange (2).	
14A. Compradore Order, if passed through a Bank, ...	5 cents.
Circular Note: <i>See</i> Bill of Exchange (3).	
Collateral Security: <i>See</i> Mortgage.	
Contract: <i>See</i> Agreement.	
Contract Note: <i>See</i> Shares (4).	
15. Conveyance on Sale, the duty to be calculated on the amount or value of the consideration on the day of the date of the instrument,.....	\$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the consideration.
15A. Conveyance made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee, if such conveyance is made by some instrument other than the instrument by which the new trustee is appointed .....	\$ 5.
15B. Conveyance or Transfer of any kind not herein specifically described, .....	\$20.
See also:—	
Exchange.	
Foreclosure Order.	
Letters Patent.	
Shares.	
Trade Marks.	

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

**Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*.**

Section 34 (general exemptions).

Copy : *See* Attested copy.

Counterpart : *See* Duplicate.

Debenture : *See* Marketable security.

Declaration : *See* Affidavit.

16. Declaration or revocation of any use or trust of  
or concerning any property by any writing, not being  
a will or an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* } \$20.  
duty as a settlement. ....

*Exemptions.*

(a) Declaration of trust by the nominees of a  
banker to whom property is transferred to  
secure an advance made by the banker.

(b) Trust receipt given to a banker.

17. Deed of any kind whatsoever not described  
in this schedule (including a deed of partition, a deed of  
assignment by a trustee to a *cestui que* trust, and a } \$20.  
deed confirmatory of a conveyance on which the full con-  
veyance duty has been paid), ....

17A. Dividend warrant whether expressed to be pay-  
able by the corporate body issuing the dividend warrant } 10 cents.  
or by some other person, and whether payable within  
or without the Colony, ....

See also :—

Agreement of service with a corporate body.

Deposit of title deeds. *See* Mortgage.

18. Duplicate or counterpart of any instrument  
chargeable with any duty, ....

Where the duty on the  
original instrument does  
not exceed \$2: the same  
duty as the original in-  
strument.

Where the duty on the  
original instrument ex-  
ceeds \$2: \$2.

Stamp Ordinances, No. 8  
of 1921, and No. 1 of  
1925.

*Exception.*

Policies of insurance, duplicates of : *See* Policy  
of insurance (8).

Equitable mortgage : *See* Mortgage.

19. Exchange, ....

The same duty as on a  
conveyance on sale for a  
consideration equal to the  
value of the property of  
the greater value.

20. Exchange Contract Cancellation Note, ....

10 cents for every \$500 or  
part thereof.

21. Foreclosure Order, the duty to be calculated on  
the value of the property, ....

Where the value of the  
property does not exceed  
\$20,000: 50 cents for  
every \$100 or part thereof.  
Where the value of the pro-  
perty exceeds \$20,000:  
\$1 for every \$100 or part  
thereof.

22. Foreign Attachment Bond, ....

\$1 for every \$100 or part  
thereof.

Further Charge: *See* Mortgage.

Gift: *See* Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*.

23. Godown Warrant, ..... 20 cents.

Guarantee: *See* Agreement.

Hypothecation: *See* Letter of Hypothecation.

Insurance: *See* Policy of Insurance.

24. Lease.

(1) If granted in consideration of a premium or fine,

The same duty as on a  
conveyance on sale, the  
duty to be calculated on  
the premium or fine.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.</b>	
(2) If granted in consideration of a rent, .... .....	Where the lease is for any term not exceeding one year : 25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
	Where the lease is for any term exceeding one year but not exceeding three years : 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
	Where the lease is for any term exceeding three years : \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
(3) If the consideration includes both premium or fine and rent,.....	The total of both the above duties.
(4) Agreement for a lease, .....	The same duty as on a lease.
(5) Surrender of lease, .....	The same duty as on the lease.
(6) Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a lease, .....	\$3.
25. Letter of allotment or any other document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, and letter of renunciation. ....	10 cents.
Letter of Attorney: See Power of Attorney. Letter of Credit: See Bill of Exchange (4).	
26. Letter of hypothecation, .....	Referring to particular property : \$3. General : \$6.
27. Letters Patent, Assignment of, .....	\$10.
28. Marketable security issued in the Colony, or made or issued by or on behalf of a corporate or unincorporate body formed or established in the Colony,...	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the money secured.
29. Mortgage.	
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security.	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured. (For tontine mortgages see Section 33).
(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage, or executed by way of further assurance where the principal security is duly stamped,.....	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
(3) Extension of the time of an original mortgage, whether endorsed on the mortgage deed or not,	Do.
(4) Transfer or assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, or covenant (except a marketable security), or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment, .....	Do.
(5) Where any further money is added to the money already secured, .....	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the additional principal sum secured.
(6) Agreement for a mortgage, .....	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum to be secured.

Stamp Ordinances, No. 8 of 1921, and No. 1 of 1925.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES.—*Continued.*

(7) Re-conveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation, of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured, .....	Where the whole of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
	Where a portion of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the amount actually released or discharged.
	Provided that any portion of the principal sum not expressed in any prior instrument then to be released or discharged shall be deemed to be released by the final instrument of reconveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation.
(8) Certificate of satisfaction,.....	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
(9) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage, .....	\$3.
(10) Transfer of a mortgage made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee, if such transfer is made by some instrument other than the instrument by which the new trustee is appointed.	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured up to a maximum of \$5.00.

*Exemption.*

Reassignment and mortgage made for the sole purpose of obtaining a new Crown lease or for the sole purpose of surrender to the Crown with a view to an exchange : See section 35.

See also :

Letter of hypothecation.

Servant's security agreement.

30. Notarial Act of any kind whatsoever (except a protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note).....	\$3.
--	------

*Exemption.*

Notarial acts relating solely to transfers of shares on share registers which are not required by law to be kept within the Colony.

31. Note of protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note, .....	75 cents.
---	-----------

32. Partnership instrument, .....	\$10.
-----------------------------------	-------

33. Policy of Insurance.	
--------------------------	--

(1) Life Policies,.....	25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.
(2) Life Policies, renewal receipts, .....	5 cents.

(3) Marine Policies, hull risks for time, .....	25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.
(4) Marine Policies other than hull risks for time,..	Where the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000 : 20 cents.

(5) Floating Policies, for each endorsement,.....	Where the amount insured exceeds \$1,000: 50 cents.
---	---

(6) Fire, Accident, and all other policies not specifically referred to above, .....	The same rate of duty as on original policies issued after the commencement of this Ordinance.
--	--

(7) Renewals, except life renewals, .....	The same duty as on the original policy.
---	--

(8) Duplicates of policies, .....	The same rates of duty as on direct policies.
-----------------------------------	---

(9) Re-insurance,.....	10 cents.
------------------------	-----------

34. Power of attorney or revocation of power of attorney.	
---	--

(1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified meeting,.....	10 cents.
(2) Of any other kind whatsoever. ....	\$5.

Stamp Ordinances, No. 8 of 1921, and No. 1 of 1925.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

*Exemption.*

Power of attorney relating exclusively to things  
to be done out of the Colony.

Promissory Note :

*See Bill of exchange (7),*

35. Protest by a master of a vessel, ..... 75 cents.

Proxy : *See Power of Attorney (1).*

Re-assignment : *See Mortgage (7).*

36. Receipt, ..... 5 cents.

*Exemptions.*

(a) Receipt for an amount not exceeding \$10.

(b) Receipt given by a banker for money lodged or deposited with him and to be accounted for by him to the person lodging or depositing the money.

(c) Acknowledgment by a banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.

(d) Receipt given by a banker endorsed on a telegraphic transfer advice.

(e) Receipt given by an officer in His Majesty's service to any Government department.

(f) Receipt indorsed or otherwise written upon or contained in any instrument liable to stamp duty, and duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby secured or therein mentioned.

(g) Receipt given for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or for or on account of any other like payment made to or for the account or benefit of any person, being the holder of an office or an employee, in respect of his office or employment, or for or on account of money paid in respect of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.

Release : *See Conveyance on sale, and Mortgage (7).*  
Revocation of trust : *See Declaration of trust.*

37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not chargeable with mortgage duty, ..... 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount up to which security is given.

38. Settlement, ..... 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.

39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a settlement, ..... \$3.

40. Shares.

(1) Transfer of. 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the shares on the date of stamping.

*Exemptions.*

(a) Transfers of shares on share registers which are not required by law to be kept within the Colony.

(b) Transfers of share warrants to bearer.

(2) Transfer for a nominal amount, in the discretion of the Collector, ..... \$2.

(3) Share Warrant to Bearer, issued in the Colony, ... \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the nominal value of the share.

Stamp Ordinances, No. 8 of 1921, and No. 1 of 1925.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES.—*Continued.*

(4) Share Contract Note, on every bought note and every sold note.....	When the value does not exceed \$1,000 : \$1.
	When it exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$10,000 : \$3.
	When it exceeds \$10,000 but does not exceed \$20,000 : \$5.
	When it exceeds \$20,000 but does not exceed \$50,000 : \$7.50.
	When it exceeds \$50,000: \$10.

41. Shippers Books (Chinese) and all other receipts for goods shipped given by or on behalf of the owner or master of a vessel where bills of lading are not used ...	When the freight is under \$5: 10 cents.
	When the freight is \$5 or more: 30 cents.

Statutory Declaration: *See Affidavit.*Surrender of Lease: *See Lease (5).*

42. Telegraphic Transfer Advice .....	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof, to be calculated on the equivalent in Hong Kong currency of the money despatched.

*Exemption.*

Telegraphic transfers in silver currencies from the Colony to China.

43. Trade Mark (or trade marks), together with the goodwill of the business concerned in the goods for which it has (or they have) been registered, Assignment of .....	\$10.

Transfer: *See Mortgage, Shares and Telegraphic Transfer Advice.*Travellers Cheque: *See Bill of Exchange (5).*Vesting Order: *See Conveyance on Sale.*

43A. Vesting Order (other than a vesting order which is a conveyance on sale), including the transfer of any property transferred by the order .....	\$20.

44. Voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i> , the duty to be calculated on the value of the property .....	\$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the property conveyed or transferred.

## STEAM-LAUNCH AND MOTOR BOATS LICENCES:—

Licensed to ply for hire within the Harbour Limits.	Licensed to ply within the Local Trade Limits.	Licensed to ply outside the Local Trade Limits.
Vessels under 10 tons Class I ..... \$10	Class II \$15	Class III \$20
10 tons to 20 tons " 20	" 25	" 30
20 " to 30 " 30	" 35	" 40
30 " to 40 " 40	" 45	" 50
40 " to 50 " 50	" 55	" 60
50 " to 60 " 60	" 65	" 70

The above scale is for 12 months.

For six months, six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months, nine-twelfths, and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths.

Anchorage Permit .....	\$0.25
Special Permit .....	0.25
Day Clearance.....	0.25
Night Clearance .....	1.00

## THEATRICAL LICENCES..... Varions.

## TOBACCO DUTIES:—

(a) Cigars valued at not less than \$3.25 per lb. ....	\$ 2.50 per lb.
(b) Cigars valued at not less than \$2.10 per lb. ....	1.50 "
(c) Cigars valued at not less than \$1.50 per lb. ....	.70 "
(d) Cigars valued at not less than \$.70 per lb. ....	.50 "
(e) Tobacco, cigarettes and snuff valued at not less than \$1.60 per lb. ....	1.50 "
(f) Tobacco, cigarettes and snuff valued at less than \$1.60 per lb. and not less than \$1.10 per lb. ....	.70 "
(g) Tobacco, cigarettes and snuff valued at less than \$1.10 per lb. and not less than 60 cents per lb. ....	.50 "
(h) Tobacco, cigarettes and snuff of any other kind not herein otherwise provided for .....	.30 "

## WATERWHEEL LICENCES:—

(a) If on Crown land, Crown rent \$1.00 per annum.	
(b) If on private property, Free.	
\$1 per annum to be paid for right to use water in the case of both (a) and (b.)	

Stamp Ordinances, No. 8  
of 1921, and No. 1 of  
1925.Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10  
of 1899, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table  
E. Government Noti-  
fication No. 169 of 1908,  
as amended by Govern-  
ment Notification No.  
141 of 1917.Ordinance 10 of 1916,  
Section 7.  
Government Notification  
No. 212 of 1923.Ordinance 34 of 1910 and  
Government Notification  
No. 328 of 1905.

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

**Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.**

**FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.****AMBULANCE FEES :—**

For any removal in a hand-ambulance :—

(1) In Old Kowloon, Kowloon City and Shamshuipo.....	\$ 2.00	{ Government Notification No. 631 of 1909.
(2) In New Kowloon excluding the places above-mentioned .....	3.00	
(3) In the New Territories, North of Kowloon Hills .....	5.00	
(4) In Hong Kong on the lower levels .....	2.00	
(5) In Hong Kong above the level of Bowen Road.....	4.00	

For any removal in a motor ambulance, per trip ..... \$ 3.00

**ANALYSES :—**

(a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug \* is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

\* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

**(b) Water :—**

Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorption of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness), .....	\$ 25.00
Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water .....	15.00
Quantitative do. ....	50.00
Hardness only .....	5.00

**(c) Minerals and Metals :—**

Identification only .....	5.00
Qualitative Examination for one Constituent .....	5.00
Complete Qualitative Analysis .....	20.00
Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent .....	25.00
Each extra Constituent .....	5.00
Complete Analysis .....	50.00

**(d) Coal :—**

General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value) .....	25.00
Moisture and Ash only .....	10.00
Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative) .....	25.00

Government Notifications Nos. 439 of 1918, and 336 of 1919.

**(e) Kerosene :—**

Flashing Point (Abel Test) .....	5.00
(when two or more samples are sent the fee is \$2.50)	
Fire Test .....	2.50

Specific Gravity only ..... 5.00 |

**(f) Essential Oils :—**

Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Optical Rotation, Solubility Test) .....	25.00
Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinnamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol) .....	25.00

**(g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—**

Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test) .....	25.00
Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only) .....	5.00
Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water), Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value) .....	25.00
	25.00

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## ANALYSES,—Continued.

## (h) Sampling :—

Tin, sampling 10% of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs .....	\$ 5.00
Antimony, sampling 10% of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases .....	10.00
Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10% of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof .....	10.00
Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10% for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof .....	10.00
Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10% of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks .....	10.00

The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.

## (i) Toxicological Examinations :—

Qualitative examination .....	50.00
Quantitative examination .....	100.00

## (j) Short Consultations .....

5.00

Government Notifications  
Nos. 439 of 1918, and  
336 of 1919.

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

## Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—

Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least .....	1 Bottle (Pint).
Butter, at least .....	1 lb.
Water (Examination for Postable purposes), at least.....	1 Gallon.
Mineral Water, at least .....	2 Gallons.
Minerals, for analysis, at least .....	2 lbs.
Essential Oils.....	8 Fluid Ounces.
Fatty Oils .....	1 Pint.

## Conditions :—

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.
- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—Crushed samples will not be received for analysis under any circumstances.
- 6.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 7.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

Government Notification  
No. 439 of 1918.

## Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—

## General Directions :—

1. Sterile Swabs for use in cases of suspected diphtheria, and outfits for taking blood for Widal's blood examination, will be supplied on application. In other cases requiring bacteriological examination, the material must be sent in steril stoppered bottles or jars, and every precaution must be taken to prevent the entrance of extraneous organisms.
2. Tissues for the preparation of sections, which cannot reach the Laboratory within a few hours of removal, may be placed in 50 per cent. spirit. They should if possible be placed in 10% formalin solution while still warm. This solution will be supplied if desired.
3. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement of—(a) the name and address of the sender; (b) the provisional diagnosis of the case; (c) a detailed statement of the nature of the examination required. *The specimen will not be examined unless this is done.*

Government Notification  
No. 272 of 1926.

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

**Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.**

**ANALYSES,—Continued.****General Directions:—Continued.**

4. Material for examination must be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, and must be received in proper condition. In case of material sent by post proper precaution must be taken in packing.
5. In all chemical reports and in certain other cases, e.g., the examination of blood films, only the facts observed will be reported. The interpretation of the facts will be left to the person receiving the report.
6. Widal's reaction against B. Typhosus, and B. Paratyphosus A. & B. examination of diphtheria swabs and examination of material from supposed cases of Cholera or Plague will be done free of charge for any case within the Colony.
7. Diagnostic examinations are performed free of charge for indigent patients if the physician certifies on the request that the patient is indigent and unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the Laboratory is not interfered with.
8. Reports sent out from the Laboratory are entirely for the assistance of the medical practitioner, and are issued on the condition that they may not be used for legal proceedings.
9. The following is the scale of fees chargeable for reports:—

**SPUTUM.**

Examination for Tuberle Bacilli,.....	\$1.00
Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Coccii, Pneumococci, etc., .....	1.00
For any other ordinary Organism specified by sender,..	1.00
M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc., .....	5.00

**PUS OR OTHER MATERIAL.**

Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony),	2.00
M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound, .....	2.00
M. R. for Tuberle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amoebæ, etc., .....	2.00
M. R. for B. Leprae .....	1.00
M. R. for shreds of Tumour,.....	10.00
M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tuberole Bacilli, .....	10.00
M. R. and Culture—	
Tuberle Bacillus, .....	30.00
Gonococcus, .....	25.00
Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli, .....	10.00
Meningococcus, (free if in Colony) .....	5.00
Pyogenic Coccii, .....	5.00
Pneumococcus, .....	7.50
If Anaerobic Methods applied,.....	20.00
Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case.	

Government Notification  
No. 272 of 1926.

**BLOOD.**

Widal's Reaction for Typhoid Fever, (free if in Colony).....\$	2.00
Agglutination Test for Malta Fever,..	2.00
Anthrax Bacilli in Blood, including making Culture,.....	2.00
Opsonic Index against Specified Organism,.....	20.00
(Will not be undertaken unless control normal blood is sent along with specimen from patient.)	
Report on Malaria Film, .....	1.00
M. R. on Red Blood Corpuscles in Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on White Blood Corpuscles with Differential Count, ...	5.00
(No opinion will be given on probable relative numbers of red or white cells in any case.)	

**URINE.**

M. R. for Tuberle Bacilli, .....	1.00
Inoculation Experiment for same, .....	20.00
Culture Experiment for Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,.....	10.00
M. R. for Ova, .....	2.00



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## CEMETERY FEES :—Colonial Cemetery

For each grave space of 15 superficial feet, .....	\$10.00
Grave digging, .....	1.00
Exhumation of Corpse, .....	5.00

*Exceptions.*

For each grave space for children under 10 years of age, .....	5.00
Grave digging, .....	1.00
Second burial in the same grave, .....	Free.
Pauper interment, .....	Free.

*Monuments.*

A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 superficial feet, .....	{ Free.
--	---------

## CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO ANY FOREIGN COUNTRY,.....\$50.00

## CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :—

An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such.

In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination. An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars.

The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.

## CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :—

Section A, free ...	50 cents for digging grave, etc., .....
" B, \$ 1. and \$ 1.	" "
" C, \$ 2. and 1.	" "
" D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5.	.....
" (2) 15 " 10.	.....
" (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.	.....

## COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

*Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.*

1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000, ..... \$50.00

2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital ; (that is to say) :—

For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000, .....

10.00

For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000, .....

3.00

For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000, .....

0.50

3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration:

Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.

4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.

5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ... 3.00

6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, .....

3.00

*Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Share Capital.*

1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20,..... 50.00

2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100, ..... 100.00

3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.

Government Notifications  
No. 265 of 8th June,  
1917, and 767 of 3rd  
December, 1909.

Ordinance 6 of 1923.

Ordinance 9 of 1916.

Chinese Cemeteries By-laws contained in Government Notification No. 265 of 1917.

Ordinance 58 of 1911.  
Table B.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

COMPANIES REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

4.—For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles to be unlimited .....	\$300.00
5.—For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of that increase .....	10.00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company .....	
6.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.	
7.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up,...	3.00
8.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar .....	3.00

## FURTHER FEES.

Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance with respect to fees and costs and to any rules made thereunder the same fees and percentages and solicitors' costs shall be payable as are provided for similar matters or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction of the Court.

## FEES IN WINDING-UP.

The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.

The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.

Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.

## SCALE OF FEES.

## TABLE A.

1.—Every petition .....	\$30.00
2.—Every bond with sureties .....	5.00
3.—Every subpoena or summon .....	2.00
4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer) .....	10.00
5.—Every order adjourning a public examination .....	4.00
6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer .....	4.00
7.—Every order made in Chambers .....	4.00
8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt .....	1.00
9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same .....	1.00
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked .....	.50
10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages). .....	.50
11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company .....	.50
12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words .....	.35
13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance .....	.50
14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures .....	.35
15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account ... .....	10.00
16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account .....	20.00
17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account:—	
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00 .....	.50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00 .....	1.00
18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets .....	50.00

Ordinance 58 of 1911,  
Table B.

Ordinance 58 of 1911,  
sec. 221.

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## FEES IN WINDING-UP,—Continued.

19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, *viz.*:—

On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof .....  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.  
On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof .....  $\frac{1}{8}$  "  
Above \$1,000,000 .....  $\frac{1}{10}$  "

20.—For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

TABLE B.

I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof ..... 1 per cent.  
On the next 950,000 " " .....  $\frac{1}{2}$  "  
On the next 4,000,000 " " .....  $\frac{1}{4}$  "  
On the next 5,000,000 " " ..... 1 $\frac{1}{8}$  "  
Above 10,000,000 " " ..... 1 $\frac{1}{16}$  "

II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000..... \$5.00  
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000 ..... 2.50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hong Kong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof ..... 1 per cent.  
On the next 200,000 " " .....  $\frac{1}{2}$  "  
On the next 750,000 " " .....  $\frac{1}{4}$  "  
Above 1,000,000 " " .....  $\frac{1}{8}$  "

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator) :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10..... 10.00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within Hong Kong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof, ..... 5 per cent.  
On the next 15,000 " " ..... 4 "  
On the next 25,000 " " ..... 3 "  
On the next 50,000 " " ..... 2 "  
On the next 900,000 " " ..... 1 "  
Above 1,000,000 " " .....  $\frac{1}{2}$  "

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES IN WINDING-UP.—*Continued.*

(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.

VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

## THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.

*Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.*

1. On the original registration of a limited partnership, .....	\$20.00
2. On the registration of a statement of any change,.....	3.00
3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership, .....	1.00
4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, .....	30 cents per folio of 72 words

Government Notification  
No. 369 of 1912.

## COURTS OF SURVEY :—

*Table of Fees.*

On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship,.....	\$5.00
On filing every Affidavit .....	1.00
On entering Appearance,.....	5.00
On every Subpoena, .....	1.00
On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,.....	5.00
On the Production and Swearing of every Witness.....	1.00
On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party,.....	5.00
On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court,...from \$10.00 to	50.00
On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order,.....	5.00
On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words, .....	0.25

Section 20, Ordinance 10  
of 1899, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table H.

## CREMATION FEES :—

Horses, Cows, or Bullocks, per carcase, .....	2.00
All small animals, of 1 picul or under, per carcase, .....	50 cents

Government Notification  
No. 31 of 1910.

## CROWN LEASES :—

For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary,.....	10.00
For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document	20.00

Ordinance 1 of 1844.

## DEEDS REGISTRATION :—

For registering every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office, .....	
Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500,	1.00
Exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, .....	3.00
Exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof .....	3.00
Exceeds \$1,000, .....	15.00
For Registering every other deed, assignment, mortgage or other instrument in writing except as hereinafter provided .....	
Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500,	1.00
Exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, .....	3.00
Exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, .....	3.00
Exceeds \$5,000, .....	30.00

Ordinance 1 of 1844.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>DEEDS REGISTRATION,—Continued.</b>	
For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate, .....	\$3.00
For registering a Lis Pendens, .....	3.00
For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens, .....	6.00
For a certificate of such entry of discharge, .....	3.00
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument, .....	15.00
For every Search,.....	1.00
For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate, .....	15.00
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words, .....	0.75
For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment, .....	3.00
For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied, .....	3.00
<b>NEW TERRITORIES:—</b>	
1. For the Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor.	10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved.	50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same.	The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1.
4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease.	The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under Article 2.
5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral Security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured.	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage.	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that where such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of land held by two or more persons conjointly the District Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable on such portion thereof as he may think fit.	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first, with a maximum fee of \$2.
8. For the Registration of a Power of Attorney.	10 cents.
9. For the Registration of any Order or document issued under the Seal of the Supreme Court of Hong Kong, Probate, Letters of administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of Satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for.	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot.
10. For every uncertified copy of any Instrument of record per folio of 72 words.	25 cents.
11. For every certified copy of any Instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each. For each additional folio.	\$1. 50 cents.
<b>EMIGRATION OFFICER'S FEES:—</b>	
Fees on Certificate granted under Regulation 1 and Application for Certificate under Regulation 2 of the Regulations contained in the 4th Schedule to Ordinance 30 of 1915 :— For every Certificate, a stamp duty of .....	\$1.00
For every Application for Certificate, a stamp duty of .....	1.00

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE OF SEAMEN :—

## (1.)—Engagement or Discharge of Crews.

In Ships under 100 tons .....	\$ 5.00
100 to 400 "	10.00
400 to 700 "	15.00
700 to 1,000 "	20.00
and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.	

## (2.)—Engagement or Discharge of Seamen.

Separately, 80 cents each.

## Overtime fee when Engagement or Discharge takes place on board ships.

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m.	\$5 per hour.
From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.	10 "
Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m.	20 "
Any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.	

## ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES .....50 cents

## EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS :—

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer .....	\$20.00
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer .....	15.00
For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch .....	2.50

## FEES OF COURT :—

## ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

- 1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903*. It shall come into force on the 1st day of June, 1903, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.
- 2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.
- 3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance.
- 4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

## SCHEDULE 1.

## ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

*Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.*

Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus</i> .....	\$ 5.00
Interpleader Summons .....	5.00
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons .....	1.50
Sealing a Subpœna .....	3.00
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first .....	0.50
Entering an Appearance for each Defendant .....	1.50
Certificate of Non-Appearance, .....	1.50

*Writs of Execution, &c.*

Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment.....	15.00
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession .....	15.00
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody .....	1.00
Sealing a Prohibitory Order .....	3.00
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order .....	1.50

*Foreign Attachment.*

Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment .....	15.00
Settling Bond .....	4.00

The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903.  
(Vide Government Notification No. 256 of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>FEES OF COURT.—Continued.</b>	
Filing same, .....	\$ 2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment, .....	5.00
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property, .....	5.00
<i>Pleadings, Issues, References, &amp;c.</i>	
Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy,.....	6.00
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy, .....	3.00
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case, .....	10.00
Filing any issue, .....	15.00
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of Code, .....	15.00
Order of Reference of Accounts, &c. ....	10.00
Filing same, .....	1.50
Order of Reference to Arbitration,.....	5.00
Filing same, .....	1.50
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court,.....	7.50
<i>Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &amp;c.</i>	
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry, .....	1.00
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration. ....	1.00
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol), .....	10.00
Marking every Exhibit, .....	0.50
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath, .....	10.00
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath,.....	20.00
Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document,.....	5.00
Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :—	
When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness.	
When not called as an expert :—	
If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of, .....	20.00
If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of, .....	15.00
If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of, .....	10.00
Note :—The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.	
Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court, .....	10.00
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal,.....	10.00
<i>Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &amp;c.</i>	
Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order, .....	15.00
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court, .....	15.00
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates, .....	15.00
Application for Review of Judgment or for new trial,.....	5.00
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion,....	3.00
Order for Judgment or Decree under Sections 22, 23, or 24 of the Code, .....	15.00
Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, .....	5.00
Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers, .....	4.00
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer .....	10.00
<i>Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.</i>	
Copy of any Document made in the Registry, and certifying same, per folio,...	0.40
Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio,...	1.00
Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio,.....	0.50
Every Receipt for a Document or Documents, .....	0.25
Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required,	1.00
<i>Service.</i>	
Each Service of any Document by Bailiff,.....	1.00
Arresting any Person, .....	3.00
Arresting a Ship, .....	5.00

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1903.  
(Vide Government  
Notification No. 256  
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>Fees of Court,—Continued.</b>	
<i>Juries.</i>	
Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service .....\$15.00	
Copy Panel .....5.00	
<i>Bailiff's Expenses.</i>	
Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash) .....1.50	
When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash) .....1.50	
Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash).......	
<i>Taxation of Costs.</i>	
Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs .....1.50	
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100 .....3.00	
On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100 .....1.00	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to .....1.00	
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to .....2.00	
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise .....5.00	
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio .....0.50	
<i>Bills of Sale.</i>	
Fees in addition to those provided by Section 25 of <i>The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886</i> —	
Petition to enter Satisfaction .....	
Memorandum of Satisfaction .....	
<b>SCHEDULE II.</b>	
<b>SUMMARY JURISDICTION.</b>	
<i>Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &amp;c.</i>	
Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—	
Where Claim does not exceed \$50 .....\$ 1.50	
Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 .....2.00	
Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 .....3.50	
Where Claim exceeds \$500 .....4.50	
In any Suit in Equity within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873 .....4.50	
Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—	
Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50 .....1.50	
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 .....2.00	
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 .....3.50	
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500 .....4.50	
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim does not exceed \$50.....1.00	
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 .....1.50	
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$100 .....2.00	
<i>Writs of Execution, &amp;c.</i>	
Any Writ of Execution including Service :—	
Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50 .....2.50	
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 .....3.00	
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 .....4.50	
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500 .....6.00	
Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service) .....3.00	
Each additional Copy .....1.50	
Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody .....1.00	
Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service .....5.00	
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including (Service on Garnishee) ...	
Each additional Garnishee .....4.00	
Settling and filing Bond .....1.50	
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment .....1.50	
Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property .....2.00	
2.00	
<i>Application, Order, &amp;c.</i>	
Issuing Judge's Summons filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order .....3.00	
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial .....3.00	
Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy .....2.00	

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

**FEES OF COURT,—Continued.***Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.*

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I but such Half Fees to include Service when required.

Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service), ..... \$ 1.00  
*Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &c.*

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.

*Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.*

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.

*Juries.*

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, ..... 8.00  
Striking and reducing, ..... 4.00  
Copy Panel, ..... 1.00

*Bailiff's Expenses.*

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.

*Taxation of Costs.*

Taxing every Bill including Appointment—if Bill does not exceed \$100, ..... 2.50  
For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100, ..... 1.00

*Miscellaneous.*

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, ..... 1.00  
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, ..... 2.00

Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, ..... 0.50

Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to—

Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.

**SCHEDULE III.****PROBATE JURISDICTION.**

Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration, ..... \$ 2.00  
Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration other than grants under

Section 61 of Ordinance 2 of 1897 :—

If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of	*	500,.....	2.00
" " "	\$	1,000,.....	3.00
" " "	\$	1,500,.....	4.00
" " "	\$	2,000,.....	5.00
" " "	\$	3,000,.....	8.00
" " "	\$	4,000,.....	12.00
" " "	\$	5,000,.....	16.00
" " "	\$	6,000,.....	20.00
" " "	\$	7,000,.....	24.00
" " "	\$	8,000,.....	28.00
" " "	\$	9,000,.....	34.00
" " "	\$	10,000,.....	40.00
" " "	\$	12,000,.....	44.00
" " "	\$	14,000,.....	48.00
" " "	\$	16,000,.....	52.00
" " "	\$	18,000,.....	56.00
" " "	\$	20,000,.....	60.00
" " "	\$	25,000,.....	64.00
" " "	\$	30,000,.....	68.00
" " "	\$	35,000,.....	72.00
" " "	\$	40,000,.....	76.00
" " "	\$	45,000,.....	80.00
" " "	\$	50,000,.....	84.00
" " "	\$	60,000,.....	88.00
" " "	\$	70,000,.....	92.00
" " "	\$	80,000,.....	96.00
" " "	\$	90,000,.....	98.00
" " "	\$	100,000,.....	100.00
" " "	\$	120,000,.....	110.00
" " "	\$	140,000,.....	120.00
" " "	\$	160,000,.....	130.00
" " "	\$	180,000,.....	140.00
" " "	\$	200,000,.....	150.00
" " "	\$	250,000,.....	170.00
" " "	\$	300,000,.....	190.00
" " "	\$	350,000,.....	210.00
" " "	\$	400,000,.....	240.00
" " "	\$	500,000,.....	280.00
" " "	\$	600,000,.....	320.00
" " "	\$	800,000,.....	360.00
" " "	\$	1,000,000,.....	400.00

And \$40 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1903.  
(Vide Government  
Notification No. 256  
of 24th April, 1903).

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## FEES OF COURT,—Continued.

Double or Cessate Probate or Letters of Administration *de bonis non* or Cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administration when the Personal Estate is under \$3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum.

When the Personal Estate is of the sum of \$3,000 and over, ..... \$10.00

Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.

Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the

Fees for engrossing, .....	\$10.00
Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio, .....	0.40
Every Search, .....	1.00
Commission of Appraisement, .....	2.00
Caveat, each, .....	2.00
Warning to Caveat, .....	4.00
Service of Warning, .....	2.00
Removing Caveat, .....	1.00
Settling Administrators Bond and filing, .....	2.00
Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order, .....	2.00
Every Citation, .....	2.00
Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio, .....	0.40
Filing Inventory, .....	2.00
Writ of Attachment, .....	4.00
Writ of Sequestration, .....	20.00
Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i> , .....	20.00

Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary—5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).

Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding.

## Estates under \$500 in value.

Estates sworn at and under \$100, .....	\$ 1.00
For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100, .....	0.20
The above fees do not include Probate Duties.	
Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty.	

The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903. (*Vide* Government Notification No. 256 of 24th April, 1903.)

{ Ordinance 2 of 1897,  
(Second Schedule.)  
Ordinance 38 of 1902,  
Note to Item 43.

## SCHEDULE II.

## BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.

## ORDINANCE NO. 7 OF 1891.

## SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.

## TABLE A.

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts, .....	\$ 2.50
Every bankruptcy notice, .....	2.50
Every bankruptcy petition, .....	30.00
Every bond with sureties, .....	6.00
Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts, .....	1.00
Every subpoena or summons under Section 26, .....	0.50
(a.) For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or a declaration, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proof of debt, each person making the same, .....	1.00
(b.) And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, .....	0.50
On every proof of debt above \$20, .....	0.50
Every petition under Section 81, .....	30.00
(a.) Every application for an order of discharge, including expense of gazetting, .....	15.00
(b.) And for each creditor to be notified, .....	0.50
Every application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the Court, .....	1.00
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or Trustee, .....	3.00
Every order of the Court, .....	4.00
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words, .....	0.25
Every allocatur by the taxing officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements :—	
Where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100, .....	3.00
Where the amount exceeds \$100 :—	
For the first \$100, .....	3.00
For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof, .....	1.00

Ordinance 7 of 1891,  
(Second Schedule).  
*Vide* Government Notification No. 110 of 22nd April, 1910.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT.—*Continued.*

Every application to the Court to appoint a special manager or to carry on the business of a debtor .....	\$3.00
Every application under Section 80 to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account, .....	1.50
Every application to the Court to approve composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, <i>viz.</i> , \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.	
Every application to the Court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), <i>viz.</i> , \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.	
Provided that, where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the Court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven-eights of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.	
On one copy of an account, showing assets realized, forwarded by the Official Receiver or Trustee to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, a fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realized and brought to credit, <i>viz.</i> , \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.	
Provided that, where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement, seven-eights of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.	
On every application for release by a trustee a fee of \$1.25 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.	

TABLE B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—	
On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, .....	\$5 per cent.
,, next \$15,000     "     " ..... 4     "	
,, \$25,000     "     " ..... 3     "	
,, \$50,000     "     " ..... 2     "	
On all further sums, ..... 1     "	
On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—	
On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof, ..... \$ 2 per cent.	
,, next \$5,000     "     " ..... 1½     "	
,, \$10,000     "     " ..... 1     "	
On all further sums, ..... ½     "	
On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, when acting as trustee under adjudications, schemes, or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent, a percentage according to the following scale :—	
On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, ..... \$2½ per cent.	
,, next \$15,000     "     " ..... 2     "	
,, \$25,000     "     " ..... 1½     "	
,, \$50,000     "     " ..... 1     "	
On all further sums, ..... ½     "	
For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order, ..... \$30.00	
And, in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen and for every fraction of seven days, ..... 10.00	
For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—	
Where the estimated value of the estate exceeds \$1,000—each notice, ... 0.50	
Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :—	
On the first twenty notices—each notice, ..... 0.50	
For each notice above twenty, ..... 0.25	
Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, ..... 0.25	

Ordinance 7 of 1891  
(Second Schedule)  
*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 110  
of 22nd April, 1910.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## FEES OF COURT.—Continued.

For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :—

*Per week.*

If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000, ....	\$10.00
If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000, ....	20.00
If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000, ....	30.00
If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000, ....	40.00
If to exceed \$200,000, ....	50.00

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—

For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten, ....	\$1.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, ....	5.00

Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000, :—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty, ....	5.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty, ....	2.50

On every payment under Section 80 of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Ordinance 7 of 1891  
(Second Schedule)  
Vide Government  
Notification No. 110  
of 22nd April, 1910.

## ORDINANCE No. 1 OF 1883.

## Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.

Sums sued for	Affidavits, Warrant to Distraint, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1 and under 5 Dollars, ...	0.25		0.25
5 " 10 "	1.00		0.50
10 " 20 "	2.00		1.00
20 " 30 "	3.00		1.50
30 " 40 "	4.00		2.00
40 " 50 "	5.00		2.50
50 " 75 "	6.00		3.75
75 " 100 "	7.50		5.00
100 " 250 "	10.00		{ 1 for every \$20 or part of \$20
250 " 500 "	15.00		
" 500 " & above	15.00		

Ordinance 1 of 1883,  
(First Schedule).

The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena must be paid for at 25 cents ; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man ; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.

## Admiralty Jurisdiction.

## Court Fees,

## ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1896.

Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpoena), .....	\$10.00
Filing a bail bond, .....	5.00
Order for reference, .....	10.00
Filing Preliminary Act, .....	5.00
Notice issued by Registrar, .....	1.00
Bailiff attending undelivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day). ....	10.00
Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ...	5.00
Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment, .....	2.50
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000,.....	10.00
For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof, .....	5.00
For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.	

Ordinance 6 of 1896,  
(Rule 164).

### SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

#### FEES OF COURT.—Continued.

##### *Assessor's Fees.*

For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case

From	\$10.00
to	\$50.00

per diem.

Ordinance 6 of 1896,  
Appendix II.

*Note.*—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal, by the appellant.

##### *Bills of Sale.*

##### ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1886.

1. On filing a Bill of Sale .....	\$ 0.50
2. On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale.....	0.50
3. On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale to include the fee for filing.....	1.25
4. For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale .....	1.25
5. For every additional name, if included in the same certificate .....	0.50
6. For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios .....	0.25
7. For every additional folio .....	0.12
8. For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate).....	0.25

##### *The Money-lenders Ordinance 1911.*

Registration fee and renewal thereof .....

10.00

Ordinance 16 of 1911,  
Section 4 (1).

##### *Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c.*

##### ORDINANCE No. 1 OF 1871.

1. On the filing of an Affidavit.....	2.00
2. On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 6 and 18 .....	5.00
3. On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18.....	5.00
4. On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25.....	5.00
5. On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor whether on his own account or as Clerk to another Solicitor or Firm of Solicitors .....	150.00

##### *Police Magistrates' Court.*

For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer .....

0.50

C.S.O. No. 1566 of 1912.

For administering an Oath.....

0.50

Ordinance 3 of 1890,

For every Recognisance in a CaseAppealed to the Supreme Court.....

2.00

Section 28 of Ordinance

For drawing and copying the Case if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each .....

3.00

No. 53 of 1916 and No. 7

For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios,.....

0.80

of 1924.

For Certificate for leave to Appeal .....

0.50

Government Notification

No. 276 of 1909.

##### GOVERNMENT BUOYS :—

"A" class for ships from 450 to 600 feet in length \$8 per day or part of a day.

"B" " " " 300 " 450 " 6 " " " "

"C" " " " of less than 300 feet " 4 " " " "

At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a full monthly rent, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time.

The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same.

GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES, { New grave, ..... 50 cents.

{ Old, " ..... 25 "

##### GUNPOWDER STORAGE :—

Packages containing 25 lb. and less of loose Gunpowder..... 7 cents

" " " of Gunpowder in tins .. 10 "

" " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of

loose Gunpowder..... 14 "

" " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of

Gunpowder in tins .. 16 "

" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of loose Gun-

powder .. 20 "

" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of Gunpowder

in tins .. 22 "

" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of loose Gun-

powder .. 16 "

" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of Gunpowder

in tins .. 28 "

a month, or fraction

of a month.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Section 36, and Table R.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>GUNPOWDER STORAGE,—Continued.</b>	
and so on, increasing by 6 cents per package for each 25 lb. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lb., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins. Packages containing Safety Cartridges to be charged per 25 lb. weight, 6 cents a month, or fraction of a month; packages of detonators, 9 cents per 25 lb. weight. Cases or boxes of Percussion Caps to be charged six cents for twenty-five pounds weight a month or fraction of a month.	{ Government Notification No. 210 of 1913.
The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.	
The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.	
<b>Storage of Other Explosives :—</b>	
Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c.	{ Ordinance 10 of 1899, Section 36, and Table R.
Cases of above containing 25 lb. and less, ..... 16 cents " containing more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb., ..... 28 " } month, or fraction of a month. " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb., ..... 40 " } month. " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb., ..... 52 " } month.	
and so on, increasing by 12 cents per package for each 25 lb. weight.	
The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.	
The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.	
<b>HOUSEHOLDERS REGISTRATION :—</b>	
Bond by non-resident householder, ..... \$5.00	{ Ordinance 3 of 1888. Schedule 1.
<b>INSPECTION OF NARCISSUS BULBS :—</b>	
From 1 to 2,400 bulbs ..... \$5.00 From 2,401 to 18,000 bulbs ..... 10.00 From 18,001 to 60,000 bulbs ..... 25.00 Above 60,000 bulbs ..... 50.00	{ C. S. O. 146 of 1914.
<b>LEGAL COSTS.....</b>	Ordinance No. 35 of 1914.
<b>LETTERS PATENT,—See under "Trade Marks".</b>	
<b>MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE :—</b>	
Contribution from Chinese Government, ..... \$750 annually.	C.O.D. No. 148 of 1888.
<b>MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :—</b>	
1.—For Insurance Companies, ..... \$10.00 2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and invaliding, ..... 5.00	{ Government Notification No. 820 of 24th December, 1909.
<b>MEDICAL REGISTRATION :—</b>	
Registration of person qualified under Imperial Medical Acts, ..... \$5.00 " " in other Colony or country, ..... 25.00	{ Ordinance 1 of 1884.
<b>MEDICAL TREATMENT :—</b>	
For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, the Lunatic Asylums, or the Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following scale :—	
<b>SCALE OF FEES.</b>	
<b>CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.</b>	
Salaries.	Daily Rates.
	1st Class.    2nd Class.    3rd Class.
Under \$300 per annum .....	...    ...    Free.
From \$300 to \$2,000 per annum.....	...    50 cents    25 cents
" { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum.....	...    \$1.00    60 cents
" { £ 100 to £ 200 } per annum.....	...    2.00    \$1.20
" { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum.....	...    \$2.50    \$1.50
" { £ 201 to £ 300 } per annum.....	...    \$2.50    \$1.50
" { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum.....	...    \$2.50    \$1.50
" { £ 301 to £ 400 } per annum.....	...    \$2.50    \$1.50
Over { \$4,000    £ 400	\$5    \$3.50    \$2.00

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

**Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.**

**MEDICAL TREATMENT,—Continued.**

Children under 12 half price in each Class.

Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals and Asylums.  
Members of the Subordinate Staff attached to the various Hospitals and Asylums, if admitted to a Hospital while suffering from illness which is clearly the result of their work.

{ C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906

**OTHER PATIENTS.**

Patients.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Private Patients, .....	\$8.00	\$5.00	\$2.00
Do. (Asiatic on European diet),.....	...	...	1.00
Do. (do. not on do. ),.....	...	...	.50
Seamen, (European and American),.....	...	...	1.50
Do., (Asiatic, sent in by Board of Trade),.....	...	...	.50

European lunatics landed from ships on Consular or ship's agents' guarantee are charged as 2nd class private patients. Asiatic lunatics are charged as 3rd class patients in accordance with the foregoing scale.

Government Notification No. 820 of 24th December, 1909.

Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade are charged in accordance with the rates for seamen given above.

Children under 12 years of age half price in each class.

Certificates.—A charge of \$5 is made for all certificates in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by Insurance Companies, etc.

**FEES FOR PRIVATE NURSING :—**

Per month of 30 days,..... \$200.00  
Per day,..... 7.00  
Suitable meals and accommodation must be provided.

{ Government Notification No. 140 of 1925.

X-Ray Examination, ..... \$ 15.00

{ Government Notification No. 220 of 1925.

**NATURALIZATION FEES, (\$250 in each case), .....**

{ Government Notification No. 792 of 1902.

**NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS UNDER THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND STATUS OF ALIENS ACT, 1914 :—**

Grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.....	\$3.00
Grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof .....	100.00
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality .....	2.00
Administering the oath of allegiance .....	6.00
Registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality .....	6.00

Ordinance 33 of 1915 and Government Notification 140 of 1921.

**OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION :—**

5 per centum on all moneys dealt with by the Official Administrator, .....

{ Ordinance 2 of 1897,  
Section 24.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## OFFICIAL CERTIFICATES :—

1. For certificates of examination of cattle for export :—	
for the first 100, .....	50 cents a head
for any number in the same consignment beyond the first 100, .....	25 cents a head
with a minimum fee of \$5.00 .....	}
2. For certificates of examination of food products for export :—	
if covering consignments of not exceeding 500 lbs, .....	\$1.00
" exceeding 500 lbs and not exceeding 1000 lbs, .....	1.50
" 1000 lbs " 2000 lbs, .....	2.00
" 2000 lbs " 3000 lbs, .....	2.50
" 3000 lbs " 4000 lbs, .....	3.00
" 4000 for each additional 1000 lbs or part of 1000 lbs. ....	1.00
3. For any other official certificates, .....	2.00
4. For certificates of disinfection of hides and skins for export :—	
if covering consignment not exceeding 1000 lbs, .....	\$2.00
if exceeding 1000 and not exceeding 2000 lbs, .....	3.00
for each additional 1000 lbs. or part of 1000 lbs. ....	1.00

Government Notification  
No. 42 of 27th January,  
1922.

## OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION :—

1 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,.....	
2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate, .....	

Ordinance 5 of 1901,  
Section 10 (1).

Ordinance 5 of 1901,  
Section 10 (3).

## OFFICIAL SIGNATURES :—

British Born Subject Certificates,.....	\$7.00
For the Signature of the Governor, .....	5.00
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,.....	2.00
For the Signatures of the Captain Superintendent of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Principal Civil Medical Officer and Clerk of Councils, .....	2.00
Passports, .....	5.00
Renewal of Passport (the fee for each renewal is \$2 for 2 years and \$1 for each extra year up to a maximum of 5 years), .....	2.00
Public Service Certificates, .....	2.00

Ordinances 1 of 1888, 4 of 1910 and 14 of 1913.

Ordinance 1 of 1888.

## ORDINANCES AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST SALES :—

Ordinances, (Annual Volumes), .....	3.00
" Ball's Revised Edition, .....	90.00
Civil Service List, .....	3.00

Ordinance 11 of 1900,  
Section 32.

Do.

## POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES,—

Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.

## POLICE SERVICE LOANS,—Pay and allowances of Officers loaned.

## PRINTED FORMS SALES :—

For every copy of Hong Kong Port Regulations, not returned by the Master, .....	2.00
For every copy of Tide Tables sold, .....	2.00
For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine,.....	0.25

Section 44 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899.  
C. S. Letter No. 279 of  
7th February, 1883,  
and C.S.O. 7899/08.  
Government Notification  
No. 143 of 1897.

C.S.O. No. 2796 of 1877.

## PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES :—

Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners,....

## PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY :—

Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6), and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale :—

	Europeans per diem.	Asiatics per diem.
Subsistence of Military, .....	50 cents	35 cents
" of Navy, .....	50 "	35 "
" of Foreign Seamen, ...	50 "	35 "
" of Debtors, .....	25 "	...
" of Debtors, *	...	25 "
" of Consulate Prisoners; .....	50 "	35 "

\* Chinese and Indians.

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

**Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.**

**PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES:—**

**QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND KING'S COLLEGE.**

Fees :—\$60 per annum.

**CENTRAL, VICTORIA JUNIOR, KOWLOON JUNIOR & QUARRY BAY JUNIOR SCHOOLS.**

Fees :—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale :—

	<i>Upper School.</i>	<i>Lower School.</i>
For the first child of one family in attendance,..	\$15 a term	\$10 a term
For the second of two or more children of the same family in attendance together.....	\$12 ,,	\$7 ,,
For the third of three or more children of the same family in attendance together.....	\$10 ,,	\$7 ,,
Where children of the same family are attending both schools, the rules regulating the reduction of fees will be applied as if the children were all in attendance together at one of the schools.		

**PEAK SCHOOL.**

Fees :—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale :—

Classes 7 and below,.....	\$30 a term
Classes 6 and above,.....	\$40 ,,

Where more than two children from the same family are in attendance, the third and succeeding children shall be required to pay only half fees.

**BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.**

Fees :—\$2 per mensem.

**ELLIS KADOORIE, YAUMATI AND WANTSAI SCHOOLS.**

Fees :—\$3 per mensem.

**ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.**

Fees :—\$2 per mensem.

**GAP ROAD SCHOOL.**

Fees :—\$2 per mensem.

**CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS.**

Fees :—50 cents per mensem.

**TAI PO SCHOOL:**—\$1 per mensem.

**NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MEN AT TAI PO:**—Free.

**VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.**

Fees :—\$2 per mensem.

**VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN.**

Fees :—\$2 per mensem.

**REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—**

**TABLE B.**

*Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899*

Effecting an Imperial or Colonial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—	
Under 50 tons,.....	\$10.00
50 to 100 „ .....	15.00
100 to 200 „ .....	20.00
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred, .....	5.00
Copy from Register Book, .....	10.00
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in Part II of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance, .....	4.00
Indorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry, .....	2.00
Indorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry, .....	4.00
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage, .....	4.00
Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship,.....	10.00
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,.....	10.00
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, ..	10.00
Indorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage, .....	4.00
Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, .....	10.00
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen, .....	2.00
For Certifying a Desertion, .....	2.00
For attesting a Seaman's will, .....	Nil.
For examining Provisions or water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),.....	10.00
For Inspection of Register Book, .....	2.00

**Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.**

{ C.S.O. 3005 of 1909, and  
C.S.O. 890 of 1925.

} C.S.O. 857 of 1922.

} C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.

} C.S.O. 762 of 1917.

} C.S.O. 6502 of 1910.

} C.S.O. 876 of 1920.

Ordinance 10 of 1899, and  
Schedule of Ordinance,  
Table B.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS :—

## Registered Tonnage,—

Over 400 or under,.....	\$ 75
Over 400 but not exceeding 700, .....	100
" 700 "     1,000, .....	125
" 1,000 "     1,500, .....	150
" 1,500 "     2,000, .....	175
" 2,000, .....	200

Ordinance 1 of 1801.

## SURVEY OF STEAM-LAUNCHES :—

For each Certificate,.....	15
----------------------------	----

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10  
of 1899 and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table E.

## SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

TABLE C.

## 1—(a)—Survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

Tons (Register)	Fee.	Tons (Register)	Fees.
100 and under,	\$ 50	1,200 and under 1,500, .....	148
Over 100 and not exceeding 300,	70	1,500     "     1,800, .....	172
Over 300 and under 900,	100	1,800     "     2,100, .....	196
900 and under 1,200	124	2,100     "     2,400, .....	220

\$24 for every additional 300 tons.

(b) The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of new steam-ships, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate for the first time, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

(c) The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog signals and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration.

(d) The above fee does not cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915, or measurement for tonnage.

## (2.)—(a) Survey of Ships under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915.

## Surveys made within Office Hours.

Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Distilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary Arrangements, .....	Fee.
Do. entailing unusual attention .....	\$60 and upwards.

(b) A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the Surveyor's time, the higher fee of \$60 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

(c) Where a declaration has been granted for a Steamship under Section 10 (8) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1899, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act 1855 or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance 1915 will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act 1855 or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

(d) The fee for survey under the said Act or Ordinance does not cover any survey of a Steamship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

(e) Travelling expenses (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—*Continued.*(3.)—*Measurement of Tonnage.*

Tons (Gross Register).	Fee.	Tons (Gross Register).	Fee.
	\$		\$
Under 50, .....	14	1,200 to 2,000, .....	70
50 to 100, .....	20	2,000 to 3,000, .....	80
100 to 200, .....	30	3,000 to 4,000, .....	90
200 to 500, .....	40	4,000 to 5,000, .....	100
500 to 800, .....	50	5,000 and upwards, .....	110
800 to 1,200, .....	60		

(4.)—*Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.*

(a) The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

(b) A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

(c) The fees for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for inspection of crew spaces alone, a fee of \$6 for each visit will be charged.

(5.)—*Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.*

(a) The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

(b) A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Government Marine Surveyor is necessary.

(6.)—*Inspection of the Markings of Vessels.*

The fee for a first visit is \$6, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by the owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged but no further fee.

(7.)—*Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.*

The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is \$30.

This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping Acts, the Chinese Passengers Act 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance 1915, has been paid.

(8.)—*Surveys of Seaworthiness for Change of Name when directed to be made.*

Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above.)

(9.)—*Recording Change of Name and endorsing Carving Note.*

Fee to be charged when no survey of seaworthiness is made is \$10.

(10.)—*Survey for Re-registry under Section 54 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.*

Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage.

(11.)—*Survey of a Vessel before Transfer to a Foreign Flag.*

The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country is \$50.

(12.)—*Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.*

A fee of \$10 is to be charged in all cases of minor inspections (e.g., alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &amp;c.).

(13.)—*For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.*

A fee of \$20.

(14.)—*For Surveys of Ship's Bottom only.*

Half the fee for survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

(15.)—*Survey of Boilers.*

\$50.

(16.)—*Approving and Certifying Position of Load-line.*

\$10.

(17.)—*Overtime Fees for Service of Government Marine Surveyors.*

Week Days,	from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. to 6 P.M., .....	\$10 per hour.
	6 A.M. to 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. to 8 P.M., .....	20 "
	before 6 A.M. and after 8 P.M., .....	40 "

On Sundays and Holidays, ..... 40 "

A service occupying less than one hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding one hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition.

*N.B.*—When an incomplete declaration is given, one-half of the Survey Fee in regulation 1 of these regulations will be charged.Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—</b>	
A fee of \$10 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of First Aid, the fee for which is \$2 per term or \$1 to Technical Institute or Queen's College students, and the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1.	{ C.S.O. 925 of 1925.
<b>TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).</b>	C.S.O. 2645 of 1889.
<b>TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—</b>	
On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 1, .....	\$5.00
On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4) of the Ordinance — Form No. 3, .....	5.00
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent—Form No. 4,.....	10.00
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5, .....	5.00
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively—Form No. 6,.....	10.00
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7, .....	10.00
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7—	
For the first mark,.....	10.00
For every other mark of series, .....	2.50
On application to register one associated mark, .....	1.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or No. 11,.....	10.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—Form No. 9 or No. 11—	
For the first mark,.....	10.00
For every other mark, .....	1.00
On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration—Form No. 13, .....	3.00
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,.....	2.50
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—	
For the first mark,.....	2.50
For every other mark, .....	.50
(a) For first renewal of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,.....	2.50
(b) For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898, and for renewal of registration of a mark registered on or after the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,.....	10.00
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14—	
For the first mark of the series, .....	10.00
For every other mark of the series, .....	1.00
Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16,.....	5.00
Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17, .....	10.00

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration—

Form No. 18,.....	\$ 3.00
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor, .....	2.50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—	
For the first entry, .....	2.50
For every other entry,.....	.50
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged, .....	5.00
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark, .....	2.50
On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 32 of the Ordinance, .....	2.50
For a search under rule 77,.....	5.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings,...	10.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the pur- pose of obtaining registration abroad, .....	2.50
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, .....	5.00
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 of the Ordinance or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, .....	10.00
On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsuc- cessfully appealed against by applicant, .....	10.00
On an application to the Registrar under section 23 of the Ordinance —Form No. 19,.....	50.00
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark, .....	10.00
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—	
For the first mark, .....	10.00
For every other mark, .....	5.00
For inspecting the register or making a search in the register for every half hour or part thereof, .....	.50
For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than \$1 ...	.25
For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter, .....	5.00

*Note.*—For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above)  
every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks  
Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed  
to be a mark separately registered.

## LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.

The following fees shall be payable to the Registrar :—

Certificate of registration of patent .....	5.00
Entry on Register under section 10 .....	5.00
Search of Register .....	1.00
Office copy of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge \$1) .....	0.25
Collating a copy, not made by the Registrar of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge 50 cents) .....	0.10
Initialling alterations in such last mentioned copy, per alteration .....	0.10
Certifying a copy of entries in the Register, or of documents.....	2.00

VACCINE LYMPH SALES,—*vide* “Analyses, Bacteriological Exams., Miscellaneous”.

## WATER EXCESS SUPPLY AND METER RENTS :—

Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation, 75 cents per 1,000 gallons (filtered),  
" " " 35 " 1,000 " (unfiltered),  
in the Peak District. " \$1.00 " 1,000 " (filtered),

Meter Rents, (payable yearly in advance) .....\$6 to \$60 per annum,  
Meter Testing, .....\$10.00 per meter,

Water supplied by meter either to shipping *by waterboats, or over wharves or*  
*piers, or for building supplies*, \$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (filtered).

Water at Taipo, .....35 cents per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered),  
" Fanling, .....\$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered),  
" " (for Golf Club) Special Rate of 25 cents per 1,000 gallons,

## WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,..... 1.00

First Schedule to the  
Trade Marks Rules  
1910.

Ordinance 16 of 1903 and  
Government Notifications Nos. 657 of 1903,  
230 of 1921, 418, of  
1923 and 495 1927.

Government Notification  
No. 649 of 1926.

Government Notification  
No. 297 of 1921.  
Government Notifications  
Nos. 373 of 1921, and  
418 of 1923.

Government Notifications  
Nos. 791 of 1905, and  
477 of 1909.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

## RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

TO	LETTERS.		Post Card.	Printed Matter per 2 oz.	Registration Fee,	Return receipt for registered articles.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	First Unit.	Each Additional Unit.							
Hong Kong, Kowloon, and New Territories, ...	2 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents (1 oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
Macao, ... ... ... ... ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
China, (except), ... ... ... ... ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents					
Mongolia, Sinkiang and Thibet, ... ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					
United Kingdom, British Colonies and Protect- orates, ... ... ... ... ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					
Foreign Countries, ... ... ... ... ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					

N.B.—(a.) Postal Hong packets may be sent to China at 4 cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., which must be prepaid.

(b.) Newspapers published in Hong Kong and posted singly to Great Britain, Irish Free State, British Possessions, China and Macao are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per 4 oz. or fraction thereof.

(c.) Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hong Kong or Wei Hai Wei at which a British Postal Agency is established and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight (such weight not to exceed 2 ounces) are accepted at the special rate of 1 cent each. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide pages 54 to 141 inclusive.

### SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

#### **Box RENTS :—**

\$10 per annum for a small sized private box at the General Post Office, .....	C.S.O. No. 2071 of 1915.
\$20 " " large " " " " .....	
Demurrage on Parcels :—Any parcel remaining unclaimed for a period of twenty-one days (exclusive of Sundays and Holidays) shall be liable to a demurrage charge of 5 cents per diem for each day beyond such 21 days. The demurrage chargeable on any one parcel shall not exceed \$1. No demurrage shall be charged on parcels addressed to persons on board ship.	Government Notification No. 130 of 30th March, 1917.
Interception of correspondence directed to an addressee residing within the delivery limits of the British Post Office Agency at Wei-hai-wei .....\$1 per mail.	
Search for postal correspondence or parcel, .....10 cents for each article.	
Warrant for the return of correspondence, .....\$1.00	

#### **MONEY ORDERS :—**

##### Rates of Commission chargeable on Money Orders.

The commission to be charged on the issue of Money Orders payable in Hong Kong, Macao and Wei-hai-wei will be one cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Money Orders on all other places the commission will be one and a half cents per dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount), in dollars, with a minimum charge of 10 cents.

Advice of payment of Money Orders, .....10 cents for each Order.

The charges for Telegraph Money Orders issued in Hong Kong are as follows :—

- (1.) Money Order Commission at the ordinary rate for Foreign Money Orders.
- (2.) A charge for the Telegram of Advice at the ordinary rate for telegrams addressed to the country of payment.
- (3.) A supplementary fee of 25 cents for each order.

#### **LOCAL POSTAL NOTES :—**

Commission charged on issue of a 25-cent note,.....	1 cent.	Government Notification No. 769 of 10th Nov., 1905.
" 50 "	1 "	
" \$ 1.00 "	1 "	
" \$ 2.00 "	2 cents.	
" \$ 3.00 "	3 "	
" \$ 4.00 "	4 "	
" \$ 5.00 "	5 "	
" \$10.00 "	10 "	

#### **LOCAL MONEY POST CARDS—(limited to \$10)**

Commission charged 1 cent for each dollar and fraction thereof.

#### **RAILWAYS :—**

Kowloon-Canton Railway      } Fares, Freight, etc., according to the Tariff.  
Fan Ling Branch Railway      }

Ordinance 21 of 1909.

#### **RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES.**

#### **BUILDINGS :—**

Rent of upper floor of No. 135 Bonham Strand, \$15 per month, .....	C.S.O. No. 1546 of 1899. C.S.O. No. 1153 of 1906. C.S.O. No. 8215 of 1904. C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902, Extension.
Rent of building in Kowloon Walled City, N. K. I. L. 15, \$1 per annum,.....	
Rent of two Peak Chair-coolie Houses, at Victoria Gap, \$60 per month, .....	
Rent of old Yamen in Kowloon Walled City, \$1 per annum, .....	
Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City, \$1 per annum (N. K. I. L. 28, now used as a Mortuary by Church Missionary Society), .....	C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902, Extension.
Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City, \$1 per annum (N. K. I. L. 29, now used as a hospital by the Church Missionary Society), .....	
Rent of old building in Kowloon City, Lot No. 6620, \$1 per annum,.....	
Rent of No. 11, Tun Tsz-ha, Kowloon City, \$5 per annum, .....	
Rent of Northern Room at the Eastern Street Pier, \$5 per month, .....	C.S.O. No. 2315 of 1907. C.S.O. No. 7045 of 1911. C.S.O. No. 975 of 1916. C.S.O. No. 2407 of 1919, and 2923 of 1918.
Rent of Government Buildings, Leighton Hill, 7% on salary and \$3 for the upkeep of the upper tennis court per month, .....	
Rent of No. 4 Morrison Hill Road \$110 per month, .....	
Rent of Bungalow at Pine Wood Battery, Hatton Road, \$40.00 per month,...	
Rent of Waterworks Bungalow at Shaukiwan, \$50.00 per month.....	C.S.O. No. 1544 of 1924, and 1 in 1544 of 1924. C.S.O. No. 296 of 1924. C.S.O. No. 4 in 96 of 1925.
Rent of Sanitorium Bungalow, \$100.00 per month,.....	

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

**Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.**

**RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—Continued.****BUILDINGS,—Continued.**

Rent of Government Buildings in Cross Street 6% on Salary per month, ...	C.S.O. 1 in 2182/20.
Rent of Queen's Gardens : Outsiders \$90 per flat, Government Officers 7% on Salary per month, ....	C.S.O. 1446/19 Confidential.
Rent of Quarters on Mount Elgin, 7% on salary per month, ....	C.S.O. 1 in 2782/14.
Rent of No. 1, Station Lane, Hung Hom, \$16 per month, ....	C.S.O. 858/20.
Rent of Government Brick Hut at Kennedy Town, South of I. L. 1891, \$12 per annum, ....	{ C.S.O. No. 7 in 68 of 1912.
Rent of two buildings in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum, N. K. I. L. 28 and 29,.....	{ C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902, Extension.
Rent of Villa Miramere, 7% on salary per month, F. L. 40 .....	{ C.S.O. 3435/16 Confidential and C.S.O. 290/20.
Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, 7% on salary, plus \$3.42 for lighting per month, ....	{ C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913. and C.S.O. 2032/18.
Rent of District Office, Chinese Staff Quarters, Taipo, 6% on salary per month, .....	}
Rent of Beaconsfield Arcade, Outsiders \$810.00 per mensem, Government Officers 6% on Salary per month, .....	C.S.O. 1364/18.
Rent of Nos. 191-227, Wanchai Road, \$1,330.00 per mensem, .....	C.S.O. 1385 of 1919, 1544/24,
Rent of Government Buildings, the Peak, 7% on salary per month, .....	{ C.S. 1589/23, 7 in 1544/24, 32 in 1544/24, 5 in 1544/24, 2 in 1544/24, 6 in 1544/24, C.S.O. 286/20, 3083/19, 1490/20, 2924/17, 22/18, 5 in 217/17 & 3083/19, C.S.O. 1410/22.
Rent of Government Garage at Stubbs Road, The Peak, \$25 each per month,...	{ C.S.O. 3338/22.
Rent of Government Buildings at Wong Nei Chung Road, 7% on Salary per month, .....	C.S.O. 3038/19.
Rent of Government Buildings at Ventris Road, 7% on Salary per month,....	{ C.S.O. 299/23, 2115/19 & 3080/21.
Rent of Government Buildings at Taipo, 7% on Salary per month,.....	

**LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.) :—**

Fees for occupation of land for short periods, .....

{ Subject to His Excellency the Governor's approval.

**LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.**

**LAUNDRIES,** ..... \$20 per month.

**LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories) :—**

Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 75 years, .....

{ C.S.O. 3367 of 1909.  
The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Gazette Notifications.

**MARKETS—**

Shops, { Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent  
Stalls, { as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just and reasonable.

{ Ordinance 1 of 1903, Section 73.

**MOTOR VANS :—**

Use of Motor Vans :—From Slaughter House, Kennedy Town to Central Market at 15 cents per carcass ....  
From Slaughter House, Mataukok to Yaumati Market at 15 cents per carcass  
From Kennedy Town Slaughter House to Dairy Farm, Ice and Cold Storage Co. Causeway Bay at \$5.00 per carcass .....

{ C.S.O. No. 630/1919.

**PIERS :—***In the City of Victoria.**Annual rent.*

For encroachment of 500 square feet or less, .....	\$ 120
For encroachment exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, .....	180
For encroachment exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, .....	300
For encroachment exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, .....	480
For encroachment exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, .....	660
For encroachment exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....	900
For encroachment exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....	1,200

Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale.

{ Ordinances No. 11 of 1899 and No. 4 of 1924.

**PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE** ..... \$3 per acre per annum.

{ C.S.O. 10133 of 1903 Extension.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—

Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of Shaukiwan and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1927, for \$4,020 and \$1,488 respectively.

Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1927, for \$8,256 and \$3,420 respectively.

## Dépôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok :—

The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Government Dépôt shall be fifty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Dépôt or another Government Dépôt, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be ten cents. No fee is payable on admission.....

Cattle slaughtering (including calf) .....	40 cents per head
Sheep and goat slaughtering.....	20 cents per head
Swine slaughtering .....	30 cents per head

## STONE QUARRIES :—

## Let on permits for a period ending 31st December, 1927 :—

Near K.I.L. 1673 .....	\$ 180.00 p.a.	C.S.O. No. 4056/26
N. of Aberdeen I.L. 78.....	114.00 p.a.	" 4045/26
Hok Un .....	100.00 p.a.	" 3261/21
Kowloon Tong .....	275.00 p.a.	" 3263/23
Kowloon Tong .....	120.00 p.a.	" 3902/25
Kowloon Quarry Lot 2 .....	2000.00 p.a.	" 4044/26
Cha Kwo Liang Quarry Lot 2 .....	480.00 p.a.	" 4046/26
Sai Tso Wan S.D. 3 .....	120.00 p.a.	" 4051/26
Shaukiwan Quarry Lot 2 .....	322.00 p.a.	" 4047/26
Ngau Tau Kok .....	1200.00 p.a.	" 2936/14 (17)
Junction of Tin Liu St. & Pei Ho Street .....	200.00	" 4656/27
Adj : N.K.D.F. Lot 10 .....	60.00	" 8 in 3914/25
Kwo Lo Wan .....	440.00 p.a.	" 4041/26
Tai Po Road .....	500.00 p.a.	" 1 in 2936/14
Ah Kung Ngam Quarry Lot 1 .....	1500.00 p.a.	" 4660/27
Near I.L. 2478 .....	250.00	" 4661/27
Cha Kwo Liang S.D. 3.....	238.35	" 4659/27

## Let on monthly permit :—

Lyemun Quarry Lot 7 .....	\$ 103.34 per month	" 2936/14 E
Ma Tau Kok .....	60.00 "	" 4651/27

## Let on permit ending 27th April, 1927 :—

Tai Shek Ku .....	\$ 400.00	" 8 in 3914/25
-------------------	-----------	----------------

## Let on permit ending 1st December, 1927 :—

Near K.I.L. 1629 .....	\$ 100.00	" 4658/27
------------------------	-----------	-----------

## Let on permit ending 6 February, 1928 :—

K.I.L. 1430 Nathan Road.....	\$ 125.00	" 4664/27
------------------------------	-----------	-----------

## Let on permit ending 28th February, 1928 :—

Near I.L. 2429 above Conduit Road .....	\$ 150.00	" 4666/27
---	-----------	-----------

## Let on permits for period of Contracts :—

Wong Nei Chong.....	Free of charge	" 4061/26
Ngau Shi Wan.....	"	" 2923/19
Tai Shek Ku .....	"	" 3906/25
Wong Nei Chong.....	"	" 4662/27

## Let on free permits ending 31st December, 1927 :—

Eastern Filter Beds.....	"	" 4048/26
Near the New Kowloon Cemetery No. 1 .....	"	" 4062/26
Cheung Sha Wan.....	"	" 17 in 3914/25
Near N.K. I.L. 63 .....	"	" 4658/27
Near I.L. 2479 above Conduit Road .....	"	" 4657/27
Argyle Street .....	"	" 4667/27

## INTEREST.

On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at current rate, as also the Interest allowed by the Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>	
<b>CONDENMED STORES, &amp;c.</b>	
<b>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR CITY OF VICTORIA AND HILL DISTRICT :—</b> From 1st October, 1921, to 30th September, 1928, at \$3,200 per month, .....	C.S.O. No. 2 in 27 of 1921.
<b>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR KOWLOON AND KOWLOON CITY :—</b> From 1st October, 1921, to 30th September, 1928, at \$1,950 per month, .....	C.S.O. No. 2 in 27 of 1921.
<b>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &amp;c. :—</b> 1st April, 1927, to 31st December, 1929, at \$16.50 per month, .....	C.S.O. No. 27 of 1927.
<b>INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE . .....</b>	{ Colonial Finance Regulation 389.
<b>PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.</b>	
<b>OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—</b>	
<b>Poundage,—</b> Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog, ..... 50 cents per diem. Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl, ..... 25 " "	{ Notification No. 402 of 1911.
<b>Royalties,—</b> Wireless Telegraphy Licences, ..... \$25.00 each per annum.	{ Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance 1913.
The Hong Kong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government the following Royalties, that is to say :—  (a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.  (b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939) has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.	{ Section 47 of Ordinance 10 of 1902.
For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the purposes of the Company.	
<b>Royalties,—</b> The Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd., shall pay to the Treasurer, as a Royalty for the concession, on the 1st day of July in every year during the aforesaid period of fifty years, commencing on the 1st day of July, 1926, the sum of \$4 in respect of each direct exchange line telephone which has been used and paid for during the whole previous twelve months by a subscriber. In cases where direct exchange line telephones have been used and paid for by subscribers for periods of less than twelve months prior to the 1st day of July in each year, the amount of royalty to be paid by the Company shall be \$1 for each direct exchange line telephone for each period of three months or less during which such telephone has been used and paid for by a subscriber.	{ Ordinance No. 9 of 1925.
<b>Unclaimed Balances,—</b> Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1885.
<b>Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, .....</b>	Ordinance 15 of 1908.
<b>LAND SALES.</b>	
Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.	
W/T Amateurs Transmitting Licence \$15 for first year and \$10 subsequent years.	
After "years" add "for each station authorised to use power up to 10 watts only. Higher fees to be charged for more powerful stations.	
W/T Operators examination fee \$5.	
W/T Receiving Licence, annual fee \$5.00	

**ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF HONG KONG  
FOR THE YEAR 1927.**

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.**

REVENUE.		EXPENDITURE.	
	\$    c.	\$    c.	
Light Dues, .....	182,379.31	Governor, .....	103,096.25
Light Dues (Special Assessment),...	158,762.56	Cadet Service, .....	316,639.96
Licences and Internal Revenue,.....	15,248,634.64	Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff,	152,432.89
Fees of Court, &c., .....	1,789,799.18	Junior Clerical Service, .....	705,809.19
Post Office, .....	890,946.79	Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature, .....	43,021.40
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	713,424.85	Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ....	11,533.80
Rent of Government Property, &c.,	1,283,234.68	Audit Department, .....	41,257.03
Interest, .....	328,086.83	Treasury, .....	6,107.57
Miscellaneous Receipts, .....	655,583.54	Harbour Master's Department, .....	632,121.36
 Total exclusive of Land Sales, ...	 21,200,852.38	Imports and Exports Department,...	849,296.91
Land Sales, .....	143,683.34	Royal Observatory,.....	36,664.99
		Miscellaneous Services, ...	1,034,917.88
		Judicial and Legal Departments, ...	270,963.37
		Police, .....	1,759,131.57
		Fire Brigade, .....	190,350.27
		Prison Department, .....	493,379.33
		Medical Departments,.....	717,531.96
		Sanitary Department,.....	588,154.71
		Botanical and Forestry Department,	93,289.09
		Education, .....	1,091,428.21
		Military Expenditure,.....	3,554,457.25
		Public Works Department,.....	1,309,117.34
		Do., Recurrent,.....	1,542,494.98
		Do., Extraordinary, .....	2,966,390.69
		Port Development Department,.....	.....
		Port Works Extraordinary .....	.....
		Post Office, .....	184,583.48
		Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	632,380.39
		Charge on account of Public Debt,..	790,595.90
		Pensions, .....	659,312.51
		Charitable Services, .....	118,609.41
Total,.....\$	 21,344,535.72	Total,.....\$	20,845,064.69

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1926.	Amount collected in 1927.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
CALSS 1.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1. LIGHT DUES, .....	110,543.80	132,379.31	21,835.51	.....	Improved Trading Conditions.
Do. Special Assessment, Ord. No. 10 of 1899, ...	127,655.26	158,762.56	31,107.30	.....	
2. LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.					
Arms Licences, .....	2,400.00	2,410.00	10.00	.....	.....
Assess'd Taxes,.....	3,636,668.36	3,676,159.06	89,490.70	.....	.....
Auctioneers' Licences, .....	3,000.00	2,400.00	.....	600.00	.....
Billiard Table and Bowling Alley Licences, .....	350.00	.....	.....	350.00	.....
Boarding-house Licences, .....	75.00	.....	.....	75.00	.....
Boat Licences, .....	115,405.85	116,380.25	974.40	.....	.....
Carriage, Chair, &c. Licences, ...	240,155.83	234,638.35	.....	5,517.48	.....
Chinese Boarding-house Licences,	16,721.33	20,383.33	3,662.00	.....	.....
Chinese Passenger Ship Licensees,	1,875.00	2,025.00	150.00	.....	.....
Chinese Undertakers' Licensees,...	860.00	900.00	40.00	.....	.....
Companies Local Registers Li-cences,.....	1,823.89	2,458.10	634.21	.....	.....
Dangerous Goods Licences, .....	2,508.00	2,386.00	.....	122.00	.....
Fog Licences,.....	14,862.00	9,771.00	.....	5,091.00	.....
Emigration Passage Brokers' Licences, .....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....
Ferry Licences, N.T.,.....	9.00	.....	.....	9.00	.....
Fines, .....	134,169.47	133,174.18	.....	995.29	.....
Fishing Stake & Station Licensees,	1,189.30	935.90	.....	253.40	.....
Fishing Licences, .....	70.00	.....	.....	70.00	.....
Forestry Licences, N.T., .....	4,888.74	4,099.70	.....	789.04	.....
Forfeitures,.....	87,748.66	75,943.32	.....	11,805.34	.....
Game Licensees, .....	3,430.00	3,490.00	60.00	.....	.....
Hawkers' Licensees, .....	81,206.00	105,483.00	24,277.00	.....	.....
Junk Licensees, .....	52,102.75	52,390.25	287.50	.....	.....
Kowloon (West Ferry Licensees),	247,129.50	285,900.00	38,770.50	.....	.....
Kowloon (East Ferry Licensees),..	16,120.00	13,200.00	.....	2,920.00	.....
<i>Carried forward,.....\$</i>	<i>4,904,167.74</i>	<i>5,036,869.31</i>	<i>161,299.12</i>	<i>28,597.55</i>	

(C 3)

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—Continued.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1926.	Amount collected in 1927.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	4,904,167.74	5,036,869.31	161,299.12	28,597.55	.....
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—Continued.					
Liquor Duties, .....	1,186,312.55	1,489,804.62	303,492.07	.....	Heavier Duties.
Liquor Licensees,.....	393,897.66	441,444.74	47,547.08	.....	.....
Marine Store Dealers' Licences,..	10,080.00	10,080.00	.....	.....	.....
Marriage Licences, .....	820.00	1,510.00	690.00	.....	.....
Mining Licences, N.T.,.....	.....	500.00	500.00	.....	.....
Money Changers' Licences, .....	9,960.00	10,300.00	340.00	.....	.....
Opium Monopoly, .....	2,831,305.22	3,344,370.65	513,065.43	.....	.....
Pawnbrokers' Licences,.....	132,712.50	132,650.00	.....	62.50	.....
Permits to cut Earth and Stone, New Territories,.....	1,858.50	1,955.50	97.00	.....	.....
Pharmacy and Poison Licences, ..	170.00	.....	.....	170.00	.....
Pilots' Licences,.....	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	.....
Special Food Licences, .....	11,491.11	12,615.60	1,154.49	.....	.....
Stamp Duties,.....	2,928,338.52	3,116,912.19	188,573.67	.....	Large Estate Duties.
Steam-Launch Licences,.....	10,258.70	11,969.15	1,710.45	.....	.....
Theatrical Licences, .....	2,158.00	2,753.00	595.00	.....	.....
Tobacco Duties, .. ....	1,835,345.04	1,926,011.75	90,666.71	.....	.....
Water-Wheel Licences,.....	24.10	.....	.....	24.10	.....
CLASS II.					
I. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID :—					
Ambulance and Cremation Fees,	546.50	778.00	231.50	.....	.....
Analyses, .....	16,422.50	16,146.00	.....	276.50	.....
Bacteriological Examinations, ...	7,220.41	7,664.62	444.21	.....	.....
Bills of Health, .....	9,342.00	11,316.00	2,004.00	.....	.....
Births and Deaths Registration,..	1,781.50	3,033.20	1,251.70	.....	.....
Cemetery Fees, .....	534.35	670.00	135.65	.....	.....
Carried forward,.....\$	14,294,896.90	15,579,414.23	1,313,798.03	29,280.65	

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—Continued.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1926.	Amount collected in 1927.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	14,294,896.90	15,579,414.33	1,513,798.08	29,280.65	.....
<b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.—Continued.</b>					
Certificates to Chinese proceeding to Foreign Country, .....	400.00	150.00	.....	250.00	.....
Chemists and Druggists Registration, .....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....
China Companies Fees,.....	122,479.13	125,196.99	2,717.86	.....	.....
Chinese Cemetery Fees, .....	6,988.50	6,829.00	.....	159.50	.....
Contribution from Wei-hai-wei Government for Clerical Assistance, .....	480.00	.....	.....	480.00	.....
Court Fees,.....	77,302.16	66,353.32	.....	10,948.84	Previous year abnormal.
Crown Leases, .....	7,695.00	5,472.00	.....	2,223.00	.....
Custodian's Fees, .....	276.07	3,099.14	2,823.07	.....	.....
Deeds Registration, .....	74,739.55	77,760.50	3,020.95	.....	.....
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen, .....	34,625.00	56,208.60	1,583.60	.....	.....
Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, ...	345.50	.....	.....	345.50	.....
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers, .....	2,825.00	2,522.50	.....	302.50	.....
Fees for use of Government Buoys,	72,730.19	88,726.00	15,995.81	.....	.....
Graves Certificates, N.T.,.....	77.75	.....	.....	77.75	.....
Gunpowder Storage, .....	6,702.01	8,169.34	1,467.33	.....	.....
Hong Kong Companies Registration, .....	11,305.00	12,564.80	1,259.80	.....	.....
Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs,...	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....
Legal Costs, .....	1,948.42	1,161.06	.....	787.36	.....
Letters Patent, .....	130.00	.....	.....	130.00	.....
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse, — Contribution from Chinese Government,.....	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Certificates, .....	35.00	.....	.....	35.00	.....
Medical Examination of Emigrants, .....	143,957.30	180,108.60	36,151.30	.....	Increase in Emigration.
Medical and Dental Registration,	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	.....
Medical Treatment, .....	78,092.98	92,454.26	14,361.28	.....	.....
Motor Ambulance Fees, .. ....	4,029.00	4,632.00	603.00	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward,.....\$</i>	14,943,260.46	15,291,572.44	1,393,782.08	45,470.10	

(C 5)

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—Continued.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1926.	Amount collected in 1927.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	14,943,260.46	16,291,572.44	1,393,782.08	45,470.10	
<b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.—Continued.</b>					
Official Administrator's Commission, .....	3,201.33	544.06	.....	2,657.27	.....
Official Certificates, .....	3,887.50	3,639.00	.....	248.50	.....
Official Receiver's Commission, ..	7,837.43	14,960.87	7,123.44	.....	.....
Official Signatures, .....	11,656.25	11,999.00	342.75	.....	.....
Ordinances, and other Publications, .....	1,507.29	.....	.....	1,507.29	.....
Police and Other Stores, .....	2,146.31	1,264.07	.....	882.24	.....
Police Service Loans, .....	10,087.50	10,080.63	.....	6.87	.....
Possession Fees,..... .....	25,520.50	16,910.00	.....	8,610.50	.....
Printed Forms, .....	688.00	730.50	42.50	.....	.....
Prison Industries, .....	4,029.98	4,899.95	869.97	.....	.....
Prisoners' Subsistence, .....	1,029.50	588.05	.....	441.45	.....
Public Schools Fees, .....	79,508.50	117,381.50	37,873.00	.....	.....
Queen's College Fees, .....	25,565.00	.....	.....	25,565.00	.....
Registry Fees, .....	1,634.00	2,185.00	551.00	.....	.....
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	2,706.10	2,031.20	.....	674.90	.....
Sunday Cargo-working Permits,	80,275.00	145,550.00	65,275.00	.....	Improved Trade.
Survey of Steam-Launches, .....	10,945.00	11,575.00	630.00	.....	.....
Survey of Steamships, .....	35,600.00	34,876.50	.....	723.50	.....
Technical Institute Fees, .....	4,391.25	4,600.25	209.00	.....	.....
Timber, .....	5,648.73	3,361.71	.....	2,287.02	.....
Trade Marks Registration, .....	8,204.50	9,128.41	923.91	.....	.....
Use of Motor Vans, .....	6,254.65	7,474.95	1,220.30	.....	.....
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents, .....	471,679.01	634,222.60	162,543.59	.....	Increased rates.
Warrants of Attachment, .....	243.00	.....	.....	243.00	.....
Wireless Telegraphy Examination,	130.00	.....	.....	130.00	.....
<b>2. POST OFFICE:—</b>					
Message Fees,..... .....	68,133.29	123,837.72	55,704.43	.....	Increase in Radio Traffic.
Postage, .....	698,406.58	767,109.07	68,702.49	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward, .....</i>	\$ 16,514,176.66	13,220,522.48	1,795,793.46	89,447.64	

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—Continued.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1926.	Amount collected in 1927.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Brought forward, .....	16,514,176.66	18,220,522.48	1,795,793.46	89,447.64	.....
3. KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY :—					
Main Line :—					
Passenger Service, Passengers Foreign Line, .....	24,003.77	207,183.52	183,179.75	.....	Through Running Resumed.
Passenger Service, Passengers Home Line, .....	414,703.88	302,018.32	.....	112,685.56	Do.
Passenger Service, others Foreign Line, .....	1,192.37	3,243.04	2,050.67	.....	.....
Passenger Service, others Home Line, .....	12,526.34	9,057.55	.....	3,468.79	.....
Goods Service, Goods Foreign Line, .....	4,431.53	36,579.73	32,148.20	.....	Through Running Resumed.
Goods Service, Goods Home Line, .....	25,256.08	33,226.63	7,970.57	.....	Do.
Goods Service, others Foreign Line, .....	.....	2,528.75	2,528.75	.....	.....
Goods Service, others Home Line, .....	605.25	804.50	199.25	.....	.....
Rents Home Line, .....	42,708.29	33,428.00	.....	9,280.29	Land Vacated.
Incidental Expenses Foreign Line, .....	257.42	3,083.18	2,825.76	.....	.....
Incidental Revenue Home Line, .....	1,708.59	2,128.24	424.65	.....	.....
Interchange of Rolling Stock Foreign Line, .....	2,406.82	7,742.72	5,335.90	.....	.....
Profit on Central Mechanical Works Home Line, .....	4.53	345.35	340.82	.....	.....
Auxiliary Operations Foreign Haulage, .....	.....	67,818.55	67,818.55	.....	New Source.
Fanling Branch Line :—					
Passenger Service, Passenger, ...	7,777.02	3,853.06	.....	3,923.96	.....
Passenger Service, Other, .....	147.55	87.83	.....	59.72	.....
Goods Service, Goods, .....	320.29	295.88	.....	24.41	.....
CLASS III.					
1. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES :—					
Buildings, .....	93,870.44	79,522.01	.....	14,348.43	.....
Lands not Leased (Permits for encroachments, etc.), .....	112,192.00	115,521.07	3,329.07	.....	.....
Laundries, .....	2,400.00	2,400.00	.....	.....	.....
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories), ...	504,585.04	491,691.45	.....	12,893.59	.....
Carried forward,.....\$	17,765,268.87	19,623,081.86	2,103,945.38	246,132.39	

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—Continued.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1926.	Amount collected in 1927.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	17,765,268.87	19,623,081.86	2,103,945.38	246,132.39	.....
<b>1. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES.—Continued.</b>					
Leased Lands, New Territories (Crown Rent), .....	159,520.14	160,179.57	659.43	.....	.....
Markets, .....	232,594.13	233,241.50	647.37	.....	.....
Piers, .....	46,607.58	47,317.82	710.24	.....	.....
Pineapple Land Leases,.....	781.97	706.91	.....	75.06	.....
Slaughter House, .....	79,714.70	109,363.60	29,648.90	.....	.....
Slaughter House, Ma Tau Kok, .....	25,540.00	32,680.00	7,140.00	.....	.....
Stone Quarries, .....	6,993.24	10,610.75	3,617.51	.....	.....
<b>2. INTEREST, .....</b>	<b>237,443.67</b>	<b>528,086.83</b>	<b>90,643.16</b>	.....	.....
<b>CLASS IV.</b>					
<b>1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—</b>					
Bathing Tickets, .....	3,120.15	5,422.60	2,302.45	.....	.....
Blake Pier Tickets, .....	473.70	208.20	.....	265.50	.....
Condemned Stores, &c.,.....	19,836.51	11,122.63	.....	8,713.88	.....
Conservancy Contracts,.....	18,868.60	16,175.20	2,306.60	.....	.....
Compensation in lieu of Rates, ...	34,275.05	47,051.81	12,776.76	.....	.....
Interest on Government Houses Furniture, .....	279.65	.....	.....	279.65	.....
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	2,000,361.09	328,711.89	.....	1,671,649.20	Previous Year abnormal.
Rent of Government Furniture,...	5,916.50	5,600.25	.....	316.25	.....
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong Tramway Co., .....	38,016.19	39,040.40	1,024.21	.....	.....
Royalty Payable by Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd.,.....	25,429.00	27,395.00	1,966.00	.....	.....
Royalty Wireless Telegraphy, ...	1,375.00	650.00	.....	725.00	.....
Seavenging City, Villages, and Hill District, .....	1,401.00	8,255.70	1,854.70	.....	.....
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,.....	146,423.29	170,949.86	24,526.57	.....	.....
<b>CLASS V.</b>					
<b>1. LAND SALES :—</b>					
Premia on New Leases, .....	286,341.61	143,683.34	.....	142,658.27	.....
<b>TOTAL,.....</b>	<b>\$ 21,131,581.64</b>	<b>21,344,535.72</b>	<b>2,283,769.28</b>	<b>2,070,815.20</b>	

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1926.	Expenditure, 1927.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.	
			\$	c.
Governor.....	115,162.79	103,096.25	24,118.37	12,066.54
Cadet Service,.....	292,521.59	316,639.96	152,432.89	.....
Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff .....	669,125.92	705,809.19	36,683.37	.....
Junior Clerical Service,.....	55,136.12	43,021.40	.....	12,114.72
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,.....	8,147.42	11,533.80	3,386.38	4,352.02
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,.....	45,609.05	41,257.03	.....	19,297.84
Audit Department,.....	25,405.41	6,107.57	.....	.....
Treasury,.....	619,442.78	632,121.36	12,678.58	.....
Harbour Master's Department,.....	667,635.32	849,296.91	181,631.59	.....
Imports and Exports Department,.....	45,158.87	36,664.99	8,493.88	.....
Royal Observatory,.....	600 107.62	1,034,917.88	44,450.25	.....
Miscellaneous Services,.....	267,171.45	270,963.37	3,791.92	.....
Judicial and Legal Departments,.....	1,745,084.97	1,759,131.57	14,046.60	.....
Police,.....	206,292.50	190,350.27	15,682.23	.....
Fire Brigade,.....	472,337.42	493,379.33	21,041.91	.....
Prison Department,.....	723,228.98	717,531.96	.....	5,696.92
Medical Department,.....	569,392.24	588,154.71	18,762.47	.....
Sanitary Department,.....	87,541.09	93,289.09	5,748.00	.....
Botanical and Forestry Department,.....	910,063.09	1,091,423.21	181,360.12	692,580.84
Education,.....	4,247,038.09	8,554,457.25	60,252.45	.....
Military Expenditure,.....	1,948,961.80	1,309,117.34	280,321.82	.....
Public Works Department,.....	1,892,816.80	1,542,494.98	.....	1,753,609.50
Do. Recurrent,.....	4,720,000.19	2,966,390.69	.....	59,299.30
Do. Extraordinary,.....	50,900.30	.....	.....	526,670.93
Port Development Department,.....	596,670.92	.....	.....	.....
Port Works Extraordinary,.....	190 819.45	134,583.48	13,735.03	134,022.49
Post Office,.....	736,400.88	632,380.39	.....	12,676.39
Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	803,972.29	790,595.90	80,546.84	.....
Charge on account of Public Debt,.....	578,785.67	659,312.51	2,767.40	.....
Pensions,.....	115,842.01	118,609.41	.....	.....
Charitable Services,.....				
Total,.....	23,524,715.94	20,845,064.69	857,434.17	3,537,085.42

**STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES**  
**ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1927.**

LIABILITIES.	\$     c.	ASSETS.	\$     c.
Deposits not Available.....	1,179,775.88	Subsidiary Coins .....	1,956,414.29
Postal Agencies .....	18,037.34	Advances .....	125,982.71
Suspense Account.....	493,931.37	Building Loans.....	1,620,573.61
Suspense Trade Loan .....	464,318.35	Imprest .....	5,439.71
Overdraft Bank Trade Loan .....	7,638,676.65	House Service Account .....	198.10
Adjustment of Exchange Account.....	455,895.39	† Crown Agents' Deposit Account .....	9,896.91
		Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.).....	325,526.05
		Unallocated Stores, (Railway) .....	164,455.91
		Coal Account .....	12,369.66
		* Investment Account .....	1,279,861.69
		Balance at Banks.....	611,168.17
		Trade Loan Outstanding.....	8,102,995.00
		Crown Agents' Current Account .....	21,504.74
Total Liabilities .....	10,250,634.98		
Balance.....	3,985,761.57		
Total .....	\$ 14,236,396.55	Total .....	\$ 14,236,396.55

† Cash on deposit £1,000 0s. 0d.

\* Invested as follows :—

AMOUNT OF STOCK, &c.	NOMINAL VALUE.	COST PRICE.	MARKET VALUE.
STERLING INVESTMENT.			
Natal, (1929-49) ..... 3 % Stock.	£ 7,600. 0. 0	£ 5,646. 7. 0	(75) £ 5,700. 0. 0
National War Bonds, (Feb. 1929) ..... 5 % "	70,980.16. 3	75,753. 5. 3	(105 $\frac{1}{4}$ ) 74,707. 6. 1
Newcastle Corporation, (1945-55) ..... 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ % "	20,000. 0. 0	19,200. 0. 0	(94) 18,800. 0. 0
Queensland, (1940-60) ..... 5 % "	29,009.16.10	28,719.14.11	(100) 29,009.16.10
	£ 127,590.13. 1	£ 129,319. 7. 2	£ 128,217. 2.11

## PUBLIC DEBT.

Debts.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
200,000 0 0 4 per centum.		1887. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1886 and 1 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	60,000 0 0	In 1894 the balance of the 1887 loan was converted into 3½ % inscribed stock.
200,000 0 0 3½ "		1893. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 1 and 2 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	.....	
1,799 15 1 3½ "		1894. Stock created to defray expenses of conversion of the balance of the 1887 loan.	Do.	1,799 15 1	.....	The total amount of sterling debt outstanding at the close of 1927 was £1,485,732. [16s. 5d.]
1,143,933 1 4 3½ "		1906. Loan to Chinese Provincial Government and for Railway Construction.	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1905.  Joint sinking fund : ten shillings per centum on the total nominal amount of the inscribed stock being appropriated half-yearly from general revenues and assets. Interest appropriated half-yearly from the same source.	1,143,933 1 4	.....	The sinking fund on the same date amounted to £587,205. 1s. 5d.
\$3,000,000 6 "		1916. Contribution to Imperial Government for war purposes.	Ordinance No. 12 of 1916.	\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000	\$2,100,000 repaid on 1st May, 1927 and \$900,000 repaid on 1st Nov., 1927.
\$3,000,000 6 "		1927. Public Works.	Ordinance No. 14 of 1927.	\$3,000,000	.....	Loan issued on 1st November, 1927.

**RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.**

		1926.			1927.			Total.			
Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.		PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	OTHER CHARGES.	TOTAL.	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	OTHER CHARGES.	TOTAL.	\$	¢.	\$	¢.
Governor, .....	100,424.87	14,737.92	115,162.79	88,869.93	14,226.32	103,096.25	316,639.96	.....	.....	316,639.96	.....
Cadet Service, .....	292,521.59	.....	292,521.59	316,639.96	152,432.89	152,432.89	705,809.19	.....	.....	705,809.19	.....
Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff, .....	669,125.82	.....	669,125.82	705,809.19	.....	.....	43,021.40	.....	.....	43,021.40	.....
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature, .....	30,533.07	4,603.05	55,136.12	39,254.49	3,766.91	41,257.03	11,533.80	.....	.....	11,533.80	.....
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, .....	6,291.29	1,856.13	8,147.42	6,746.79	4,787.01	6,107.57	4,787.01	.....	.....	4,787.01	.....
Audit Department, .....	39,331.54	6,277.51	45,609.05	33,896.26	7,360.77	39,254.49	7,360.77	.....	.....	7,360.77	.....
Treasury, .....	21,341.01	4,064.40	25,405.41	2,259.35	3,848.22	3,848.22	6,107.57	.....	.....	6,107.57	.....
Harbour Master's Department, .....	204,790.81	414,651.97	619,442.78	252,290.72	379,830.64	632,121.36	379,830.64	.....	.....	379,830.64	.....
Imports and Exports Department, .....	109,683.53	557,491.99	667,665.32	111,412.35	737,884.56	849,296.91	849,296.91	.....	.....	849,296.91	.....
Royal Observatory, .....	26,756.51	18,402.36	45,158.87	36,271.97	6,393.02	36,664.99	6,393.02	.....	.....	36,664.99	.....
Judicial and Legal Department, .....	210,951.36	56,220.00	267,171.45	281,466.35	39,497.02	270,963.37	39,497.02	.....	.....	270,963.37	.....
Police, .....	1,316,351.12	428,733.85	1,745,084.97	1,339,870.44	419,261.13	1,759,131.57	419,261.13	.....	.....	419,261.13	.....
Fire Brigade, .....	77,079.50	129,153.00	206,232.50	107,041.99	83,368.28	190,350.27	83,368.28	.....	.....	83,368.28	.....
Prison Department, .....	271,444.55	200,892.87	472,337.42	280,014.76	213,364.57	493,379.33	213,364.57	.....	.....	213,364.57	.....
Medical Department, .....	316,871.39	406,357.49	703,228.88	418,160.09	299,371.87	717,531.96	299,371.87	.....	.....	299,371.87	.....
Sanitary Department, .....	446,969.80	122,422.44	569,392.24	424,031.25	154,129.46	588,154.71	154,129.46	.....	.....	154,129.46	.....
Botanical and Forestry Department, .....	44,378.70	43,162.39	87,541.09	48,795.79	44,498.30	93,289.09	44,498.30	.....	.....	44,498.30	.....
Education, .....	625,727.41	284,335.68	910,063.09	710,277.89	381,145.32	1,091,423.21	381,145.32	.....	.....	381,145.32	.....
Public Works, .....	1,089,567.46	159,297.42	1,248,864.89	1,117,271.48	191,845.86	1,308,117.34	191,845.86	.....	.....	191,845.86	.....
Port Development Department, .....	53,797.15	5,502.15	59,299.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Works Extraordinary, .....	.....	.....	526,670.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post Office, .....	88,623.29	32,225.16	120,848.45	55,721.50	78,851.98	134,583.48	78,851.98	.....	.....	78,851.98	.....
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	239,569.45	526,833.43	766,402.88	259,528.65	372,851.74	632,386.39	372,851.74	.....	.....	372,851.74	.....
Miscellaneous Services, .....	.....	.....	990,467.63	.....	.....	1,034,917.88	1,034,917.88	.....	.....	1,034,917.88	.....
Military Expenditure, .....	14,175.62	34,804.60	4,247,038.09	23,651.68	38,911.24	3,554,457.25	3,554,457.25	.....	.....	3,554,457.25	.....
Public Works, Recurrent, .....	.....	.....	1,822,816.80	.....	.....	1,542,494.98	1,542,494.98	.....	.....	1,542,494.98	.....
Public Works, Extraordinary, .....	.....	.....	4,720,000.19	.....	.....	2,968,390.69	2,968,390.69	.....	.....	2,968,390.69	.....
Charge on Account of Public Debt, .....	.....	.....	803,272.29	.....	.....	659,312.51	659,312.51	.....	.....	659,312.51	.....
Pensions, .....	.....	.....	578,765.67	.....	.....	118,609.41	118,609.41	.....	.....	118,609.41	.....
Charitable Services, .....	.....	.....	115,842.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total,.....</b>	<b>6,316,306.64</b>	<b>3,452,515.91</b>	<b>23,524,715.94</b>	<b>6,765,725.77</b>	<b>3,475,123.22</b>	<b>20,845,084.69</b>	<b>20,845,084.69</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>

( C 11 )

\* Military Contribution \$4,198,057.87.  
† " " " \$3,491,894.33.



**RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, and any other  
Public Bodies in the Colony.**

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Licensing Board,..	Section 9 of Ordinance 9 of 1911.	To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences.	Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, <i>Chairman.</i> Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne.	Official Members appointed by the Governor.
			Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, K.C., O.B.E., <i>Vice-Chairman.</i> Walter Leslie Pattenden. John Owen Hughes.	Un-official Members appointed by the Governor.
			Dr. Wilfred Vincent Miller Koch Hugh Blackwell Layard Dowbiggin.	Elected by Justices of the Peace.
			First Clerk, Magistracy ( <i>Secretary.</i> )	Ex-Officio.
Medical Board, ...	Section 10 of Ordinance 1 of 1884.	To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners.	Joseph Bartlett Addison, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Principal Civil Medical Officer. Surgeon-Capt. Harold John Chater. Lieut.-Colonel Samuel Boylan Smith, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C., Senior Medical Officer, South China Command. Kenelm Hutchinson Digby, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. Stuart Seguin Strahan. George Duncan Ralph Black. Woo Tin-Po, M.D., George Gwinnett Noble Tinson. ( <i>Secretary.</i> )	Appointed by the Governor.
			William James Carrie, Head of the Sanitary Department, <i>President.</i> Harold Thomas Creasy Director of Public Works, <i>Vice-President.</i> Edwin Richard Halifax, C.M.G., C.B.E., Secretary for Chinese Affairs. George William Pope, L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health. Lieut.-Col. and Brevet-Col. John Southy Bostock, C.B.E., R.A.M.C. Wilfred Vincent Miller Koch. Tsó Seen Wan. Wong Kwong-tin.	
			José Pedro Braga. Ho Sai Chuen.	
Sanitary Board, ...	Section 8 of Ordinance No.1 of 1903, as amended by Section 4 of Ordinance No. 14 of 1908. No.60 of 1911 and No. 1 of 1912.	To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation.		Appointed by the Governor.



(F 1)

## PUBLIC WORKS, 1927.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1927.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT :</b>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1927. Head 30 Public Works Recurrent.			\$ c.
<b>HONG KONG.</b>						
<b>1 BUILDINGS :—</b>			SUB-HEAD 1			
Maintenance of Buildings,.....	Repairs. {	170,000.00	1	Jan., '27.	Finished.	161,297.43
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	26,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	21,397.90
Maintenance of Lighthouses, .....	Do.	4,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	1,841.43
Maintenance of Furniture,.....	Do. {	10,000.00 C.S.O. 1 in 4270/27 23,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	29,707.93
<b>2 COMMUNICATIONS :—</b>			SUB-HEAD 2			
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in City, .....	Do.	105,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	101,392.93
Improvements to Roads and Bridges in City, .....	Do.	20,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	19,284.40
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges outside City, .....	Do.	180,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	127,800.62
Improvements to Roads and Bridges outside City, .....	Do.	6,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	5,765.04
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables,.....	Do.	9,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	8,876.27
<b>3 DRAINAGE :—</b>			SUB-HEAD 3			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., .....	Do. {	2,000.00 C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '27 20,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	21,058.68
<b>4 LIGHTING :—</b>			SUB-HEAD 4			
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District, .....	Do.	95,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	91,597.35
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District, and Shaukiwan,.....	Do.	40,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	39,939.32
Extensions of Lighting, .....	Do.	3,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	2,894.78
<b>5 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—</b>			SUB-HEAD 5			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, ... ....	Re-pairs. {	123,700.00 C.S.O. 5121 of '27. 100,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	174,047.96

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works, the amounts refer to the Expenses during the year 1927.

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT,—Continued.		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1927.			\$ c.
6 WATER WORKS:—			SUB-HEAD 6			
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Repairs. {	255,000.00	1	Jan., '27.	Finished.	235,175.46
Do. of Shaukiwan, .....	Do.	1,200.00	2	Do.	Do.	828.83
Do. of Aberdeen,.....	Do.	1,200.00	3	Do.	Do.	715.91
Do. of Repulse Bay, .....	Do.	1,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	692.67
Water Account, (Meters, &c.), .....	Do.	24,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	17,300.66
7 MISCELLANEOUS:—			SUB-HEAD 7			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do.	20,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	17,865.67
Do. of Public Cemetery,.....	Do.	2,500.00	2	Do.	Do.	2,491.75
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	2,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	2,497.01
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds,	Do.	4,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	3,869.78
Dredging Foreshores, .....	Do.	14,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	10,572.05
Stores Depreciation, .....	Do.	100.00	6	Do.	Do.	35.60
Boundary Stones, .....	Do.	5,000.00	7	Do.	Do.	2,407.67
Survey of Colony, .....	Do.	5,000.00	8	Do.	Do.	4,287.03
KOWLOON.						
8 BUILDINGS:—			SUB-HEAD 8			
Maintenance of Buildings,.....	Do.	35,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	22,250.09
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	6,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	4,602.97
Maintenance of Furniture, .....	Do.	5,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	2,459.40
9 COMMUNICATIONS:—			SUB-HEAD 9			
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,.....	Do.	70,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	62,117.78
Improvements to Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	2,500.00	2	Do.	Do.	2,500.00
Maintenance of Telephones, .....	Do.	2,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	2,202.74
10 DRAINAGE:—			SUB-HEAD 10			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,.....	Do.	9,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	6,159.02
11 LIGHTING:—			SUB-HEAD 11			
Gas Lighting, .....	Do.	32,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	26,961.55
Electric Lighting, .....	Do.	17,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	16,114.77
Extensions of Lighting, .....	Do.	1,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	644.74
12 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—			SUB-HEAD 12			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....	Do. {	28,500.00 64,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 5122 of '27 C.S.O. 5124 of '27 1	} Do.	Do.	67,099.55

( F 3 )

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT,—Continued.		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1927.			\$ c.
13 WATER WORKS:—			SUB-HEAD 13			
Maintenance of Water Works, .....	Repairs.	85,000.00	1	{ Jan., 1927.	Finished.	33,353.84
Water Account, (Meters, &c.). .....	Do.	10,000.00 10,000.00 5,000.00	C.S.O.21 in 63 of '27 C.S.O.2697 of '05 IV 2	{ Do.	Do.	24,988.69
14 MISCELLANEOUS:—			SUB-HEAD 14			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do.	10,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	4,833.17
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	1,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	945.26
Maintenance of Recreation Grounds, .....	Do.	2,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	2,500.00
NEW KOWLOON.						
15 BUILDINGS:—			SUB-HEAD 15			
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Do.	12,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	1,828.79
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	1,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	545.78
Maintenance of Furniture, .....	Do.	2,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	691.60
16 COMMUNICATIONS:—			SUB-HEAD 16			
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	20,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	17,717.59
Improvements to Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	2,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,910.81
Maintenance of Telephones, .....	Do.	500.00	3	Do.	Do.	598.36
17 DRAINAGE:—			SUB-HEAD 17			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,....	Do.	1,500.00	1	Do.	Do.	1,480.14
18 LIGHTING:—			SUB-HEAD 18			
Gas and Electric Lighting, .....	Do.	9,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	8,625.47
Extensions of lighting, .....	Do.	1,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	234.71
19 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—			SUB-HEAD 19			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,.....	Do.	7,500.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 5123 of '27 1	{ Do.	Do.	27,204.32
20 WATER WORKS:—			SUB-HEAD 20			
Maintenance of Lai-chi-kok Water Works,	Do.	5,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	4,831.10
Water Account (Meters, &c.), .....	Do.	600.00	2	Do.	Do.	564.10

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1927.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT,—Continued.</b>						
<b>21 MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 21</b>			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Re-pairs.	2,500.00 100.00	C.S.O. 21 in 63 of '27 1	Jan., 1927.	Finished.	1,910.30
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	100.00	2	Do.	Do.	.....
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>						
<b>22 BUILDINGS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 22</b>			
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Do.	17,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	9,305.84
Improvements to Buildings .....	Do.	4,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	2,151.02
Maintenance of Furniture,.....	Do.	2,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	1,886.89
<b>23 COMMUNICATIONS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 23</b>			
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,.....	Do.	35,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	34,303.57
Improvements to Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	500.00	2	Do.	Do.	481.23
Maintenance of Telephones,.....	Do.	4,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	3,927.75
<b>24 DRAINAGE:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 24</b>			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs &c., .....	Do.	500.00	1	Do.	Do.	176.41
<b>25 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 25</b>			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....	Do.	60,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	35,927.96
<b>26 WATER WORKS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 26</b>			
Maintenance of Fanling Water-works,....	Do.	700.00	1	Do.	Do.	95.70
Maintenance of Taipo Water-works, .....	Do.	700.00	2	Do.	Do.	611.92
Water Account (Meters, &c.), .....	Do.	600.00	3	Do.	Do.	423.72
<b>27 MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 27</b>			
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	100.00	1	Do.	Do.	.....

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</b>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1927. Head 31 Public Works Extraordinary.			\$ c.
<b>HONG KONG.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>			SUB-HEAD			
New King's College,.....	Construction.	40,000.00	1	2.2.23	Finished	757,259.92
Additional Quarters, Ventris Road,.....	Do.	30,000.00	2	1919 †	Do.	1,697,630.95
Wong Nei Chong Village Development,...	Do.	58,000.00	3	16.8.27	Unfinished.	23,128.96
Flush Water Closets at Central Police Station, .....	Do.	1,650.00	4	May, 1927	Finished	1,316.41
Flush Water Closets for Master at Ellis Kadoorie School, .....	Do.	2,200.00	5	Mar., 1927	Do.	1,221.98
Garage at Central Stables, .....	Do.	5,000.00	6	April, 1927	Do.	4,996.59
Alterations to offices in old building at the Central Police Station to accommodate the Accounts under one roof,...	Do.	5,000.00	7	Do.	Do.	3,784.03
Installation of flush closets and urinals for Masters at Ellis Kadoorie School for Office Indians, .....	Do.	1,000.00	8	Mar., 1927	Do.	610.32
Garage for motor vans and cars at Central Police Station, .....	Do.	10,000.00	9	Feb., 1927	Do.	6,393.78
<b>GENERAL WORKS.</b>						
Roads, .....	Do.	60,000.00	10	Annual Vote.	...	53,287.80
<b>DRAINAGE :—</b>						
Training Nullahs, .....	Do.	20,000.00	11	Do.	...	12,795.23
Sewage and Storm Water Drains, .....	Do.	50,000.00	12	Do.	...	32,056.71
Miscellaneous, .....	Do.	30,000.00	13	Do.	...	25,334.97
Water Works, .....	Do.	15,000.00	14	Do.	...	13,271.46
Port Works, .....	Do.	10,000.00	15	Do.	...	2,634.19
<b>COMMUNICATIONS.</b>						
Shaukiwan Road Improvements, Shaukiwan Village, .....	Do. {	5,500.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 12 in 26 of '26 16	23.4.20	Finished	48,760.04
Wong Nei Chong Development, Site formation and Road construction,.....	Do. {	11,000.00 12,000.00	C.S.O. 14 in 26 of '26 17	29.9.26.	Unfinished	7,301.50
Leighton Hill Road, Improvements and widening, .....	Do.	11,000.00	18	Jan., 1927	Finished	10,999.49
Stubbs Road, Improvements to junction with Morrison Gap Road,.....	Do.	10,000.00	19	Do.	Unfinished	9,066.34
Garden Road, Improvements to Island at junction with Lower Albert Road, ...	Do.	2,000.00	20	13.4.27	Finished	407.95

\* Resumptions dated back as far as 1920.

† Formerly under Officers Quarters.

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1927.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b>DRAINAGE.</b>						
<b>TRAINING NULLAHS :—</b>						
Wong Nei Chong Nullah, Section No. 1 from near Blue Pool to existing nullah, .....	Construction.	20,000.00	21	31.3.25	Finished.	103,944.71
Reconstruction of Wong Nei Chong Nullah, Section No. 2, through Happy Valley from Wong Nei Chong to Race Stands, .....	Do. {	359.00 367.00 20,000.00	C.S.O. 3831 of '25 C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '27 22	1926	Do.	75,149.55
Reconstruction of Wong Nei Chong Nullah, Section 3 from Bowrington Canal to Chinese Stand, .....	Do.	100,000.00	23	July, 1927	Unfinished.	42,005.53
Reconstruction of Wong Nei Chong Nullah, Section 4 from Section 3 running past the Jockey Club Stands, and jointing with open nullah on the south side of stands, .....	Do.	75,000.00	24	Not commenced.	...	...
Additional Nullah through No. 1 Dump (I.L. 2354) Stubbs Road, .....	Do.	14,000.00	25	Oct., 1926	Finished.	13,983.45
Additional Nullah in Village Road, Wong Nei Chong Village, .....	Do. {	4,000.00 14,000.00	C.S.O. 796 of '26 26	Do.	Do.	22,853.17
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Workshop and Garage Wanchai Depôt, ...	Do.	1,500.00	27	8.6.26	Do.	11,308.50
Re-instatement of Government Retaining Walls, .....	Do.	50,000.00	28	1926	Unfinished.	15,330.10
Subsoil drainage, Tai Kok, Quarry Bay, ..	Do.	2,500.00	29	1927	Finished.	748.41
Renewing Electrical Wiring in Government Buildings, .....	Do.	10,000.00	30	23.7.26	Do.	12,721.89
Laying out new areas for Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	6,000.00	31	Annual vote.	...	5,995.72
Special repairs to Victoria Gaol Buildings, .....	Do.	56,000.00	32	June, 1927	Unfinished.	43,193.98
General repairs to Blake Pier, .....	Do. {	13,676.00 12,500.00	C.S.O. 20 in 26 of '26 33	29.11.26	Finished.	27,029.85
Additional Plant for new workshop at Wanchai Garage, .....	Do.	7,000.00	34	1927	Do.	5,695.31
Fitting W/T. Set on No. 2 Police Launch, .....	Do.	4,100.00	35	13.12.26	Do.	2,776.11
New Engine for Dennis Lorry,.....	Do.	3,000.00	36	Not arrived.	...	...
Damage by rainstorm on 19th July, 1926, .....	Do.	800,000.00	37	1927	Finished.	253,309.38
<b>WATER WORKS.</b>						
Eastern Filter Beds, .....	Do.	70,000.00	38	1919	Unfinished	64,985.20
New Workshop and Plant, .....	Do.	3,000.00	39	Dec., 1922	Finished.	47,969.28

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Estimates Colonial 1927.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—Contd.</b>						
<b>WATER WORKS.—Contd.</b>						
Bowen Road Filter Beds, Conversion,.....	Con- struc- tion.	3,000.00 15,000.00 50,000.00	C.S.O. 3642 of '24 Do. 40			
<b>TYTAM TUK SCHEME :—</b>						
Engine and Boiler,.....	Do.	95,000.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 14 in 46 of '20 41	1923.	"	276,056.20
Water supply to Deep Water Bay, .....	Do.	5,000.00	42	Nov. 1926.	"	5,724.81
Water supply to Aplichau Island, .....	Do.	8,500.00	43	1927.	Un- finished.	736.57
<b>PORT WORKS.</b>						
Reclamation of Quarry Bay Marine Lot No. 4, .....	Do.	10,000.00	44	May 1925.	Finished	163,211.90
<b>PRAYA EAST RECLAMATION :—</b>						
Contribution by Government towards Fund for Reclamation, .....	Do.	200,000.00	45	Nov. 1921.	Un- finished.	96,069.00
Morrison Hill Development, Retaining walls and Storm Water Culverts,.....	Do.	37,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 1601 of '26. 46	Do.	"	39,662.76
Construction of Nullah through Bowring-ton Canal from South of Praya to Leighton Hill Road, .....	Do.	80,000.00	47	Jan. 1927.	"	79,700.88
Soldiers and Sailors' Home Arsenal Street,	Do.	75,814.00	48	1927.	"	40,000.00
Compensation and resumptions, .....	Do.	253,000.00 100,000.00 75,000.00	C.S.O. 776 of '18 II C.S.O. 2 in 4380/'25 49	Annual Vote.	—	403,323.44
Building for Telephone and Telegraph Transmitter at Royal Observatory, ...	Do.	1,000.00	50	2.10.26.	Finished.	8,229.56
Kowloon Junior School—2 Extra class rooms, .....	Do.	4,000.00	51	April 1927.	"	2,767.96
Kowloon Hospital Laying out Site,.....	Do.	50,000.00	52	Do.	"	26,865.60
Improvements to Kowloon Point (near Star Ferry Wharf), .....	Do.	50,000.00	53	Not commenced	—	...
Market at To Kwa Wan, .....	Do.	16,000.00	54	29.6.27.	Un- finished.	4,538.56
<b>GENERAL WORKS.</b>						
Roads, .....	Do.	100,000.00	55	Annual vote.	—	87,434.85
<b>DRAINAGE :—</b>						
Training Nullahs, .....	Do.	8,000.00	56	Do.	—	2,584.76
Miscellaneous Drainage Works, .....	Do.	100,000.00	57	Do.	—	51,164.24
Miscellaneous, .....	Do.	10,000.00	58	Do.	—	7,514.14
Water Works,.....	Do.	8,000.00	59	Do.	—	3,609.98
Port Works, .....	Do.	5,000.00	60	Do.	—	653.52

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1927.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
<b>NEW MAIN ROADS:—</b>						
Chatham Road Extension, .....	Construction.	50,000.00	61	9.10.23	Finished.	10,265.36*
Waterloo Road Extension to Boundary 100 feet wide,.....	Do.	40,000.00	62	1922	Unfinished.	3,390.60
To Kwa Wan Road and site formation, ...	Do.	50,000.00	63	26.6.23	Do.	23,852.60
Argyle Street Extension to Waterloo Road (60 feet),.....	Do.	20,000.00	64	10.6.22	Do.	1,550.00
Surfacing road to Kowloon Hospital (Waterloo Road), .....	Do.	85,000.00	65	1927	Do.	32,103.68
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
<b>MISCELLANEOUS DRAINAGE WORKS:—</b>						
Mongkoktsui Nullah, East, .....	Do.	5,000.00	66	10.6.22	Do.	4,996.78
Kaulung Tong Village Area, storm water drain to Mongkoktsui Nullah, .....	Do.	30,000.00	67	6.10.25	Finished.	72,562.49
Training Steam Course in New Cemetery area Homuntin, .....	Do.	40,000.00	68	Nov., 1927	Unfinished.	14,045.74
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Clearing and forming areas West of Kowloon City Road, Hok Un, Hau Pui Loong, and Shek Shan,.....	Do.	50,000.00	69	25.2.24	Do.	48,599.72
Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	16,000.00	70	...	Annual Vote.	15,885.55
European Cemeteries,.....	Do.	5,000.00	71	...	Do.	.....
Filling in area, Yammati Railway Station,		7,500.00	72	July, 1927	Unfinished.	2,500.00
Forming level areas in T. i Shek Ku Valley opposite Cemetery, .....	Do.	6,000.00	73	Not commenced.	...	.....
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Distributing Water Mains, .....	Do.	20,000.00	74	...	Annual Vote.	17,496.18
Alteration to Water Mains, .....	Do.	4,000.00	75	...	Do.	2,557.95
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</u>						
<b>SUB-HEAD:—</b>						
Compensation and Resumptions, .....	Do.	150,000.00	76	...	Do.	108,865.72
<u>PORT WORKS.</u>						
Filling in Tidal Flat and cutting down Hill between Taikoktsui and Fuktsunheung, .....	Do.	100,000.00	77	Jan., 1921	Unfinished.	43,397.83

\* Expenditure during 1923—1926 charged to Roads General Vote.

( F . 9 )

**Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—Continued.**

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,— <i>Contd.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1927.			\$ c.
NEW KOWLOON.						
BUILDINGS.						
Open Market at Kowloon City, .....	Construction.	15,000.00	78	16.8.27	Unfinished.	12,597.09
Cheung Sha Wan Market (temporary), ...	Do.	2,500.00	79	14.5.27	Finished.	2,488.94
GENERAL WORKS.						
Roads,.....	Do.	50,000.00	80	...	Annual Vote.	40,105.02
DRAINAGE :—						
Training Nullahs, .....	Do.	10,000.00	81	...	Do.	3,219.65
Miscellaneous Drainage Works, .....	Do.	50,000.00	82	...	Do.	23,034.87
Miscellaneous,.....	Do.	10,000.00	83	...	Do.	3,170.87
Water Works, .....	Do.	4,000.00	84	...	Do.	1,768.21
Port Works, .....	Do.	1,000.00	85	...	Do.	200.75
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Waterloo Road Extension to Foothills (100 ft.),.....	Do.	15,000.00	86	1927	Unfinished.	2,800.00
Road to Dairy Farm Lots at Diamond Hill,.....	Do.	16,000.00	87	Sept. 1927	Do.	7,184.15
DRAINAGE.						
TRAINING NUALLHS :—						
Side wall and invert of Nullah East side of Kaulung Tong Development Scheme, .....	Do.	15,000.00	88	10.6.22	Do.	14,878.04
Kaulung Tong Development Area,—Connection to stream North of Hill Area to Main Nullah, .....	Do.	20,000.00	89	10.6.25	Do.	230.00
MISCELLANEOUS DRAINAGE WORKS :—						
Kaulung Tong Development Area—Sewers, .....	Do.	30,000.00	90	28.3.24	Do.	26,780.75
Kaulung Tong Development Area—Stormwater Drains, .....	Do.	70,000.00	91	9.10.24	Do.	59,268.81

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses, in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1927.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
<b>SUB-HEADS :—</b>						
Surfacing, etc., Roads, Kowloon Tong Development area, .....	Construction.	50,000.00	92	11.5.26	Unfinished	36,955.17
Kowloon Tong Development Scheme—Excavation and filling, .....	Do.	40,000.00	93	10.6.22	Do.	30,890.00
Filling in large area at Kowloon City, .....	Do.	15,000.00	94	12.10.23	Do.	8,179.42
Chinese Cemeteries Laying out New Areas, .....	Do.	2,000.00	95	...	Annual Vote.	1,989.73
Exhumations, Matauwei, .....	Do.	39,000.00	96	1927	Finished.	11,019.73
Refuse Dump at Cheung Sha Wan, .....	Do.	7,500.00	97	31.1.23	Unfinished.	5,706.84
Filling in Areas at Tong Mi and Kowloon Tong, .....	Do.	50,000.00	98	26.7.27	Do.	9,288.00
<b>WATER WORKS.</b>						
New Mains etc., to Kowloon Tong Estate, .....	Do.	50,000.00	99	Mar., 1926	Do.	42,601.36
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</b>						
Compensation and Resumptions, .....	Do.	150,000.00	100	...	Annual Vote	107,524.04
<b>PORT WORKS.</b>						
Further Reclamation at Shamsbuipo, .....	Do.	120,000.00	101	1919	Unfinished.	20,003.23
Kowloon Bay East Reclamation—Forming Junk Building and repair yard, .....	Do.	19,000.00	102	Nov., 1923	Finished.	164,475.08
Water Boat Dock, Laichikok, .....	Do. {	13,000.00 40,000.00	C.S.O. 786 of '21 103	Mar., 1922	Do.	520,445.97
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>						
Anglo-Chinese School, Cheung Chau, .....	Do.	40,000.00	104	Not commenced.	...	...
Gardener's Quarters at Sheung Shui, .....	Do.	5,000.00	105	23.6.27	Finished.	3,139.81
<b>GENERAL WORKS.</b>						
Roads, .....	Do.	5,000.00	106	...	Annual Vote.	2,896.54
<b>DRAINAGE :—</b>						
Training Nullahs, .....	Do.	1,000.00	107	...	Do.	979.39
Miscellaneous Drainage Works, .....	Do.	1,000.00	108	...	Do.	561.85
Miscellaneous, .....	Do.	5,000.00	109	...	Do.	3,141.91
Water Works, .....	Do.	1,000.00	110	...	Do.	718.35
<b>COMMUNICATIONS.</b>						
New Bridge at Taipo and diversion to replace the bridge washed away in 1925, .....	Do. {	30,000.00 20,000.00	C.S.O. 4833 of '10 111	5.11.26	Unfinished.	45,582.07
Path from Ta Ku Ling to Lim Ma Hang, ....	Do.	15,000.00	112	21.9.27	Do.	3,746.34
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</b>						
Compensation and resumptions, .....	Do.	10,000.00	113	...	Annual Vote.	1,550.65

( F 11 )

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1927.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b>VOTES NOT APPEARING IN ESTIMATES.</b>						
<b>HONG KONG.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>						
Quarry Bay School, .....	Construction.	9,525.00	C.S.O. 889 of '24	May, 1924	Finished	141,484.14
Fire Brigade Station,.....	Do.	4,303.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '27	Dec., 1921	Do.	1,370,579.23
<b>COMMUNICATION.</b>						
Improving and Widening road through Quarry Bay Village, .....	Do.	13,400.00	C.S.O. 5 in 26 of '25	5.5.25	Do.	178,174.99
<b>DRAINAGE.</b>						
Reconstruction of Nullah on East Side of M.L. 431 North Point, .....	Do.	40,000.00	C.S.O. 1369 of '19 II	1927	Do.	32,017.80
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Erection of 3 Automatic Self recording tide gauges,.....	Do.	500.00	C.S.O. 3367 of '25	24.11.25	Do.	15,554.17
To lay a tennis court and erect walling to I.L. 947, .....	Do.	2,000.00	C.S.O. 1461 of '22	1927	Do.	1,912.12
<b>WATER WORKS.</b>						
Eastern Pumping Station,.....	Do.	495.00	C.S.O. 3860 of '25	Not Commenced	...	494.85*
<b>KOWLOON.</b>						
<b>DRAINAGE.</b>						
Ma Tau Chung, Training and Diverting Nullah, .....	Do.	13,027.00	C.S.O. 645 of '24	June, 1925	Finished	53,014.92
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Kowloon Bay West Reclamation,.....	Do.	11,856.00	"	Oct., 1923	Do.	139,718.90
Exhumation and removal of burial remains from Tai Shek Ku,.....	Do.	21,870.00	C.S.O. 2613 of '14	1927	Do.	21,869.29
Forming level area and filling in old Indian Cemetery at Tai Shek Ku Valley,.....	Do.	10,000.00	C.S.O. 1 in 26 of '27	July, 1927	Unfinished	5,240.00
Public convenience at Kings Park, Kowloon and Gascoigne Road, Sewer,.....	Do.	17,000.00	C.S.O. 3971 of '26	14.9.27	Do.	15,671.63

\* C/A's a/c. for Consulting Engineers.

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Description of Works and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1927.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,— <i>Contd.</i>						
<b>NEW KOWLOON.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>						
Buildings for Magnetic Instruments at Au Tau, New Territories :—						
1. Magnetograph House, .....	Construction.					
2. Magnetic Hut, .....	Do.	8,050.00	C.S.O. 2880 of '24	10.12.26.	Finished.	11,742.45
3. Electric Plant, .....	Do.					
Latrines in the Vicinity of Sham Shui Po Camp, .....	Do.	6,000.00	C.S.O. 4448 of '27	15.8.27.	Do.	5,999.99
<b>COMMUNICATION.</b>						
Path, 10 feet wide North of N.K.I.L. 257...	Do.	1,500.00	C.S.O. 744 of '18	15.9.27.	Do.	1,500.00
<b>WATER WORKS.</b>						
Shek Lai Pui Reservoirs and Contingent Works,.....	Do.	24,362.00	C.S.O. 645 of '24	Aug. 1923.	Do.	267,598.15
Beacon Hill Catchment Extension, .....	Do.	10,000.00	"	9.2.23.	Do.	171,960.47

( G 1 )

**LEGISLATION.****Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c, which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1927.**

<b>DATE OF LAW.</b>	<b>SUBSTANCE OF LAW.</b>	<b>TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.</b>
1927.	<b>ORDINANCES.</b>	Despatches.
1st April,	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the Interpretation Ordinance, 1911.	No. 165 (a) of 1927.
Do.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend the Promissory Oaths Ordinance, 1869.	No. 165 (b) of 1927.
Do.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to provide against accidents in factories.	No. 166 of 1927.
17th June,	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend the University Ordinance, 1911.	No. 296 of 1927.
Do.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to provide for the incorporation of the President in Hong Kong of the Basel Evangelical Missionary Society.	No. 297 of 1927.
24th June,	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903.	No. 309 of 1927.
Do.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to provide for the incorporation of the Directors of the Japanese Residents Association of Hong Kong (Hong Kong Nipponjin Kwai 香港日本人會)	No. 312 of 1927.
30th June,	No. 8.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of one million and eighty-three thousand eight hundred and ninety-two Dollars and forty-two Cents to defray the Charges of the year 1926.	No. 318 of 1927.
Do.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to protect the revenue of the Colony.	No. 320 of 1927.
8th July,	No. 10.—An Ordinance to declare and amend the law relating to illegal strikes and lock-outs, to amend the law relating to intimidation and to breaches of contracts of service in certain special cases, to promote the independence of trade unions established within the Colony, and for purposes connected with the aforesaid purposes	No. 329 of 1927.
16th September,	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend the Asylums Ordinance, 1906.	No. 396 of 1927.
Do.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to enable certain areas to be declared prohibited areas with a view to the protection of afforestation operations.	No. 397 of 1927.
Do.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Seventeen million four hundred and fifty thousand one hundred and three Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1928.	No. 391 of 1927.
Do.	No. 14.—An Ordinance to make provision for a loan of five million dollars for the carrying out of certain public works.	No. 399 A. of 1927.

## LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1927.	ORDINANCES,— <i>Contd.</i>	Despatches.
14th October,	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the suppression of piracy.	No. 440 of 1927.
28th October,	No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend the Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.	No. 468 of 1928.
Do.	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend the Chinese Extradition Ordinance, 1889.	No. 467 of 1927.
4th November,	No. 18.—An Ordinance to provide for the incorporation of the Procurator in Hong Kong of the English Assistance of the Jesuit Order.	No. 475 of 1927.
Do.	No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend the General Loan and Inscribed Stock Ordinance, 1913.	No. 476 of 1927.
Do.	No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend the Medical Registration Ordinance, 1884.	No. 477 of 1927.
24th November,	No. 21.—An Ordinance to make provision for regulating the keeping of dogs and for the prevention of the importation and spread of rabies.	No. 508 of 1927.
2nd December,	No. 22.—An Ordinance to further and protect the activities of the Boy Scouts Association, and to incorporate the Hong Kong Branch thereof.	No. 517 of 1927.
16th December	No. 23.—An Ordinance to amend the Magistrates Ordinance, 1890.	No. 525 of 1927.
Do.	No. 24.—An Ordinance to provide for the formation, establishment and regulation of the Hong Kong Police Reserve.	No. 526 of 1927.
23rd December,	No. 25.—An Ordinance to regulate the printing of newspapers and the keeping and use of printing presses.	No. 1 of 1928.
Do.	No. 26.—An Ordinance to amend the Prisons Ordinance, 1899.	No. 544 of 1927.
Do.	No. 27.—An Ordinance to amend further the Volunteer Ordinance, 1920.	No. 542 of 1927.
Do.	No. 28.—An Ordinance to amend the Railways Ordinance, 1909.	No. 541 of 1927.
DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1927.	ORDERS, &c, in COUNCIL.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
5th January,	Tramway Ordinance, 1902—Rule under the,	7th January, 1927.
7th January,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Proclamation under the,	14th January, 1927.
27th January,	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922—Regulations under the,	28th January 1927.
Do.	Do.	Do.
28th January,	Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1926—Regulation under the,	4th February, 1927.

( G 3 )

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1927.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Contd.</i>	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
4th February,	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922—Regulation under the,	4th February, 1927.
7th February,	University Ordinance, 1911—Amendment under the,	11th February, 1927.
10th February,	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Order under the,	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Proclamation under the,	Do.
23rd Sept., 1926.	Peak Tramway Ordinance, 1883—Rules under the,	4th March, 1927.
3rd March,	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922—Regulations under the,	Do.
8th March,	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873—Order under the,	11th March, 1927.
Do.	Do. —Regulations under the,	Do.
10th March,	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922—Regulations under the,	Do.
30th Dec., 1926.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911—Appointment under the,	18th March, 1927.
Do.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910—Rules under the,	Do.
Do.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911—Regulations under the,	Do.
25th March,	Volunteer Ordinance, 1920—Regulation under the,	25th March, 1927.
31st March,	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922—Regulations under the,	1st April, 1927.
Do.	Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance, 1901—Rule under the,	Do.
Do.	Regulations relating to the Prevention of Disorder,	Do.
Do.	Gunpowder and Fireworks, 1901—Notification under the,	Do.
7th April,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Proclamation under the,	8th April, 1927.
Do.	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922—Regulation under the,	Do.
8th April,	The Judicial Committee Rules, 1925,	Do.
14th April,	Factory (Accidents) Ordinance, 1927—Regulations under the,	14th April, 1927.
28th April,	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922—Regulation under the,	29th April, 1927.
4th May,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Proclamation under the,	6th May, 1927.
10th May,	Do.	13th May, 1927.
12th May.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910—Rules under the,	13th May, 1927.

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1927.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Contd.</i>	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
20th May,	Police Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Notification under the	20th May, 1927.
26th May,	Societies Ordinance, 1920—Order under the,	27th May, 1927.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Act, 1894—Appointment under the,	Do.
27th May,	Hong Kong Police Reserve Ordinance, 1914—Formation into the,	Do.
Do.	Extract from the Victoria Government Gazette,	Do.
30th May,	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Regulations under the,	2nd June, 1927.
2nd June,	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912,	Do.
1st June,	Waterworks Ordinance, 1903—Regulation under the,	Do.
16th June,	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916—Order under the,	17th June, 1927.
23rd June,	Tramway Ordinance, 1902—Resolution under the,	24th June, 1927.
30th June,	Peak Tramway Ordinance, 1888—Rules under the,	30th June, 1927.
5th July,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order under the,	8th July, 1927.
15th July,	Extradition Acts, 1870-1906—Lithuania Order in Council, 1927,	15th July, 1927.
Do.	The Royal Proclamation,	22nd July, 1927.
4th August,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Proclamation under the,	5th August, 1927.
9th August,	Estate Duty Ordinance, 1915—Rules under the,	12th August, 1927.
Do.	Do. —Forms under the,	Do.
10th August,	Police Force Ordinance, 1900—Regulation under the,	Do.
12th August,	Extradition Acts, 1870-1906—Albania Order in Council,	Do.
15th August,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Proclamation under the,	15th August, 1927.
16th August,	Rope Company's Tramway Ordinance, 1901—Order under the,	19th August, 1927.
25th August,	Licensing Ordinance, 1887—Regulation under the,	26th August, 1927.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Proclamation under the,	2nd September, 1927.
30th August,	Waterworks Ordinance, 1903—Regulation under the,	Do.
1st September,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Proclamation under the,	Do.
5th September,	Do.	9th September, 1927.
7th September,	Police Force Ordinance, 1900—Regulation under the,	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
15th September,	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870—Regulations under the,	16th September, 1927.

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLISH.
1927.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Contd.</i>	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
15th September,	Rating Ordinance, 1901—Order under the,	16th September, 1927.
21st September,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Proclamation under the,	23rd September, 1927.
28th September,	Prisons Ordinance, 1899—Rule under the,	30th September, 1927.
29th September,	Opium Ordinance, 1923—Regulation under the,	Do.
4th October,	Asylums Ordinance, 1906—Order under the,	7th October, 1927.
Do.	Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance, 1897—Regulation under the,	Do.
13th October,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Proclamation under the,	14th October, 1927.
Do.	Tramway Ordinance, 1902—Resolution under the,	Do.
19th October,	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911—Appointment under the,	21st October, 1927.
24th October,	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Regulation under the,	28th October, 1927.
22nd October,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order under the,	Do.
1st November,	Ferries Ordinance, 1917—Regulation under the,	4th November, 1927.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order under the,	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
10th November,	Pension Minute Amendment,	10th November, 1927.
17th November,	Prisons Ordinance, 1899—Rule under the,	18th November, 1927.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Regulation under the,	Do.
13th November,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order under the,	Do.
19th November,	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Regulation under the,	25th November, 1927.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Proclamation under the,	Do.
24th November,	Dogs Ordinance, 1927—Regulations under the,	Do.
26th November,	Post Office Ordinance, 1916—Regulation under the,	2nd December, 1927.
2nd December,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Proclamation under the,	9th December, 1927.
5th December,	Dentistry Ordinance, 1914—Regulation under the,	Do.
7th December,	Ferries Ordinance, 1917—Regulations under the,	Do.
9th December,	Pension Minute Amendment,	9th December, 1927.
15th December,	Societies Ordinance, 1920—Order under the,	16th December, 1927.

( G 6 )

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1927		<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
22nd December,	Volunteer Ordinance, 1920—Regulations under the,	23rd December, 1927.
28th December,	Hong Kong Police Reserve Ordinance, 1927—Regulations under the,	30th December, 1927.
30th December,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—By-law under the,	Do.
DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBJECT OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1927	PROCLAMATION.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
4th February,	No. 1—Appointment of Commission of enquiry to report into the circumstances under which the s.s. Sunning was on the 15th November, 1926, seized by pirates while on the voyage from Shanghai to Hong Kong.	4th February, 1927.
11th March.	No. 2—Extension of Judgments (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to judgments obtained in superior courts in the Federated Malay States.	18th March, 1927.
20th May,	No. 3—Extension of Judgments (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to judgments obtained in superior courts in Victoria.	20th May, 1927.
12th December,	No. 4—New Scale of Medicines and Medical Comforts for Chinese Passenger Ships.	16th December, 1927.

( H 1 )

## POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

*Nil.*

( 11 )

## COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

#### RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
<b>OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>			
His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G., President. (1)	31st August, 1925. (Date of Commission.) 1st November, 1925. (Assumed Government.)	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, and President of the Legislative Council.
His Excellency Major-General Charles Cæmac Luard, C.B., C.M.G.	7th February, 1925.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, C.M.G. (2)	1st May, 1926.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Sir Joseph Horsford Kemp, Kt., K.C., C.B.E.	3rd November, 1915.	Do.	Attorney General, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E.	11th December, 1918.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.M.G., C.B.E. (3)	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1913.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Harold Thomas Creasy, C.B.E. (4)	30th August, 1923.	14th November, 1924.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Legislative Council.
<b>UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>			
The Honourable Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C. (5)	9th March, 1921.	9th March, 1921.	Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Sir Shou-sen Chow, Kt.	9th July, 1926.	20th October, 1926.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Dallas Gerald Mercer Bernard. (6)	4th April, 1927.	14th July, 1927.	Do.

#### REMARKS.

(1) Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, C.M.G., acted as Officer Administering the Government during the absence of His Excellency the Governor, Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G., from 5 October, 1927 to 1st December, 1927.  
 (2) Hon. Mr. Edward Richard Halifax, C.M.G., O.B.E., acted as Colonial Secretary when Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, C.M.G., acted as Officer Administering the Government from 5th October, 1927, to 1st December, 1927. Again acted as C.S. during absence of Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, C.M.G. from 2nd December, 1927.

(3) Mr. Roland Arthur Charles North acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs when Hon. Mr. Edwin Richard Halifax, C.M.G., C.B.E., acted as Colonial Secretary on 6th October, 1927.  
 (4) Mr. Henry Thomas Jackman & Director of Public Works during the absence of Hon. Mr. Harold Thomas Creasy, C.B.E., on 19th March, 1927.  
 (5) Mr. William Edward Leonard Shenton appointed a member on 1st June, 1927, during the absence of Hon. Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C.  
 (6) Hon. Mr. Dallas Gerald Mercer Bernard, appointed a member on 4th April, 1927, vice the Hon. Mr. Archibald Orr Lang.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT OR ELECTION.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION, IF APPOINTED.	TERM, IF ANY, FOR WHICH ELECTED OR APPOINTED.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
<b>OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>				
His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G., President. (1)	31st August, 1925. (Date of Commission.) 1st November, 1925. (Assumed Government.)	Ex-Officio.  7th February, 1925.	Ex-Officio.  Do.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, and President of the Executive Council.  General Officer Commanding the Troops, and Member of the Executive Council.
His Excellency Major-General Charles Camac Luard, C.B., C.M.G.	1st May, 1926.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, C.M.G. (2)	3rd November, 1915.	Do.	Do.	Attorney General, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E.	11th December, 1918.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Executive Council, Secretary for Chinese Affairs and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.M.G., C.B.E. (3)	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1913.	On ceasing to be S.C.A., D.P.W. & C.S.P. respectively.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Harold Thomas Creasy, C.B.E. (4)	30th August, 1923.	14th Nov., 1924.		Captain Superintendent of Police.
The Honourable Mr. Edward Dudley Corscadon Wolfe, C.M.G.	23rd February, 1924.	11th Dec., 1924.		
<b>UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>				
The Honourable Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C. (5)	(Reappointed 17th Jan., 1924.)	29th April, 1924.	Four Years.	Justice of the Peace, Member of the Standing Law Committee and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Sir Shouson Chow.	(Reappointed 2nd Dec., 1921.)	14th March, 1922.	Do.	Justice of the Peace, Member of the Authorized Architects Consulting Committee, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Robert Hormus Kotewall, C.M.G., LL.D.	(Reappointed 4th October, 1923.)	21st January, 1924.	Do.	Justice of the Peace, and Member of the Standing Law Committee.
The Honourable Mr. Dallas Gerald Mercer Bernard	15th June, 1926.	17th Sept., 1926.	Do.	Justice of the Peace, and Member of the Authorized Architects Consulting Committee.
The Honourable Mr. Arthur Cecil Hynes. (6)	4th April, 1927.	26th July 1927.	Do.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Mr. John Owen Hughes. (7)	18th May, 1927.	30th August 1927.	Do.	Justice of the Peace and Member of the Authorised Architects Consulting Committee.

## REMARKS.

(1) Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn C.M.G., acted as Officer administering the Government during the absence of His Excellency the Governor, Sir Cecil Clementi K.C.M.G., from 5th October, 1927 to 1st December, 1927.  
 (2) Hon. Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.M.G. C.B.E., acted as Colonial Secretary when Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, C.M.G., acted as Officer Administering the Government from 5th October, 1927 to 1st December, 1927. Again acted as Colonial Secretary during the absence of Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, C.M.G., on 2nd December, 1927.  
 (3) Mr. Roland Arthur Charles North acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs when Hon. Mr. Edward Richard Hallifax, C.M.G. C.B.E., acted as Colonial Secretary on 5th October, 1927.

(4) Mr. Henry Thomas Jackman acted as Director of Public Works during the absence of Hon. Mr. Harold Thomas Creasy, C.B.E., on 19th March, 1927.  
 (5) Mr. William Edward Leonard Shenton appointed a member on 1st June, 1927, during the absence of Hon. Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C.  
 (6) Hon. Mr. Arthur Cecil Hynes appointed a member on 4th April, 1927, vice the Hon. Mr. Archibald Orr Lang resigned.  
 (7) Hon. Mr. John Owen Hughes appointed a member on 18th May, 1927, vice the Hon. Mr. Herbert William Bird resigned.

## ASSEMBLY.

Nil.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONG KONG, FOR THE YEAR 1927.

## INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

	J	
Audit Department .....	42	
Attorney General's Department .....	42	
Botanical and Forestry Department .....	43	
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature .....	46	
Crown Solicitor's Department .....	50	
Education .....	50	
Governor .....	71	
Harbour Master's Department .....	72	
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps.....	86	
Imports and Exports Office .....	86	
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section .....	92	
Land Office .....	104	
Magistracy, Victoria .....	106	
Magistracy, Kowloon .....	105	
Medical Department .....	107	
New Territories, District Office (Northern District) .....	125	
New Territories, District Office (Southern District) .....	126	
Official Receiver's Office .....	128	
Police Department .....	128	
Post Office .....	140	
Prison Department .....	148	
Public Works Department .....	162	
Royal Observatory .....	193	
Sanitary Department .....	194	
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	207	
Supreme Court .....	209	
Treasury .....	211	

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.		Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>A</b>			
Abdul Karin .....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	J	192
Abdul Rahamen .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	,,	155
Abdulah Mijitaba .....	Class V Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	,,	178
Adalat Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	,,	156
Adams, G. D. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	,,	64
Adaullah .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	,,	67
Addison, J. B. ....	Principal Civil Medical Officer .....	,,	107
Agan, T .....	Signalman at Green Island, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	,,	74
Agassiz, E. L. ....	Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks and Let- ters Patent .....	,,	128
Ahmad Khan .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	,,	144
Ahmed Khan .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	,,	145
Ahmed Deen II. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	,,	160
Ahmed Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	,,	155
Ahmed Khan II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	,,	155
Ahmed Khan III .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	,,	158
Ahmed Khan IV. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	,,	161
Ahmed Noor I .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	,,	154
Ahmed Noor II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	,,	156

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>A—Continued.</b>		
Ahmed, S. B. ....	Junior Assistant, Port Development Department, P.W.D.	J 182
	Cadet Officer .....	” 49
Ainsworth, T. W. ....	Chief Assistant to the Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	” 207
	Police Magistrate, Kowloon .....	” 105
Akbar, M. ....	Class II Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Supreme Court .....	” 210
Ali Asghar .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	” 154 & 155
Ali, F. ....	Special Class, Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	” 141
Almeida, J. A. d' ....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	” 141
Alves, M. J. D. ....	Class II Clerk, Imports & Exports Office .....	” 86
Ambia Khan .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	” 153
Anderson, A. ....	Engineer in Charge, Port Development Dept. P.W.D. ....	” 181
Anderson, K. M. ....	Mistress, Peak School, Education Department .....	” 60
Anderson, W. J. ....	Superintendent of Accounts and Stores .....	” 162 & 164
Andrade, F. ....	3rd Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Masters Dept. ....	” 73
Andrews, C. F. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	” 151
Andrews, S. H. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	” 111
Andrews, W. R. N. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	” 185
Angus, C. ....	Stenographer, Police Department .....	” 129
Angus, F. D. ....	Probationer, Sanitary Department .....	” 194
Angus, H. A. ....	Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	” 46
Angwin, J. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	” 187
Anslow, F. P. ....	Steward, Medical Department .....	” 109
Anslow, R. C. ....	Linen Maid, Medical Department .....	” 113
Aquino, L. ....	Matron, Prison Department .....	” 152
Aris, C. F. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	” 180
Armstrong, T. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	” 197
Aslett, F. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	” 195 & 196
Assis, L. ....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	” 152
Atwell, M. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilos Public School, ...	” 64
Au Chin-ching .....	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	” 57
Au Ching-sang .....	Class VI A Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	” 74
Au Hing-tsun .....	Class V Clerk, Medical Department .....	” 119
Au Kat .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	” 203
Au Kit .....	6th Class B Shroff, Post Office .....	” 146
Au Kwok-leung .....	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department .....	” 168
Au Kwok-lum .....	6th Grade, Dispensary, Medical Department .....	” 114
Au Long-sang .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	” 201
Au Man-piu .....	Class V Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	” 46
Au Ngok-sang .....	Probationer, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	” 96
Au Tai-yuen .....	Senior Part-time Lecturer, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	” 69
Au Tse-tsau .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	” 144
Au Wai-shun .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	” 147
Au Wo-chung .....	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	” 64
Au Yee .....	Foreman Driver, Sanitary Department .....	” 204
Au Yeung-chong .....	Class VI Clerk, Port Development Department, P.W.D. ....	” 182
Au Yeung Kwong .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	” 164
Au Yeung-man .....	Class VI Clerk and Shroff, District Office, (South), N.T. ....	” 127
Au Yeung Pak-lam .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	” 175
Ault, R. K. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	” 111
Ayam, L. ....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	” 192
Ayock, R. ....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	” 145
Ayub Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	” 155
Azim, Moosa .....	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury .....	” 212
<b>B</b>		
Bachan Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	” 156
Bachan Singh .....	Class V Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	” 178
Bachan Singh II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	” 157
Badan Singh .....	Special Class Clerk, Public Works Department .....	” 162
Bagley, W. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	” 149

( J 8 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>B—Continued.</b>		
Bahader Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	J 157
Bahader Khan II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 159
Bakari .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	„ 202
Baker, F. T. ....	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department .....	„ 186
Baker, R. ....	Manager and Chief Engineer, Kowloon Canton Railway ...	„ 92
Bakhtawer Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 157
Ball, A. D. ....	Cadet Officer .....	„ 49
Barnsey, S. F. ....	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Master's Department .....	„ 84
Barclay, A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	„ 110
Barlow, F. C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 151
Barnes, W. G. F. ....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	„ 201
Barnet, J. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	„ 191
Barrett, H. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 149
Barros, J. C. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„ 141
Barrow, J. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	„ 49
Barton, L. A. ....	Cashier, Treasury .....	„ 212
Bascombe, N. W. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	„ 58
Beach, J. S. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	„ 185
Beattie, A. F. ....	Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department ..	„ 56
Beddow, H. H. ....	Master, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	„ 57
Bell, R. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	„ 188
Bell, R. S. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	„ 171
Best, H. J. ....	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department .....	„ 183
Beten, J. ....	Senior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	„ 175
Bevan, R. S. ....	Overseer (2nd Class), Port Development Department, Public Works Department .....	„ 182
Bhagat Singh .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	„ 202
Bhan Singh .....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 153
Birbeck, R. J., M.A. ....	Senior Master, Wantsai English School, Education Dept. ....	„ 63
Bird, L. G., D.S.O., Lieutenant-Colonel .....	Commandant, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	„ 86
Birt, M. D. ....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	„ 61
Bishan Dass .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„ 141
Bishen Singh .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	„ 67
Bishop, C. W. E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	„ 190
Black, A. ....	6th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	„ 43
Black, D. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	„ 112
Black, T. ....	Accountant, Treasury .....	„ 212
Blackman, W. F. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	„ 131
Blake, M. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	„ 196
Bloxham, H. F. ....	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Department .....	„ 148
Bolas, E. G. ....	Materials Inspector, Public Works Department .....	„ 164
Bolt, T. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	„ 185
Bond, E. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	„ 131
Bonner, H. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 151
Booth, L. H. V. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	„ 128
Bourchier, W. H. C. ....	Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	„ 210
Bowen, J. ....	6th Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	„ 148
Bowen, J. A. ....	Watchman at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Dept. ....	„ 192
Bradley, C. H. G. ....	Assistant Auditor .....	„ 42
Bradley, F. W. .... {	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	„ 196
Brailsford, A. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	„ 165
Braley, A. T. ....	Telegraph Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department .....	„ 175
Branson, V. C. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	„ 197
Brawn, A. O. ....	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Department .....	„ 124
Breen, M. J. .... {	Master, Class I, Yaumati English School, Education Dept. ....	„ 63
Brennan, A. H. ....	Cadet Officer .....	„ 48
Brett, F. ....	Post Master General .....	„ 140
Brewer, L. ....	Mistress, Quarry Bay School, Education Department ...	„ 60
Brimblecombe, F. C. ....	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	„ 170
	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	„ 195
	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 152

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>B—Continued.</b>		
Britto, J. M. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	J 140
Broadbridge, F. A. ....	Class VI A Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	41
Brooks, H. T. ....	Superintendent, Fire Brigade .....	136
Brookshank, A. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	183
Brown, E. ....	Mechanical Engineer, Fire Brigade .....	137
Brown, G. S. ....	Engineer, Port Development Department, P.W.D. ....	181
Brown, H. C. ....	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Department .....	83
Brown, J. W. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	88
Brown, P. ....	Assistant Mechanical Engineer, Fire Brigade .....	137
Brown, P. W. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	58
Brown, R. P. ....	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Department .....	83
Bruce, W. ....	Overseer, (2nd Class), Port Development Department .....	182
Buchanan, G. L. ....	Principal Warden, Prison Department .....	148
Buckeridge, B. C. J. ....	European Sub-Officer, Fire Brigade .....	137
Buckwell, J. W. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School, Education Department .....	60
Bullock, J. A. E., I.S.O., M.B.E., D.C.M. ....	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	46
Bunn, E. ....	Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	178
Burford, A. C. ....	Senior Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	169
Burlingham, D. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	128
Burnett, V. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	111
Butterfield, M. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	111
Butters, H. R. ....	Cadet Officer .....	49
	3rd Assistant Colonial Secretary .....	46
<b>C</b>		
Cable, R. E. ....	Apothecary, Medical Department .....	108
Calvert, A. ....	Principal Warden, Prison Department .....	148
Cameroo, M. A. ....	Special Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	46
Cannon, A., M.D., M.B., ch. B., M.A., P.H.D., ch. B. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	108
Carpenter, E. W. ....	Assistant Director of Public Works .....	162
Carr, J. ....	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department .....	183 & 190
Carr, J. R. ....	Supervisor, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	43
Carrie, W. J. ....	Cadet Officer .....	49
Carter, E. S. ....	Assistant Superintendent, Imports and Exports Office .....	86
Castilho, A. F. ....	Head of Sanitary Department .....	194
Castilho, J. R. ....	Acting Engineer of Way and Works, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	92 & 179
Castilho, L. J. ....	1st Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	140
Chain Hang ....	Assistant Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	210
Chak Ping-ki ....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	145
Chambers, G. J. ....	Store Keeper, Public Works Department .....	173
Chan Chai ....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	55
Chan Che-fat ....	Land Bailiff, District Office North, New Territories ....	125
Chan Cheung ....	Master, Steam Tender "Stanley", Harbour Master's Department .....	77
Chan Cheong ....	1st Class Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	200
Chan Cheuk ....	Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department .....	122
Chan Cheuk-wa ....	Fireman, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	99
Chan Chi ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Queen's College, Education Department .....	55
Chan Chi-hing ....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	100
Chan Chia-ling ....	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	139
Chan Chi-pang ....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	142
Chan Chik-ting ....	Engineer Class III, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	139
Chan Chin-kun ....	Temporary Overseer, Boiling Dept., Imports and Exports Office .....	91
	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	57
	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	166

( J 5 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Chan Chuen .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	<b>J</b> 103
Chan Chun .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Chan Chung-ping .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ..	188
Chan Chung-tung .....	Junior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department ..	175
Chan Fat-chung .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	115
Chan Fo-po .....	Class II Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	76
Chan Fuk .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	205
Chan Fuk-chi .....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	142
Chan Fuk-him .....	Class V Clerk, Treasury .....	213
Chan Fung-cheung .....	5th Class Clerk, Land Office .....	105
Chan Ha .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	99
Chan Hang .....	Electric Fan and Light Inspector, Public Works Dept. ..	173
Chan Hi .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	208
Chan Hi-wo .....	Class IV Clerk, District Office (North), New Territories ..	125
Chan Hing-man .....	Class VI Clerk, Bacteriological Institute, Medical Dept. ..	124
Chan Hoi .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	145
Chan Hok .....	Chargeman, Public Works Department .....	192
Chan Hon-shan .....	Class V Clerk, Education Department .....	51
Chan Huen-pak .....	Senior Part-time Lecturer, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	69
Chan Hung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	203
Chan Im-lam .....	Class VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	87
Chan Ju-man .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	52
Chan Jack-lam .....	Probationer Dresser, Dressing Station, Wanchai, Medical Department .....	119
Chan Kai-in .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	52
Chan Kai-man .....	Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	64
Chan Kam-tong .....	Junior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N. T., Education Department .....	51
Chan Kam-wa .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	205
Chan Kam-wah .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	100
Chan Kau .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	204
Chan King-sang .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	169
Chan Kit .....	Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Chan Kom-fook .....	Probationer Dresser, Dressing Station, Wanchai, Medical Department .....	119
Chan Koon-yiu .....	Class V Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	46
Chan Kun-ying .....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	87
Chan Kwai-in .....	4th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	42
Chan Kai-wing .....	Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Chan Kwai-ying .....	Midwife, (N. T.), Medical Department .....	121
Chan Kwan .....	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	204
Chan Kwan-chün .....	Class I Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department .....	50
Chan Kwan-shut .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	56
Chan Kwok-wing .....	Class V Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	106
Chan Kwok-yau .....	Probationer Dispenser, Medical Department .....	114
Chan Kwok-ying .....	Class II Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court .....	210
Chan Lai-kong .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	198
Chan Lai-sheung .....	Midwife New Territories, Medical Department .....	121
Chan Lan-pan .....	Class V Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy, Victoria .....	106
Chan Ling-hin .....	Class V Librarian, Supreme Court .....	211
Chan Liu .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	98
Chan Loong-kwong .....	Class VI B Telephone Clerk, Government House .....	71
Chan Lun .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ..	123
Chan Man-ying .....	Class V Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	87
Chan Ming .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	199
Chan Ming .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	203
Chan Ming .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	180
Chan Ming .....	6th Class B Shroff, Post Office .....	146
Chan Pak-hee .....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	87
Chan Pak-ling .....	Traffic Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	94
Chan Ping-fai .....	5th Grade Dispenser, Medical Department .....	114

( J 6 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—Continued.		
Chan Ping-kwong .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept.	J 122
Chan Ping-sham .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 198
Chan Ping-to .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 191
Chan Po-chun .....	Class V Shroff, Stamp Office .....	" 215
Chan Poi .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 99
Chan Po-sim .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Department .....	" 65
Chan Pui .....	Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 44
Chan Pui-lau .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 188
Chan Pun-chiu .....	Teacher, Vernacular Normal School for men at Tai Po, Education Department .....	" 70
Chan Pun-shing .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	" 201
Chan Sang .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 181
Chan Shau-hok .....	Class VI Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 199
Chan Shi-yuen .....	Wardmaster, Medical Department .....	" 114
Chan Shiu-wa .....	2nd Class Foreman Public Works Department .....	" 181
Chan Shu-sam .....	Temporary Overseer, Boiling Dept., Imports and Exports Office .....	" 91
Chan Sig-u .....	Chief Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department.	" 191 & 192
Chan Sik-ha .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Cheung Chau School, N.T., Education Department .....	" 68
Chan Sik-ki .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	" 56
Chan Sik-ping .....	Class VI B Clerk, Land Office .....	" 105
Chan Sik-pui .....	Class VI Clerk, King's College, Education Department .....	" 62
Chan Sing .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 104
Chan Sing-wah .....	Telephone Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 95
Chan Suet-kiu .....	Assistant Normal Mistress, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	" 69
Chan Tai .....	No. 1 Rigger, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 102
Chan Tai-shang .....	Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, Education Department .....	" 51
Chan Tak .....	Class V Clerk and Shroff, Treasury .....	" 214
Chan Tak-fang .....	6th Class A Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 143
Chan Tak-wing .....	Junior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	" 178
Chan Tin-fuk .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 185 & 193
Chan Ting-hing .....	Class VI B Collector of Village Rates, Treasury .....	" 214
Chan Ting-iü .....	Class VI A Clerk, Stamp Office .....	" 215
Chan To-sui .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 191
Chan Tsim .....	No. 2 Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 99
Chan Tszi-un .....	4th Class Clerk, Education Department .....	" 132
Chan Tung .....	Class III Clerk Education Department .....	" 51
Chan U-ching .....	Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 101
Chan U-nam .....	Telephone Supervisor, Public Works Department .....	" 174
Chan Un-man .....	Timekeeper, Public Works Department .....	" 173
Chan V. C. .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Department .....	" 65
Chan Wai .....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 112
Chan Wing-cheung .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 98
Chan Wing-kwai .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 179
Chan Wing-yin .....	6th Class B, Shroff, Post Office .....	" 146
Chan Yat-chiu .....	6th Grade B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 144
Chan Yat-hing .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 199 & 213
Chan Leung .....	Normal Mistress, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	" 69
Chan Yik-hi .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 203
Chan Yik-king .....	4th Class Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 208
Chan Yik-shing .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 52
Chan Ying-yau .....	Class VI Shroff Public Works Department .....	" 172
Chan Yip .....	Class V Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	" 193
Chan Yuk-cheung .....	Class VI Shroff, Stamp Office .....	" 215
Chanan Singh .....	Junior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N. T., Education Department .....	" 51
	Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	" 67

( J 7 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Chanan Singh .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	<b>J</b> 154
Chanan Singh II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	156
Chang Yuen-tang .....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	98
Chang U-sui .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	186
Charity, A. W. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	197
Chau Chiu-cheung .....	Class VI A Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	74
Chau Fat .....	Forest Guard, Botanical & Forestry Department .....	45
Chau Fook-tin .....	Class VI B Clerk, Bacteriological Institute, Medical Dept. ....	124
Chau Ho-chi .....	Class VI Clerk, District Office, (North) New Territories .....	126
Chaü Kok-chung .....	Class VI Clerk, Education Department .....	51
Chan Kwan-lam, B.A. ....	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department .....	50
Chau Nam .....	Class V Shroff, Stamp Office .....	215
Chau Po-sham .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	56
Chau Shing .....	Sailmaker, Fire Brigade .....	187
Chau Wa-shang .....	Class V Clerk, Treasury .....	213
Chau Yat-wa .....	Class IV Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	87
Chau Yuk .....	Station Master (Relief), Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	95
Chau Yuk-shan .....	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	96
Che Fung .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	204
Cheah Keng-seng .....	Chinese Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	108
Cheaong, A. L. ....	Class V Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	178
Chen Hsi-fung .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	188
Chende Din. ....	Motor Driver, Public Works Department .....	187
Cheng Cheuk-hin .....	Higher Class Clerk, Public Works Department .....	162
Cheng Cheuk-shang .....	Class IV Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	199
Cheng Cheung-hing .....	5th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	143
Cheng Chi-kwan .....	Senior Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	96
Cheng Ching-lam .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	200
Cheung Ching-wai .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	144
Cheng Chung-hang .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	96
Cheng Hing-kung .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	143
Cheng Hing-u .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	200
Cheng Hing-wing .....	6th Class Shroff, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	105
Cheng Hon-ying .....	Class IV Clerk, Official Receiver's Office .....	128
Cheng Hung .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	167
Cheng Kam-hon .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	185
Cheng Kiu-kan .....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	94
Cheng Koon-tong .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	175
Cheng Kun-hop .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	188
Cheng Kwai .....	Caretaker, Fan Ling Water Works, Public Works Dept. ....	192
Cheng Ming .....	Motor Mechanic, Sanitary Department .....	204
Cheng Pak-yu .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	201
Cheng Sum .....	Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Cheng Sze-yat .....	Computer, Public Works Department .....	189
Cheng Tai-king .....	5th Class Clerk, Police Department .....	129
Cheng Wah-lam .....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	165
Cheng Yu-keung .....	Class VI A Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	75
Cheng Yuk-lam .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	186
Chettle, G. ....	Matron, Victoria Hospital, Medical Department .....	109
Cheuk Sui-bun .....	Dresser, Grade II, Medical Department .....	114
Cheuk Wa-wing .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	115
Cheung Chan-tseung .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	163
Cheung Ching-chi .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ....	123
Cheung Choy .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	180
Cheung Choy .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	184
Cheung Chu-wai .....	6th Class A Clerk, Police Department .....	129
Cheung Fuk .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	139
Cheung Hoi-tung .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	200
Cheung Kai-ling .....	Class IV Clerk, District Office North, New Territories.....	125
Cheung Kam .....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	100
Cheung King-hon .....	Class VI A Clerk, Treasury .....	213
Cheung King-york .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept....	184

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.		Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>			
Cheung Kwai .....	Demarcator, District Office North, New Territories .....	J	142
Cheung Lai-kam .....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	126
Cheung Leung-wing .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	51
Cheung Luk .....	Overseer, Packing Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	91
Cheung, M. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	"	112
Cheung Man-kun .....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	"	218
Cheung No .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	203
Cheung Po-on .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	"	175
Cheung Pui-ju .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Department .....	"	65
Cheung Sheung .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	167
Cheung Shiu-ki .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	170
Cheung Shiu-kam .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Dept.	"	66
Cheung Sing .....	Painter, Post Office .....	"	147
Cheung Sui-shan .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	179
Cheung Sung-to .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	191
Cheung Tsoi-kam .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Department .....	"	65
Cheung U-kuen .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	189
Cheung Wai-fung .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Queen's College, Education Department .....	"	54
Cheung Wai-lai .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	"	57
Cheung Wing-hong .....	Temporary Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	171
Cheung Wing-min .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	52
Cheung Yuk-fai .....	Class II Clerk, Treasury .....	"	212
Cheung Yum-chun .....	Class III Shroff, Treasury .....	"	214
Chew, Y. D. ....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	171
Chik Wing-on .....	Telephone Supervisor, Public Works Department .....	"	174
Chik Yam Kwong .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	184
Chin Choi .....	1st Class Painter Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	102
Ching King-ming .....	Class VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	87
Ching Yung-kit .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	143
Chiu Chap-shang .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	"	47
Chiu Che-shin .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	184
Chiü Chiü-chin .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	"	185
Chiu Chung-man .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	"	144
Chiu Hi .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	"	97
Chiu Him .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Educa- tion Department .....	"	63
Chiu Hin-chung .....	Class V Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	101
Chiu Hong-u .....	Class IV Clerk, Medical Department .....	"	113
Chiu San-wai .....	Class V Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	"	73
Chiu Tsz-fong .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	179
Chiu Wa .....	Class VI B Shroff, Stamp Office .....	"	215
Chiu Yiu .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	"	206
Chiu Yiu Shing .....	6th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	"	43
Chodri Khan .....	Assistant Warden, Prison Department .....	"	159
Choi Choi .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	"	205
Choi Fai .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	180
Choi Hing .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	172
Choi Yau-nam .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ..	"	122
Chong Cheung-shing .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	"	198
Chong Fuk-kwai .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	"	201
Chong King-ip .....	Class VI Clerk, District Office, (North) New Territories ..	"	126
Chongata Khan .....	Assistant Warden, Prison Department .....	"	158
Choü Yun .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	167
Chow Cam .....	Dredger Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	181
Chow Chuk-tong .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	189
Chow Hok-ling .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	186
Chow Kwok-hing .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	169
Chow Kwong .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	180
Chow Kwong-ming .....	Class VI Clerk, District Office (South), N.T .....	"	127
Chow Sang .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	99 & 205

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
<b>Chow Tai-hee</b>	Class VI Clerk, Kowloon Hospital, Medical Department.	<b>J</b> 119
<b>Chow Wing Ki</b>	Class VI Interpreter & Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	200
<b>Chow Yan-fong</b>	Class IV Shroff, Treasury.	214
<b>Chow Yu-cheung</b>	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.	189
<b>Chow Yung</b>	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department.	205
<b>Chu Hin-koi</b>	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department.	170
<b>Chu Ip-sheung</b>	Class V Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory.	193
<b>Chu Man</b>	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department.	164
<b>Chu Pang</b>	Foreman, Public Works Department.	165
<b>Chu Tak-hing</b>	Class III Clerk, District Office, (North) New Territories.	125
<b>Chui Cheuk-nam</b>	Foreman Tallyman, Sanitary Department.	206
<b>Chui In</b>	Class VI Interpreter & Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	200
<b>Chui Ying</b>	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Department.	192
<b>Chun, D.</b>	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department.	113
<b>Chun, P.</b>	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department.	113
<b>Chung Chai-yeung</b>	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office.	144
<b>Chung Cheong</b>	Overseer, Packing Department, Imports and Exports Office.	91
<b>Chung Hing</b>	Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.	96 & 101
<b>Chung Hok-nang</b>	Student in Training, Education Department.	53
<b>Chung, I.</b>	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department.	113
<b>Chung Kam-so</b>	Interpreter & Dispenser, Kowloon Dispensary, Medical Department.	108 & 121
<b>Chung Kan</b>	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade.	139
<b>Chung Kin-fat</b>	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department.	164
<b>Chung King-po</b>	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department.	205
<b>Chung King-pui</b>	4th Class Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Forestry Department.	43
<b>Chung Kue-suen</b>	Student in training, Education Department.	52
<b>Chung Kwong-po</b>	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	201
<b>Chung Man-wing</b>	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office.	142
<b>Chung Man-yau</b>	Class V Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	199
<b>Chung Ngau</b>	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway.	98
<b>Chung Pang-shi</b>	Needlework Teacher, Beli-Fos Public School, Education Department.	66
<b>Chung Shing</b>	Chief Coxswain, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Department.	82
<b>Chung Shim-ki</b>	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office.	145
<b>Chung Sui-nam</b>	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office.	142
<b>Chung Tin-cheung</b>	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.	100
<b>Chung Yuk</b>	Foreman, Locomotive Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway.	99
<b>Chung Wing-hing</b>	Motor Driver, Public Works Department.	187
<b>Church, B. H.</b>	6th Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department.	76
<b>Clark, A. R.</b>	Inspector, Police Department.	131
<b>Clark, E. M.</b>	Mistress, Victoria British School, Education Department.	59
<b>Clark, J. R.</b>	Inspector, Police Department.	131
<b>Clark, R. J. B.</b>	Engineer, Public Works Department.	165
<b>Clarke, A. E.</b>	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department.	172
<b>Clarke, S. J.</b>	Chief Preventive Officer, Imports and Exports Office.	88
<b>Claxton, T. F.</b>	Director, Royal Observatory.	193
<b>Cleland, O. C.</b>	Temporary Mistress, Quarry Bay School, Education Dept.	60
<b>Clementi, Sir C., K.C.M.G.</b>	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.	71
<b>Collins, W.</b>	Warden, Prison Department.	151
<b>Collyer, L. A.</b>	Assistant Attendant, Lunatic Asylums, Medical Dept.	116
<b>Colvill, J.</b>	Sister, Medical Department.	111
<b>Conception, A.</b>	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office.	144
<b>Conception, J.</b>	Class IV Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.	87
<b>Coom, C. S.</b>	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department.	171
<b>Cooper, M.</b>	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department.	58
<b>Cornwall, E. F.</b>	Warden, Prison Department.	151
<b>Costa, A. M.</b>	Class III Telegraphist, P.W.D.	176
<b>Cotton, G. M.</b>	Mistress, Quarry Bay School, Education Department.	60
<b>Cothell, G.</b>	Warden, Prison Department.	152

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Coysh, G. W. ....	Deputy Shipping Master, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	J 75
Craig, J. R., B.A., B.A.O. M.B., B. CH. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	108 & 122
Cranfield, F. A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	110
Creasy, H. T. ....	Director of Public Works, Public Works Department .....	162
Cressey, S. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	149
Crook, A. H., M.A., F.R.G.S.	Analyst, Medical Department .....	53
Crook, H. F. ....	Mistress, Queen's College, Education Department .....	54
Cryan, R. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	172
Cuff, W. S. ....	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	94
Cullinan, A. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	110
Culver, W. F. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	149
Cunningham, E. S. ....	Class VI Clerk, Medical Department .....	117
<b>D</b>		
Dakin, M. E. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	111
Dallin, T. ....	Assistant Auditor .....	42
Daniels, D. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	149
Davidson, J. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	89
Davies, A. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	110
Davies, D. ....	Secretary, Sanitary Board .....	194
Davies, J. A. ....	Matron, Kowloon Hospital, Medical Department .....	109
Davies, T. N. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	151
Dawson, A. ....	Temporary Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylums, Medical Department .....	116
Daye, R. V. G. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	110
Deader, W. R. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	149
Deakin, J. W. ....	Custodian, Government House .....	71
Delgado, A. ....	2nd Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept	73
Devi Saran Das ....	Special Class Clerk, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	105
Dhara Singh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	155
Dickson, J. ....	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	171
Didsbury, A. B. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	149
Dillon, F. H. ....	Senior Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	169
Din Kwai ....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Dinen, J. S. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	190
Dixon, H. ....	Superintendent, Money Order Office, Post Office .....	140
Do Kam-loi ....	Interpreter, Supreme Court .....	170
Dodd, J. V. ....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	210
Dodders, T. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	150
Dormer, R. ....	Assistant Storekeeper, Police Department .....	129
Douglas, C. H. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	187
Dovey, E. R., A.R.C.S. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	108 & 124
Dumont, M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	111
Duncan, R. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	194
Duncombe, W. K. ....	Assistant Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute and Mortuaries, Medical Department .....	123
Dupuy, F. S. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	109
Dyer, A. E. de D. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	58
Dyer, E. H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	151
<b>E</b>		
Eaves, F. ....	Assistant Land Officer .....	104
Eccleshall, S. ....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	195
Edmonds, W. H. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	190
Edward, D. S. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	171
Edwards, E. J. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	53
Edwards, P. ....	Chemical Assistant (Temporary), Govt. Laboratory, Medical Department .....	125
Edwardson, E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	111
Elarte, J. C. ....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	145
Ellan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	161
Elliott, B. E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	109
Elliott, W. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	196
Ellis, E. J. ....	Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade .....	138

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>E—Continued.</b>		
Elvidge, R. ....	2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department .....	<b>J</b> 72
Eman Deen .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	154
English, A. C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	150
Essa Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	156
Evans, B. D. ....	First Assistant, Royal Observatory .....	193
Evans, G. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	111
Evans, N. B.A. ....	Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	56
Everest, R. J. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	172
Ewart, F. K. ....	Assistant Master, Class II, King's College, Education Department .....	61
Ewing, J. T. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	190
	Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade .....	137
<b>F</b>		
Faiz Ali .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	154
Falla, T. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	150
Fan Kam-fook .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	95 & 100
Fan Ling-hong .....	Class VI A Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	74
Farid Bux .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	160
Fatty-dad, A. H. ....	Special Class Clerk, Public Works Department .....	168
Fattydad, F. M. ....	Class VI Clerk, District Office South, New Territories .....	127 & 213
Fazal Ahahi II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	160
Fazal Ahmed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	157
Fazal Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	156
Fehily, J. P. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	108 & 122
Feltham, S. C. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	165
Fenton, J. ....	English Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	69
Ferias, J. H. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	111
Fernandez, D. J. M. ....	2nd Class Inspector of Postman, Post Office .....	141
Feroz Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	155
Fetah Mohamed I .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	156
Fetah Mohamed, IV .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	157
Field, G. R. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	149
Fincher, W. ....	Sampler (Temporary), Government Laboratory, Medical Department .....	125
Fitzgerald, J. W. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	149
Fitz-Gibbon, W. G. ....	Secretary to Director of Public Works .....	168
Fletcher, E. P. ....	Mechanical Engineer, Public Works Department .....	185
Fletcher, J. C. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	54
Floyde, W. H. ....	Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	55
Fok Kam-yung .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	151
Fok Ping-fai .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	65
Fok Tung-hün .....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	61
Fok Yung-yu .....	Class VI Clerk, Official Receiver's Office .....	128
Fong Fook .....	Class IV Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	198
Fong Shaü-ting .....	Assistant Mistress, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	70
Fong Sing-po .....	Assistant Store-keeper, Sanitary Department .....	202
Fong Wick .....	Temporary Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	171
Fong Yau .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	205
Fong Yau-leung .....	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	166
Fong Yee .....	Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	94
Forrest, R. A. D. ....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	170
Foster, B. R. ....	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Foster, G. B. ....	Cadet Officer .....	49
Fowler, G. H. ....	Assistant Head of Sanitary Department .....	194
Fowler, R. ....	Private Secretary to H.E. the Governor .....	71
Fox, A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	150
Fox, W. W. ....	Probationer Clerk, Treasury .....	212
	Warder, Prison Department .....	150
	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	113
	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	61

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>F—Continued.</b>		
Fraser, J. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	<b>J</b> 166
Fraser, J. A. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 49
Franks, J. W. ....	District Officer, Northern District, New Territories .....	" 125
Friend, M. ....	Superintendent, Prison Department .....	" 148
Frith, C. E. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 152
Frost, G. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 194
Fuggie, F. R. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 198
Fuller, H. G. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 149
Fung Bo-wan ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 150
Fung Chan ....	Telephone Supervisor, Public Works Department .....	" 174
Fung Chung ....	5th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	" 145
Fung Hok-ling ....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 203
Fung Iu-tong ....	Class VI Clerk, Medical Department .....	" 114
Fung King-wan ....	6th Class A Clerk, Land Office .....	" 105
Fung Kun ....	5th Class Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 43
Fung Kwai-yuk ....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 170
Fung Pak ....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports & Exports Office .....	" 88
Fung Shiu-kin ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	" 67
Fung Shuk-kong ....	4th Class Translator, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 208
Fung So ....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	" 62
Fung Tsun ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Tai Po School (N. T.), Education Department .....	" 67
Fung Wah ....	1st Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 202
Fung Wing ....	Dresser, (New Territories) Medical Department .....	" 122
Fung Wing-sik ....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 180
Fung Yau ....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 169
Fung Yiu-shiu ....	Engineer Class III, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade ..	" 138
Fung Ying-shang ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, King's College, Education Department .....	" 61
Fung Yue-lam ....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 144
Fung Yuk-hung ....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ....	" 122
Fu Wai ....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 181
	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 104
<b>G</b>		
Gaful Manip ....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 203
Garcia, J. ....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 184
Garton, F. K. ....	Telegraph Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 178
Gee, W. C. ....	Telegraph Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 175
Geen, D. P. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 110
Gilmore, H. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	" 64
Gelling, J. H. ....	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 46
Genes, R. T. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Port Development Department, Public Works Department .....	" 182
George, B. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 59
Gerrard, W. G. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	" 128
Ghilote, R. P. ....	Special Class Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 73
Ghulam Ahmed ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 157
Ghulam Ali ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 159
Ghulam Hussain III....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 159
Ghulam Mohamed ....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 144
Ghulam Mohamed III ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 158
Ghulam Mohamed IV ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 159
Ghulam Mohamed V ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 159
Ghulam Mohamed VI ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 160
Ghulam Nabi ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 161
Ghulam Serwer ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 157
Gill, A. ....	Stenographer, Public Works Department .....	" 162
Gill, B. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 109
Gill, J. S. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 141
Gillespie, P. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 150

( J 18 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>G—Continued.</b>		
Gipson, G. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	J 195
Girling, E. A. ....	Principal Matron, Medical Department .....	„ 108 & 109
Glanville, A. P. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	„ 190
Go Chun ....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 104
Go Kam ....	No. 1 Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 103
Goh It-tang ....	Class VI B Interpreter, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	„ 106 & 165
Goh Kim-toon ....	5th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	„ 42
Golam Haider ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 153
Golam Haider II ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 160
Golam Hossen ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 153
Golam Hussain II ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 157
Golam Kader ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 157
Golam Mohamed ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 156
Golam Mohamed Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 156
Golam Mustafa ....	Chief Indian Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 152
Golam Rosool II ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 157
Goldsmith, H. E. ....	Assistant Director of Public Works .....	„ 162
Gollan, K.T., K.C., Sir H. C. ....	Chief Justice, Supreme Court .....	„ 209
Gomes, M. ....	Charge Nurse, Medical Department .....	„ 112
Gomes, R. ....	Signalman, Blackhead Hill Signal Station, Harbour Master's Department .....	„ 85
Gooding, T. E. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 151
Gopal Chand ....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„ 144
Gordan, J. H. M. ....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	„ 203
Gorvin, W. J. ....	Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	„ 210
Grant, A. M. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	„ 58
Grant, J. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 151
Grant, K. ....	Temporary Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum, Medical Department .....	„ 116
Grant, P. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	„ 131
Grantham, A. W. G. H } Graver, G. S. ....	Cadet Officer .....	„ 49
Gray, A. ....	Attached to Colonial Secretary's Department .....	„ 46
Green, H. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	„ 171
Greenwood, C. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	„ 166
Gregory, J. J. ....	Superintendent, Botanical & Forestry Department .....	„ 43
Griffiths, L. J. F. ....	Armourer, Police Department .....	„ 131
Griggs, G. W. R. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	„ 196
Grimes, C. A. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	„ 179
Grimmitt, A. W. ....	Sub-Telegraph Engineer, Public Works Department .....	„ 173
Gubbins, U. M. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	„ 183
Guest, B. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	„ 88
Gulab Khan ....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	„ 69
Gulam Mahywd Din Mehal ....	Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	„ 178
Gulam Nabi ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 160
Gulbar ....	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department .....	„ 168
Gurmukk Singh II ....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	„ 202
Gutierrez, A. ....	Assistant Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 153
H	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 158
Ha Tsau ....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	„ 65
Hagan, C. V. ....	5th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	„ 145
Hagger, E. E. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 150
Hall, H. ....	Store Supervisor and Stock-taker Public Works Dept. ....	„ 164
Hall, M. B. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	„ 185
Hall, R. .... } Hall, R. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	„ 58
	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	„ 76
	Engineer, Fire Brigade .....	„ 136

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>H—Continued.</b>		
Hallifax, E. R., C.M.G., { C.B.E. ....	Cadet Officer .....	J 48
Hallowes, B. H. C. ....	Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	207
Hamer, S. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	187
Hamilton, A. T. ....	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	166
Hamilton, E. W. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	53
Hancox, C. C. ....	Cadet Officer .....	49
Handyside, W. L. M.A. {	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary .....	46
Harbhajan Singh ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	89
Hardinge M. C. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	53
Hardit Singh ....	Assistant Master, Class II, King's College, Education Department .....	61
Harmon, T. V. ....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	145
Harris, G. H. ....	Stenographer Typist, Harbour Master's Department .....	72
Harrison, W. G. ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	67
Harvey, A. E. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	166
Harzura Singh ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	151
Hast, W. F. ....	Storekeeper, Police Department .....	129
Hau Chan ....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Office .....	84
Han Iu ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	154
Hawkins, B. C. K. ....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Master's Department .....	84
Hayat Mohamed ....	Motor Mechanic, Harbour Master's Department .....	83
Hazlerigg, T. M. ....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	45
Heang, L. ....	Cadet Officer .....	49
Hedavat Shah ....	Assistant Superintendent, Imports and Exports Office .....	86
Henderson, R. McN. ....	2nd Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Assessor of Rates .....	212
Hendry, A. E. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	158
Heri Singh ....	Assistant Crown Solicitor .....	50
Heung Choy ....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	64
Hickling, A. D. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	155
Hill, A. W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	190
Hill, S. O. ....	Mistress, Victoria British School, Education Department .....	59
Hill, W. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	155
Hill, W. ....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	172
Hillyer, W. R. ....	Assistant Medical Officer in Charge Native Hospital, Medical Department .....	108
Hiu Chun ....	First Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	210
Hinton, G. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	179
Hirst, J. J. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	196
Hin Tin-kwong ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	148
Ho Cheuk-ting ....	Chief Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Department .....	73
Ho Chok-lun ....	Motor Driver Sanitary Department .....	205
Ho Chung-ling ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	111
Ho Fo-ip ....	Assistant Supervisor, Botanical and Forestry Dept. ....	43
Ho Fook ....	Class V Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	94
Ho Fu-leung ....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	189
Ho Fung ....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	115
Ho Ka-chi ....	Class VI Clerk, Kowloon Hospital, Medical Department .....	119
Ho Ka-chun ....	Demarcator, District Office (South), N. T. ....	127
Ho Ka-kwing ....	Telephone Operator Public Works Department .....	174
Ho Ka-ming ....	Class III Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	89
Ho Kai-kee ....	Painter, Fire Brigade .....	137
Ho Kam-fuk ....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	69
Ho Kam-tai ....	Class VI A Clerk, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Dept. ....	57
Ho Kwai-fong ....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	174
Ho Kwai-hung ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	52
	Class VI B Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	74
	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	163
	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	139
	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department .....	168
	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	201

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>H—Continued.</b>		
Ho Kwan-ping .....	Class VI B Clerk, Supreme Court .....	<b>J</b> 211
Ho Kwong .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	” 146
Ho Lai-kung .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	” 169
Ho Lee .....	2nd Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	” 102
Ho Leung-shang .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	” 145
Ho Lin .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	” 173
Ho Ling-hyn .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept.	” 123
Ho Man .....	6th Class B Shroff, Post Office .....	” 146
Ho Man .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	” 139
Ho Man-hay .....	Class VI Clerk, Medical Department .....	” 114
Ho Man-kam .....	Class IV Shroff, Harbour Master's Department .....	” 73
Ho Nang .....	1st Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	” 102
Ho Sam .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	” 167
Ho Shau-him .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	” 56
Ho Shü-fong .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	” 162
Ho Shui-wing .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept.	” 179
Ho Shun .....	Carpenter, Fire Brigade .....	” 137
Ho Shun .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	” 147
Ho Siu-ting .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	” 163
Ho Sui-pui .....	4th Class Compradore, Post Office .....	” 145
Ho Tat-sang .....	5th Grade Shroff, as Retail Supervisor, Imports and Exports Office .....	” 90
Ho Ting .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	” 173
Ho U. Shing .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	” 175
Ho Wa-ching .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	” 56
Ho Wing-chung .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	” 172
Ho Yau-kok .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept. ..	” 62
Ho Yan-tak .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Un Long School, N.T., Education Department .....	” 68
Ho Yu-leang .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	” 63
Ho Yuk .....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	” 88
Ho Yuk-man .....	Store Foreman, Public Works Department .....	” 164
Hodge, S. .....	6th Class B Shroff, Post Office .....	” 146
Hodge, W. .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	” 152
Hodges, A. W. .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	” 151
Holdman, F. H. .....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	” 165
Hole, G. F., Lt. Comdr., R.N. .....	Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Parcels Branch, Post Office .....	” 140
Holland, A. M. .....	Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration Officer, Collector of Light dues and Superintendent, Gunpowder Dépôt .....	” 72, 83 & 84
Hollands, W. E. .....	2nd Class Overseer, Port Development Department, Public Works Department .....	” 182
Holmes, H. K. .....	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	” 170
Hon Kam-shing .....	Crown Solicitor .....	” 50
Hon Kam-ting .....	Class II Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	” 106
Hon Kau-fung .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	” 191
Hon Shun-kit .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Cheung Chau School, N.T., Education Department .....	” 68
Hon U-po .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	” 186
Hooper, E. V. .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	” 184
Hooper, J. G. .....	Temporary Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	” 58
Hopkins, A. .....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	” 195
Horne, M. D. .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	” 150
Horne, N. C. .....	Sister, Medical Department .....	” 111
Hosford, J. .....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	” 94
Hossen Mohamed .....	Vote Service Ledger Clerk, Public Works Department .....	” 162
Howard, A. H. .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	” 156
Howe, J. A. .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	” 186
Hu Chan-kai .....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	” 179
	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	” 174

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>H—Continued.</b>		
Hu Kwok-leung .....	Assistant Engineer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	J 103
Hu Tat-cheung .....	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, New Territories, Education Department .....	„ 51
Hudson, J. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 149
Hughes, F. M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	„ 64
Hughes, J. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	„ 197
Hui King-him .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	„ 63
Hui Yiu .....	No. 1 Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 99
Humphreys, Lily M. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	„ 63
Hung Chi-po .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Queen's College, Education Department .....	„ 55
Hung Fu-lam .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	„ 51
Hung Kam-tong .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	„ 200
Hosegood, T. W. H. ....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„ 143
Hung Mui-chi .....	Assistant Harbour Master .....	„ 72
Hung Ping-chiu .....	Senior Vernacular Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	„ 65
Hung Yuk-sang .....	Class V Interpreter & Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	„ 199
Hyne, R. A. ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	„ 54
Hynes, T. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Port Development Dept., P.W.D. ....	„ 181
	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office .....	„ 140
<b>I</b>		
Ida Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 158
Iles, J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 151
Im Ping-tseung .....	Class IV Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	„ 198
Im Shiu-lun .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	„ 174
Im Wai-shan .....	Class V Shroff, Stamp Office .....	„ 215
Inder Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 155
Ip Cheuk .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	„ 45
Ip Fook-lun .....	Class VI Interpreter & Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	„ 199
Ip Hoi-to .....	5th Class Clerk, Police Department .....	„ 129
Ip Kam-kwong .....	2nd Class Clerk, Police Department .....	„ 129
Ip Kau .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	„ 181
Ip Kow .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	„ 167
Ip Kun-im .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	„ 52
Ip Kun-king .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„ 141
Ip Kwai-chung .....	Class IV Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	„ 87
Ip Kwan-sau .....	Block Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 96
Ip Kwong-lam .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	„ 180
Ip On .....	Motor Mechanic, Government Slipway, Yaumati, Harbour Master's Department .....	„ 85
Ip Ping-chun .....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	„ 87
Ip Poi .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 97
Ip Sam .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	„ 45
Ip Sang .....	Head Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	„ 138
Ip Sui-sang .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	„ 115
Ip Tai-cheung .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„ 143
Ip Tin-shang .....	2nd Class Interpreter, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	„ 105
Ip Wing .....	Telephone Supervisor, Public Works Department .....	„ 174
Ip Yau-hung .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	„ 186
Ip Yau-lun .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	„ 198
Isher Singh II .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 154
Ismail Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 157
Iu Kwok-ming .....	6th Grade Clerk, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ....	„ 125
Iu Po-sham .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	„ 57
<b>J</b>		
Jackman, H. T. ....	Assistant Director of Public Works .....	„ 162
Jacks, P. ....	Land Officer .....	„ 104

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>J—Continued.</b>		
Jackson, T. E. ....	4th Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyors Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	<b>J</b> 76
Jaffar Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	156
Jahan Dad ....	Class V Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	178
James, F. P. R. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	166
Jan Mohamed ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	155
Jaques, D. M. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	58
Jeffries, C. W. ....	Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory .....	193
Jenyns, R. S. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	49
Jhanday, Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	157
Jillott, A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	150
Joginter Singh Grewal ....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	144 & 177
Johansson, N. A. ....	Overseer, Sanitary Department .....	202
Johnson, E. ....	Matron, Peak Hospital, Medical Department .....	109
Johnson, G. E. L. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	166 & 171
Johnston, J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	149
Jones, S. R. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	179
Jordan, H. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	196
Joseph, M. K. ....	Class VI Clerk, Medical Department .....	114
Joyee, J. S. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	151
Julian, A. ....	Officer in Charge, Gunpowder Depot, Harbour Master's Department .....	84
Julyan, P. ....	Clerk, Public Works Department .....	190
<b>K</b>		
Kader Bux ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	154
Kadir, S. G. ....	Class II Clerk, Treasury .....	212
Kaisher Singh II ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	158
Kala Singh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	158
Kam Kwai-hung ....	Midwife, N. T., Medical Department .....	121
Kam Wa-kui ....	Student in training, Education Department .....	52
Kam Wa-sing ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	167
Kan U-wah ....	Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	96
Kan Yuk ....	Demarcator, District Office (South) N.T. ....	127
Kao Chuen-ting ....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	188
Kao Mun ....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	173
Karim, A. ....	4th Assistant Inspector of Junks, &c., Harbour Master's Department .....	73
Karim Buksh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	156
Karm Singh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	158
Karnail Singh ....	Apprentice Wireless Operator, Public Works Dept. ....	176
Kavarana, M. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	113
Kay, W., M.A. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	53
Keegan, W. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	185
Keen, R. C. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	186
Kelly, S. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	195
Kemp, F. A. ....	Telegraph Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department .....	175
Kemp, J. H., K.C., C.B.E. ....	Cadet Officer, .....	48
Kennedy-Skipton, G. S. ....	Attorney General .....	42
Kent, W. ....	Cadet Officer, .....	49
Kernan, A. ....	2nd Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Assessor of Rates .....	212
Kerr, W. F. ....	Chief Inspector, Police Department .....	130
Kerrison, E. C. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	112
Key, I. A. B. ....	1st Clerk Magistracy, Kowloon .....	105
Key, J. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	196
Key, W. J. S. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	58
Keyset, P. D. ....	Inspector of Wireless and Telegraph, Public Works Dept. ....	177
Khawas Khan ....	Engineer, Port Development Department, P.W.D. ....	181
Khame Singh ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	171
Khushi Mohamed ....	Class II Clerk, Supreme Court .....	210
	Warder, Prison Department .....	154
	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	158

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>K—Continued.</b>		
Khushi Mohamod .....	Indian Teacher, Training School, Police Department .....	J 136
Ki Yan-wa .....	Probationer Dresser, Dressing Station, Wanchai, Medical Department .....	" 119
King, J. L. .....	Assistant Supervisor, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 43
King, L. H. .....	Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 172
King, T. H. .....	Deputy Superintendent of Police .....	" 128
King, T. H. W. .....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 197
Kingdon, C. J. .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 151
Kirk, A. .....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 184
Kirk, E. W., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. .....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	" 108
Kishen Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 155
Kishen Singh II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 157
Kitchell, A. B. .....	Telegraph Apprentice, Public Works Department .....	" 177
Kitson, F. E., B.A. .....	Mistress, Queen's College, Education Department .....	" 53
	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	58
Knight, P. E. .....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 196
Knight, W. .....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 88
Ko Chung-woon .....	5th Class Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 208
Ko Ha-chun .....	3rd Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	" 148
Ko Hing-fook .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 184
Ko Kim .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	" 205
Kom Chuen .....	Drain Tester, Public Works Department .....	" 184
Kong, H. .....	Foreman Mechanic, Public Works Department .....	" 186
Kong Kam-chuen .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	" 62
Kong Man-tsun .....	Class VI A Clerk, Magistracy, Victoria .....	" 106
Kong Yung .....	2nd Class Foreman, Port Development Dept., P.W.D. ....	" 182
Koo Chin-son .....	6th Class A Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 143
Ku Chik-fu .....	5th Class Clerk, Police Department .....	" 129
Ku Man-piu .....	5th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 142
Kum Hoi .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 98
Kun Ngok-sang .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 95
Kung Hon .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	" 54
Kwan Kin-san .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 141
Kwan Lun-chaü .....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	" 53
Kwok Chin-hoi .....	Boatswain, Class I, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing" Harbour Master's Department .....	88
Kwok Chiu .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 208
Kwok Chuen .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 167
Kwok Chung .....	Motor Driver, Public Works Department .....	" 187
Kwok Kam-fuk .....	Engineer Grade II, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 138
Kwok Kam-shui .....	Engineer Class III Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 138
Kwok Kam-sin .....	Class VI B Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	" 74
Kwok Man-tin .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 186
Kwok Ping-kwong .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 186
Kwok Shau-hung .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	" 174
Kwok Siü-wah .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 204
Kwok Sze-fan .....	4th Class Clerk, Police Department .....	" 129
Kwok Wing-fat .....	Class VI B Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 74
Kwok Yat-hee .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 143
Kwok Yik-ming .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 53
Kwok Yim-hing .....	Class VI Clerk and Shroff, District Office (North), New Territories .....	125
Kwong Cheuk .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 208
Kwong Siah, P. .....	Class VI B Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 74
Kwong Sik-kwong .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 52
Kwong Tin-kan .....	Sergt.-Major, Police Training School, Police Department .....	" 186
Kwong Tit-hing .....	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	64
Kwong Yan-po .....	5th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 42
Kwong Ying .....	Lithographer, Royal Observatory .....	" 198
Kwu Siu-kiu .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 45
Kynoch, G. W. .....	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	" 190
Kynock, J. H. .....	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	" 190

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
Lace, L. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	J 109
Lacey, A. E. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	," 151
Lacey, H. G. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	," 110
Lai Cheuk-lap ....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ...	," 55
Lai Chi-ki ....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	," 95 & 100
Lai Ching ....	Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	," 97
Lai Fat ....	6th Class B Shroff, Post Office .....	," 146
Lai Fuk-in ....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	," 167
Lai Haü-kwong ....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	," 184
Lai Hin-san ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	," 162
Lai Hon-cho ....	Class VI A Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	," 101
Lai Hon-kun ....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	," 142
Lai Hong-si ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	," 164
Lai Iu-kwong ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	," 168
Lai King-chan ....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	," 188
Lai Kuk-yuen ....	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, N.T., Education Department .....	," 51
Lai Man-tung ....	Class IV Clerk, Government Shipway, Yaumati, Harbour Master's Department .....	," 85
Lai Mee-kan ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Port Development Department, Public Works Department .....	," 182
Lai Ming-hai ....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	," 170
Lai Pui-kon ....	5th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	," 42
Lai Pui-yan ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	," 54
Lai Shau ....	Class III Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	," 176
Lai Shiu-fuk ....	4th Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	," 209
Lai Shiu-tso ....	Vernacular Master, Cheung Chau School, N.T., Education Department .....	," 68
Lai Shun-fu ....	Class V Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	," 106 & 208
Lai Tze-man ....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	," 174
Lai U-chuen ....	Temporary Storekeeper, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	," 90
Lai Wing-sheung ....	Head Storeman, Public Works Department .....	," 164
Lai Yau-kit ....	Class VI A Clerk, Government Slipway, Yaumati, Harbour Master's Department .....	," 85
Lai Ying ....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	," 146
Lakhan Din ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	," 156
Lal Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	," 160
Lal Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	," 156
Lal Khan ....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	," 145
Lal Khan ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	," 153
Lam Cho-pong ....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	," 100
Lam Chuen ....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	," 146
Lam Fai ....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	," 138
Lam Heung-wing ....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	," 95
Lam Him ....	5th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	," 145
Lam Hon-cheong ....	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	," 96
Lam Hung-ki ....	Class VI A Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	," 93
Lam, J. ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	," 53
Lam Kai ....	Printer, Post Office .....	," 147
Lam Kai-tseung ....	Class III Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	," 193
Lam Kam-fong ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	," 191
Lam King-shang ....	Class IV Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	," 198
Lam King-yuen ....	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	," 57 & 68
Lam Kit ....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	," 152
Lam Kwai-fong ....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	," 200
Lam Kwok-tung ....	1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, P. W. D. ....	," 179
Lam Leung ....	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	," 102
Lam Ling ....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	," 142
Lam Ling ....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	," 180
Lam Pak ....	Temporary Shroff, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	," 90

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Lam Pak-to .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	J 63
Lam Ping .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	.. 45
Lam Pui .....	Temporary Shroff, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	.. 90
Lam Shai-tit .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	.. 168
Lam Shiu-chi .....	Midwife, New Territories, Medical Department .....	.. 121
Lam Shiu-wa .....	Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master, Tai Po School, N.T., Education Department .....	.. 68
Lam Shu-tung .....	Class V Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	.. 73
Lam Sing-U .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	.. 145
Lam Sit-kwan .....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	.. 88
Lam Sui .....	Engineer Grade II, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	.. 138
Lam Tak .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	.. 180
Lam Tin .....	Class VI Clerk, District Office, (North), N.T. ....	.. 126
Lam Tsi-fong .....	Probationer Dresser, Dressing Station, Wanchai, Medical Department .....	.. 119
Lam Tsung .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept. ..	.. 62
Lam Tun-wing .....	Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, Education Department .....	.. 51
Lam Wing-fook .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	.. 174
Lam Wing-tong .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	.. 164
Lam Yam .....	Class VI Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	.. 201
Lam Yeung-chi .....	Class V Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	.. 199
Lam Yuen-shi .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	.. 65
Lamb, C. H. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	.. 188
Lambert, C. D. ....	Chief Mechanical Engineer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 92
Lambert, E. B. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	.. 187
Lambert, M. J. ....	Temporary Mistress, Peak School, Education Dept. ....	.. 60
Lambert, W. O. ....	1st Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyors Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	.. 76
Lamble, P. T. ....	Superintendent of Staff and Works, Sanitary Department .....	.. 194
Lanigan, P. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports and Office .....	.. 88
Lanigan, R. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	.. 131
Lang, J. C. ....	Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	.. 46
Langley, R. ....	Temporary Mistress, King's College, Education Dept. ....	.. 61
Larmour, E. ....	2nd Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands, Public Works Department .....	.. 169
Lau Cheong .....	Class V Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	.. 46
Lau Chi-wa .....	Class IV Clerk and Shroff, District Office, North, N.T. ....	.. 125
Lau Choi .....	2nd Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 102
Lau Chuen .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	.. 174
Lau Chuen-huen .....	6th Class A Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	.. 143
Lau Chung-pun .....	Assistant Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Dept. ....	.. 44
Lau D. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	.. 113
Lau Fook .....	Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	.. 207
Lau Fuk .....	Building Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 103
Lau Fuk-hing .....	5th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	.. 142
Lau Hin .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 98
Lau Hin .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	.. 141
Lau Ho-chuen .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	.. 200
Lau, Johnson .....	Class V Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	.. 177
Lau Kam-fai .....	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 96
Lau Kam-hin .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	.. 115
Lau Kam-yung .....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	.. 142
Lau Kan .....	Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 103
Lau Kan .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 98
Lau Kau .....	Station Master, Relief, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 95
Lau King .....	Engine Examiner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 101
Lau Koon .....	1st Class Fitter Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 102
Lau Ku .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	.. 173
Lau Kun .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	.. 205
Lau Lai-shang .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, King's College, Education Department .....	.. 61

( J 21 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
<b>Lau Leung-chau</b> .....	Class VI B Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	<b>J</b> 74
<b>Lau Man-kui</b> .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	64
<b>Lau Ming-cheung</b> .....	3rd Class Assistant Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	188
<b>Lau Mum</b> .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	173
<b>Lau Pak-tun</b> .....	3rd Class Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	208
<b>Lau Pak-wah</b> .....	Class V Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	193
<b>Lau Pui-ki</b> .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Department .....	66
<b>Lau Ping</b> .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	98
<b>Lau Shing</b> .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	98
<b>Lau Shuk-chong</b> .....	Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, Education Department .....	51
<b>Lau Shuk-ying</b> .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	65
<b>Lau Sik-hung</b> .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	185
<b>Lau Sum</b> .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	98
<b>Lau Tin-tui</b> .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	172
<b>Lau Tin-tsun</b> .....	6th Class Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	208
<b>Lau Tsoi</b> .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	56
<b>Lau, V. L.</b> .....	Class VI B Clerk, Medical Department .....	114
<b>Lau Wing-hon</b> .....	Apprentice Wireless Operator, Public Works Dept. ....	176
<b>Lau Wing-shum</b> .....	Class III Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	106
<b>Lau Ying-lap</b> .....	Class IV Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	93
<b>Law Yan</b> .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	100
<b>Lau Yuen</b> .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	97
<b>Law Yan-pak</b> .....	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department .....	50
<b>Lawprill, W. C. R.</b> .....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	197
<b>Lawrence, F. E.</b> .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	171
<b>Lawrence, M. F.</b> .....	Sister, Medical Department .....	110
<b>Lay, R.</b> .....	Special Class Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	94
<b>Lay, T.</b> .....	Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Post Office .....	140
<b>Lee Choi</b> .....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	165
<b>Lee, E.</b> .....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	112
<b>Lee Fook</b> .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	173
<b>Lee Kew</b> .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	173
<b>Lee King-shum</b> .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Un Long School, New Territories, Education Department .....	68
<b>Lee, M.</b> .....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	113
<b>Lee Shu-sun</b> .....	6th Class B Clerk, Land Office .....	105
<b>Lee Yuk-him</b> .....	Class VI Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute, Medical Department .....	124
<b>Lei Peng-ü</b> .....	Chinese Midwife, Public Dispensaries, Medical Dept. ....	121
<b>Lei, V.</b> .....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	112
<b>Leung King-wan</b> .....	Probationer, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	96
<b>Leigh, S. P.</b> .....	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department .....	72
<b>Lenfestey, F. P.</b> .....	Chief Survey Clerk, Public Works Department .....	170
<b>Leong, G.</b> .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	179
<b>Leong Kin-wing</b> .....	Probationer Dresser, Dressing Station, Wanchai, Medical Department .....	119
<b>Leong Kam-wing</b> .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	201
<b>Leung Cheuk-ü</b> .....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	55
<b>Leung Cheung</b> .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	175
<b>Leung Chik-wai</b> .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	186
<b>Leung Ching-yu</b> .....	4th Class Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	106
<b>Leung Choi</b> .....	Fireman, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	99
<b>Leung Chuk-hin</b> .....	5th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	42
<b>Leung Chung-kan</b> .....	Class VI Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	201
<b>Leung Chung-ming</b> .....	Class V Clerk, Treasury .....	213
<b>Leung Chung-yin</b> .....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	100
<b>Leung Fan</b> .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	95
<b>Leung Fat</b> .....	Motor Driver, Public Works Department .....	187
<b>Leung Foo</b> .....	6th Class B Shroff, Post Office .....	146
<b>Leung Fu-kin</b> .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	62

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Leung Fung-ki .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, King's College, Education Department .....	J 61
Leung Fung-lam .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 51
Leung Hi-cheong .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Department .....	" 66
Leung Him .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 166
Leung Hin .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 98 & 99
Leung, J. ....	Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 101
Leung Ka-chan .....	Apprentice Wireless Operator, Public Works Department.	" 176 & 178
Leung Ka-ki .....	Vernacular Master, Un Long School, (N.T.), Education Department .....	" 68
Leung Kam-shing .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	" 62
Leung Kam-sui .....	Class VI Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 199
Leung Kan-hing .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 139
Leung Kau .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	" 200
Leung Keung .....	No. 1 Carpenter, Public Works Department .....	" 177
Leung Ki .....	6th Class B Shroff, Post Office .....	" 146
Leung Kin-shu .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 139
Leung King-kwong .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	" 57
Leung Kit-choi .....	Class IV Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	" 176
Leung Koon-tai .....	6th Class A Clerk, Police Department .....	" 129
Leung Kwai-ming .....	Quarter Master, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Master's Department .....	" 82
Leung Kwok-tai .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 163
Leung Lai-yung .....	Class II Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute, Medical Department .....	" 123
Leung Law .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	" 65
Leung Lin .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 173
Leung Lin-fan .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	" 175
Leung, M. ....	Midwife, New Territories, Medical Department .....	" 121
Leung Man-wai .....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 112
Leung Man-yuen .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 144
Leung Ping .....	Class V Clerk, Treasury .....	" 213
Leung Ping-hin .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	" 205
Leung Ping-kwan .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 52
Leung Sai-lo .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 172
Leung Shau-wing .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 139
Leung Shiu-on .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 170
Leung Shiu-wa .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Wantsai English School, Educa- tion Department .....	" 63
Leung Shu-kan .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Tai Po School, (N.T.), Education Department .....	" 67
Leung Shun-yuen .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 191
Leung So .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. Mortuary Attendant, Mortuaries, Victoria and Kowloon, Medical Department .....	" 201
Leung Sui-sang .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 124
Leung Sze .....	Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 163
Leung Tai .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 97
Leung Tak-wa .....	Class VI A Clerk, Government House .....	" 103
Leung Tin-fook .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	" 71
Leung Tun-sheung .....	3rd Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 174
Leung Tung-chiu .....	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., Education Department .....	" 207
Leung U-san .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 51
Leung Wah .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	" 191
Leung Wai-yeuk .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	" 175
Leung Wing-chuen .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 188
Leung Wing-kim .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	" 173
Leung Yan-i .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 205
Leung Yat-chiu .....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 171
Leung Yuk-tong .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Dept. ....	" 95
Leung Yun-cheung .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 66
Leung Yung .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 170

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Leung Yung-keng .....	Class VI B Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department .....	50
Lewis, A. J. ....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	200
Lewis, B.F.N. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	64
Lewis, D. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	111
Li Chi .....	Dresser, Medical Department, New Territories .....	122
Li Chi-chiu .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	144
Li Cheung-wai .....	5th Class Clerk, Police Department .....	129
Li Ching-fun .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	201
Li Ching-yat .....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	155
Li Chiu-yung .....	Class VI A Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	92
Li Chung .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	95
Li Fat .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Li Fat .....	Class III Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	93
Li Fong .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	205
Li Fook .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	98
Li Hing-nam .....	5th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	142
Li Iu-sang .....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	192
Li Jan-fan .....	Probationer Dresser, Dressing Station, Wanchai, Medical Department .....	119
Li Kam-chak .....	Class V Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	76
Li Kam-chuen .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	188
Li Kam-luen .....	2nd Class Foreman, Port Development Dept., P.W.D. ....	182
Li Kan Pui .....	Demarcator, District Office North, New Territories .....	126
Li Kau .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	44
Li Keng .....	Assistant Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	97
Li Kim .....	3rd Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Li King-chi .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	167
Li King-hong .....	Head Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	68
Li King-pan .....	Inspector of Vernacular School, Education Department .....	50
Li Kung-Shan .....	Class V Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	46
Li Lam .....	4th Class Clerk, Land Office .....	105
Li Leung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	203
Li Leung .....	Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	96 & 101
Li Lin-sing .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	180
Li Loi .....	Demarcator, District Office North, New Territories .....	126
Li Luk .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	163
Li Lun-kwai .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	54
Li Man-iu .....	Senior Lecturer, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	70
Li Man-shin .....	Class V Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	93
Li Man-shing .....	4th Class Draughtsmen, Port Development Dept. P.W.D. ....	182
Li Man-tsung .....	4th Class Draughtsmen, Port Development Dept. P.W.D. ....	182
Li Mun-fong .....	Class V Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	93
Li On .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	203
Li Pak-ching .....	Class VI B Telephone Clerk, Government House .....	71
Li Ping .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	180
Li Ping-tsan .....	Guard, Relief, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	100
Li Po .....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	138
Li Pui .....	Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	96
Li Pui .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	115
Li Shiu-kee .....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	93
Li Shiu Leung .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	201
Li Shu-chun .....	Class IV Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department .....	50
Li So .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	204
Li Tat-hang .....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	55
Lo Ying-chi .....	Mistress, Queen's College, Education Department .....	54
Li Ting-tung .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	191
Li Tsoi .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	203
Li Tsung .....	Head Postman, Post Office .....	146
Li U-cheung .....	Dresser Grade II, Medical Department .....	114
Li Un-man .....	Class III Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	93
Li Wai-ho .....	Class VI Clerk, Education Department .....	51
Li Wai-man .....	Station Master, (Relief) Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	95

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Li Wing-kwong .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept.	J 188
Li Wing-sum .....	Class VI A Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	„ 47
Li Wing-yin .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	„ 62
Li Yau .....	No. 1 Rigger, Public Works Department .....	„ 177
Li Yeung-shan .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 95
Li Ying .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 97
Li Yiu-hing .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	„ 191
Li Yu-sang .....	Class VI Clerk, Medical Department .....	„ 117
Li Yuk-chun .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	„ 180
Li Yuk-lan .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	„ 205
Li Yuk-to .....	Class VI Clerk, District Office (South), N.T. ....	„ 127
Li Yun-shau .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept.	„ 62
Li Yun-sun .....	Class VI Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	„ 199 & 201
Li Yung-shan .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 100
Li Yut-chun .....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	„ 165
Liang Hsuech-hai .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept.	„ 185
Liang Po-mui .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„ 145
Ligores, M. ....	Storekeeper, Sanitary Department .....	„ 202
Lin Shau-ping .....	3rd Class Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	„ 106
Lindsell, E. ....	Mistress, Queen's College, Education Department .....	„ 54
Lindsell, R. E. ....	Cadet Officer .....	„ 48
Ling, F. J. ....	First Police Magistrate, Magistracy Victoria .....	„ 106
Ling Fat-chiu .....	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department ...	„ 166
	Class V Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	75
Ling, Winfred .....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	„ 113
Lissaman, A. A. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	„ 185
Little John, N.R. ....	Engineer, Port Development Department, P.W.D. ....	„ 181
Liu Chun-wa .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	„ 199
Liu Hoi-tung .....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	„ 55
Liu Kam .....	Forest Guard, Botanical & Forestry Department .....	„ 45
Liu Pok .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	„ 115
Liu Ting-fai .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 101
Liu Ting-man .....	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department .....	„ 171
Liu Wah .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	„ 181
Liu Wan-fat .....	Class V Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department .....	„ 50
Lloyd, J. D. ....	Cadet Officer .....	„ 48
	Superintendent of Imports and Exports .....	86
Lo Chi-chin .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	„ 52
Lo Chung-kan .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	„ 201
Lo Fat .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	„ 172
Lo Fung-tseung .....	Junior Lecturer, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	„ 70
Lo Hei-tong .....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	„ 69
Lo Hi-nin .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„ 144
Lo Hing kuen .....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	„ 87
Lo Hok-kai .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	„ 189
Lo In-nin .....	Class IV Interpreter, Harbour Master's Department .....	„ 73
Lo Ka-mo .....	6th Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	„ 148
Lo Kam-chak .....	Higher Class Translator, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	„ 207
Lo Kam-ting .....	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 101
Lo Kam-wa .....	6th Class A Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„ 143
Lo Ki-sen .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	„ 56
Lo King .....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	„ 192
Lo King-i .....	Class V Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	„ 73
Lo Kwong .....	Artisan, Sanitary Department .....	„ 206
Lo Ling .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	„ 139
Lo Mo-to .....	Teacher, Vernacular Normal School for Men at Tai Po, Education Department .....	„ 70
Lo Mo-yu .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 95
Lo Moon-fuk .....	Class VI Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	„ 199
Lo Nam-chui .....	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	„ 170
Lo Pak-wai .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„ 141 & 142
Lo Ping-fai .....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	„ 142

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described
<b>L — Continued.</b>		
<b>Lo Ping-fai</b> .....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	93
<b>Lo Shek-tseung</b> .....	Telephone Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	J 95
<b>Lo Shiu-hok</b> .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Dept.	66
<b>Lo Sum-chuen</b> .....	Class V Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	87
<b>Lo Tak-cheong</b> .....	Class IV Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	73
<b>Lo Tseung</b> .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	45
<b>Lo Wa-fook</b> .....	Junior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	176
<b>Lo Wai-kwan</b> .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	56
<b>Lo Yen</b> .....	Stoker Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	139
<b>Lo Yan-shau</b> .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	96
<b>Lo Yau</b> .....	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Department .....	192
<b>Lo Ying-chi</b> .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	167
<b>Lo Yuk-lun</b> .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Dept.	66
<b>Loberson, S. P. de</b> .....	Station Master, (Relief) Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	95
<b>Lockhart, H. L.</b> .....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	195
<b>Logan, J. S.</b> .....	Senior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	175
<b>Logan, R. S.</b> .....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	190
<b>Loie, D.</b> .....	Chemical Assistant, 2nd Grade Government Laboratory, Medical Department .....	125
<b>Lok Kwai-man</b> .....	Class V Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	193
<b>Lok Mui</b> .....	Range Warden, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	86
<b>Lok Yam</b> .....	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	139
<b>Longbottom, L. E.</b> .....	Chief Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	166
<b>Loo Yuen</b> .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	167
<b>Lopes, D.</b> .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Department .....	65
<b>Lopes, L.</b> .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Department .....	65
<b>Lopes, L. L.</b> .....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	192
<b>Lourenco, M. L. de C.</b> .....	5th Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept.	73 & 143
<b>Lowcock, A.</b> .....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	112
<b>Lowick, H. C.</b> .....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	165
<b>Lubatti, O. F.</b> .....	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept.	124
<b>Lucey, M. P.</b> .....	Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	56
<b>Lui Fo</b> .....	Dust Station Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	206
<b>Luk Cheun-hsuen</b> .....	Assistant Medical Officer, New Territories, Medical Dept.	121
<b>Luk Chu-son</b> .....	Class VI Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	201
<b>Luk Hok-king</b> .....	Class VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	87
<b>Luk Kim-hung</b> .....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	100
<b>Luk Kin-cheung</b> .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	62
<b>Luk Kui</b> .....	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	170
<b>Luk Lap-in</b> .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Cheung Chau School, N.T., Education Department .....	68
<b>Luk Tsun-fai</b> .....	Head Gardener, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	43
<b>Luk Yam-ko</b> .....	3rd Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	207
<b>Luk Yin-shan</b> .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	199
<b>Luke, G.</b> .....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	112
<b>Lum Kun-tai</b> .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	189
<b>Lung Chiu-kit</b> .....	Class IV Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	176
<b>Lyal, A. M.</b> .....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	59
<b>Lyne, F. A.</b> .....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	197
<b>Lyon, J. A.</b> .....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	194
<b>M</b>		
<b>Ma H. J.</b> .....	Apprentice Wireless Operator, Public Works Dept. ....	176 & 177
<b>Ma Sai-hong</b> .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	45
<b>Ma Sai-on</b> .....	Foreman, Botanical & Forestry Department (New Territories) .....	44
<b>Ma San-kwai</b> .....	Class VI A Usher and Process Server, Magistracy, Victoria .....	107
<b>Ma Tak-leung</b> .....	6th Class A Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	143

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
M—Continued.		
MacCabe, M. A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	J 111
MacDonald, C. ....	Temporary Mistress, King's College, Education Dept. ...	61
MacDonald, D. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	131
Mackenzie, W. J. E. Capt. M.C., M.R.C.V.S. ....	Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department .....	194
Maclarens, E. C. ....	Home Sister, Civil Hospital, Medical Department .....	109
MacLaren, J. S. ....	Cadet Officer .....	49
Magill, A. M. ....	2nd Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assessor of Rates ..	212
Maher, D. V. ....	Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department ..	56
Mak Chen ....	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	83
Mak Chung ....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	165
Mak Kai-hung ....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	203
Mak Kam ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	53
Mak Kun ....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	97
Mak Kwan-chak ....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	192
Mak Lam ....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	55
Mak Lam-mun ....	Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	206
Mak Man-sang ....	Class IV Clerk, District Office, (North) New Territories ..	125
Mak Mau ....	Class VI B Clerk, Supreme Court .....	211
Mak Pak-fan ....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	205
Mak Ping-fui ....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	55
Mak Po ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	63
Mak Sui-wa ....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	172
Mak Sui-wan ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Un Long School, (N.T.), Education Department .....	68
Mak Ting Yuen ....	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	57
Mak Wai-lam ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	185
Malak Khan ....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	201
Malock Singh ....	Assistant Warden, Prison Department .....	157
Man Chong-lit ....	Assistant Warden, Prison Department .....	160
Man Chong-kui ....	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	57
Man Hau-kat ....	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	63
Man No ....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	168 & 184
Manab Benlanda ....	Carpenter, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	44
Manawer Ali ....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	202
Mark Kei-shun ....	Assistant Warden, Prison Department .....	160
Marks, A. ....	Class V Clerk, Port Development Department, P.W.D. ....	182
Marks, R. H. E. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	88
Marriott, E. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	131
Martin, G. P. de, B.A. ....	Special Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	141
Martin, H. S. ....	Inspector of English Schools, Education Department .....	50
Mason, A. E. A. ....	Assistant Accountant, Treasury .....	212
Maston Singh ....	Warden, Prison Department .....	151
Maughan, B. E. ....	Assistant Warden, Prison Department .....	160
Maxwell, J. ....	Senior Clerk, Audit Department .....	42
May, G. W. ....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	141
May Li Pak ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	190
Maynard, R. W. H. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	113
McBride, A. H. ....	First Clerk of Court and Clerk to Chief Justice, Supreme Court .....	209
McCallum, A. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	179
McElderry, S. B. B. ....	Inspector of Permanent Way, Kowloon-Canton Railway ..	103
McKay, W. ....	Cadet Officer .....	48
McKenny, C. W., M.D., B.S., (Ireland) ....	Chief Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Department .....	72
McLeod, J. M. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	107
McLeod, W. M. ....	Assistant Chief Warden, Prison Department .....	148
McWalter, W. R. ....	Chief Warden, Prison Department .....	148
	Inspector, Police Department .....	131

( 327 )

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>M—Continued.</b>		
Meade, F. ....	Inspector of Juvenile Labour, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	J 209
Meade, V. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 109
Medina, L. ....	2nd Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	" 73
Megarry, T. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 49
Mehdi Khan ....	Special Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	" 107
Meher Khan I ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 157
Meher Khan II ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 157
Meher Khan III ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 158
Meher Singh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 160
Melbourne, C. A. D. ....	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court .....	" 209
Mellon, B. H. ....	Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants, Medical Department .....	" 122
Mendes, M. A. de N. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 141
Mendoza, Graciela ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 112
Merriman, H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 149
Messer, C. McI., o.b.e. {	Cadet Officer .....	" 48
	Colonial Treasurer, Assessor of Rates, Collector of Stamp Revenue and Commissioner of Estate Duty .....	211 & 215
Mian Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 158
Mielson, J. M. H. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 111
Miles, G. H. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 197
Millington, H. J. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 195
Mills, H. A. ....	Accountant, Post Office .....	" 140
Minett, E. M. ....	Assistant Medical Officer for Schools, Medical Dept. ....	" 108
Minett, E. P. ....	Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute and Mortuaries, Medical Department .....	" 123
Mir Aliem Khan ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	" 67
Miram Bux ....	Sub-Inspector, Training School, Police Department .....	" 136
Miro Khan ....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	" 145
Mo U ....	Class IV Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 73
Mobarick Ali ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 158
Mohamed Ahsan ....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 144
Mohamed Afzal Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 160
Mohamed Alam ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 160
Mohamed Ali ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 155
Mohamed Bukshi ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 155
Mahamed Fazal ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 160
Mohamed Hassan ....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 144
Mohamed Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 160
Mohamed Noor ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 158
Mohamed Noor Amat ....	Overseer, Sanitary Department .....	" 202
Mohammed Hanib ....	Junior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	" 175
Mohamed Yakub ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 159
Mohammed Sheriff ....	Junior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	" 175
Mohinder Singh ....	Indian Inspector, Police Department .....	" 132
Mok Fuk ....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	" 204
Mok Hoi ....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 180
Mok Kwan-hing ....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 163
Mok Siu-chi ....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	" 201
Mok Yau ....	4th Class Clerk, Police Department. ....	" 129
Mooney, G. B. ....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	" 179
Mooney, W. A. ....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 47
Moore, W. B. A., L.M., (Rot. Dub.) L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ireland) ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	" 107
Morad Bukhash ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 155
Morgan, L. G., B.Sc. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	" 54
Morgan, P. C. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 183
Morison, S. G. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 112
Morley, L. J. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 196
Morris, A. ....	Senior Master, King's College, Education Department .....	" 61

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>M—Continued.</b>		
Morris, J. ....	Chief Accountant, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	<b>J</b> 92
Morris, L. ....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	" 61
Moss, G. C. ....	Assistant Engineer & Station Officer, Fire Brigade .....	" 136
Mow Fung-chung, A. V. M. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 113
Min Cheong-yim ....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ....	" 123
Muk Hung ....	1st Class Driver Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 97
Muk Yeung ....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 98
Munro, C. C. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 58
Munro, M. J. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	" 64
Munshi Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 158
Murphy, A. E. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 197
Murphy, E. S. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	" 63
Murray, R. A. W., D.S.O., m.c. (The Seaforth Highlanders) ....	Adjutant, Major, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	" 86
Murphy, S. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 152
Murphy, T. ....	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department .....	" 130
Murray, B. J. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 196
Murray, E. C. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 109
Murray, J. ....	Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylums, Medical Department .....	" 116
Murred Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 160
Mustafa, G. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 152
Myeock, C. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	" 53
	Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	" 56
<b>N</b>		
Nader Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 157
Nand Singh ....	Indian Sub-Inspector, Police Department .....	" 132
Natha Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 156
Natha Singh ....	Special Class Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	" 107
Nawab Alishah ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 160
Nawab Khan ....	Assistant Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 153
Nawab Khan ....	Indian Inspector, Police Department .....	" 132
Nawab Khan II ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 156
Nazar Ali ....	Class V Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	" 176
Neal, R. P. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 150
Neville, F. C. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 183
Newhouse, E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 185
Newill, J. B., Lt. Commander, R.N. ....	Deputy Harbour Master .....	" 72
Newholme, W. ....	Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	" 56
Newton, Isaac ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	" 108
Ng Chak ....	Engineer Class V, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Master's Department .....	" 88
Ng Chak-wing ....	Class I Interpreter, Supreme Court .....	" 210
Ng Cheuk-ming ....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 93
Ng Cheuk-wah ....	Chinese Teacher, Training School, Police Department .....	" 136
Ng Chun-pong ....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 185
Ng Fung ....	Boatswain, Steam Launches, Steam Tender "Stanley", Harbour Master's Department .....	" 77
Ng Fung-chau ....	Senior Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	" 54
Ng Hing ....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 181
Ng Hip ....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 191
Ng Ka-pui ....	1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	" 188
Ng Kam ....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	" 205
Ng Kam-tat ....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 47
Ng Kai-foon ....	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	" 63
Ng Kim-yau ....	Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	" 206
Ng Kun-in ....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 167

( J 29 )

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>N—Continued.</b>		
Ng Kun-kwai .....	6th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	J 43
Ng M. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	," 113
Ng Hwok-wa .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	," 200
Ng Mo-wing .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Port Development Dept., P.W.D. ....	," 182
Ng Mui-kai .....	Class II Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	," 198
Ng Nai-ching .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	," 115
Ng Pak-leung ....	Senior Lecturer, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	," 70
Ng Ping-he .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	," 145
Ng Ping-kwong .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	," 167
Ng Ping-u .....	4th Class Clerk, Police Department .....	," 129
Ng Ping-un .....	Engineering Assistant, Public Works Department .....	," 166
Ng Po-lau .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	," 188
Ng Shiu-man .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	," 144
Ng Shui .....	Dresser, (New Territories) Medical Department .....	," 122
Ng Sik-kwong .....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	," 213
Ng Sin-sang .....	Temporary Shroff, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	," 91
Ng Siu-shung .....	Vernacular Master, Gap Road School, Education Dept. ....	," 67
Ng Sui .....	Carpenter, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Master's Department .....	," 83
Ng Tat-sam .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	," 162
Ng Tim .....	6th Class B Shroff, Post Office .....	," 146
Ng Ting-chuk .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	," 189
Ng Toe-cheong .....	5th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	," 145
Ng Tsui-chung .....	Class IV Clerk, District Office, (South) New Territories ....	," 127
Ng Tuun .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	," 204
Ng Wai-lam .....	Apprentice Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	," 176
Ng Wai-pan .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	," 167
Ng Wan-to .....	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	," 63
Ng Wing .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	," 189
Ng Ying-lok .....	Class V Clerk, District Office (South) New Territories ....	," 127
Ngai Ah-fat .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	," 172
Ngai Yung-shau .....	Probationer Dresser, Dressing Station, Wanchai, Medical Department .....	," 119
Ngao Kwan-yue .....	Vernacular Master, Gap Road School, Education Department .....	," 67
Niaematullah .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	," 155
Niaz Ali Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	," 157
Niedl, A. ....	Enginer, Port Development Department, P. W. D. ....	," 181
Nightingale, G. F. ....	Master, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	," 57
Nightingale, K. M. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	," 58
Niloll, J. H. B. ....	Cadet Officer .....	," 49
Nikau Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	," 159
Nisbet, H. A. ....	Registrar, Supreme Court .....	," 209
Niyumat Khan .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	," 202
Noonan, W. H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	," 151
Noor Alahi .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	," 159
Noronha, B. C. A. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	," 112
Noronha, J. L. ....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	," 145
North, M. K. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	," 110
North, R. A. C. ....	Cadet Officer .....	," 49
Nunn, R. J. ....	Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	," 207
Nur Mohammed .....	4th Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department .....	," 72
	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	," 159
<b>O</b>		
O Chee-ting .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	," 171
O'Connor, M. G., B.A. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	," 51

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>O—Continued.</b>		
O'Donovan, T. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	J 150
O'Neill, P. J. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports & Exports Office .....	88
O'Sullivan, T. F. ....	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	210
O Sui-sam ....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	65
O Wai-som ....	6th Class Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	208
O Yau-Sheung ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Queen's College, Education Department .....	54
Ogg, J. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	131
Old, W. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	195
Ollerhead, M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	111
Omar Hassan ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	52
Ong Kian-too ....	4th Class Clerk & Interpreter, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	105
Osborne, J. J. ....	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office, Post Office .....	140
Owen, W. H. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	165
<b>P</b>		
Paice, A. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Deparment .....	149
Pak Chick-po ....	Vernacular Master, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	69
Pak Lin-tak ....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	174
Pakenham-Walsh, N. C. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	111
Pala Singh ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	154 & 155
Palla Singh II. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	155
Pan Yiu ....	No. 1 Rigger, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Pang Chak-sang ....	Computer, Public Works Department .....	189
Pang Hung-cheung ....	Class VI. B. Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	93
Pang Iu-ki ....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	189
Pang Kaü ....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	45
Pang Kwong ....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	45
Pang Lai-sang ....	5th Grade Clerk, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	91
Pang Sai ....	Boatswain, Class II Government Slipway, Yaumati, Harbour Master's Department .....	85
Pang Sang ....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	139
Pang Shau-ying ....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	143
Pang Shing ....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	189
Pang Siu-wan ....	Temporary Shroff, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	91
Pang Yuk-lung ....	Class V Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	73
Passmore, A. G. ....	Chief Warder, Prison Department .....	148
Passos, J. M. dos ....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	141
Paterson, H. ....	Princpal, Training School, Police Department .....	136
Paterson, W. L. m.c. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	108
Pau, A. ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	53
Pau, J. ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	52
Pau Ping-lun ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	52
Pau Sai-ying ....	Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	206
Pau Shiu-chong ....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Deparment .....	164 & 211
Pau Sze-yuen ....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	166
Pau Tat-shing ....	Class VI Clerk, Queen's College, Education Department .....	55
Pau Yuk-ming ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Port Development Dept., P.W.D. ....	182
Paul, S. ....	Class I Clerk, Attorney General's Office .....	42
Pearce, H. V. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	88 & 125
Pearson, A. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	109
Pegg, H. H. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	185
Peplow, S. H. ....	Land Bailiff, District Office, South, N. T. ....	127
Peralta, J. F. ....	Custodian, Recreation Ground, Public Works Dept. ....	186
Perdue, C. G. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	128
Pereira, R. ....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	152
Perpetuo, T. M. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Post Office .....	140
Pestonjee, J. ....	Superintendent, Stamp Office .....	215

## LIST OF OFFICE.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
Peyton, C. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	J 64
Phelips, H. R. ....	Auditor .....	42
Phillips, D. W. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	197
Phillips, E. L. ....	Temporary Mistress, King's College, Education Dept. ...	61
Phuman .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	154
Pigott, R. S. C. T. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	152
Pile, T. M. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	152
Pincott, W. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	131
Pintos, C. ....	Chargeman, Peak Reservoir, Public Works Department ...	192
Pipkin, M. E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	109
Piu, L. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	113
Plascott, J. F. W. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	187
Plumb, B. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	149
Pong Tsok-san .....	Class VI Clerk, Medical Department .....	117
Pong Wing-shiu .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	54
Ponsford, E. N. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	197
Pon Wing-leung .....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School Education Department .....	69
Poole, S. G. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	198
Poon, L. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	113
Poon, N. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	113
Poon Ping-hong .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	169
Poon, R. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	113
Pope, G. W., L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S., D.P.H. ....	Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department .....	194
Popham, A. L. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	110
Potter, H. C. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	110
Potter, R. I. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	110
Powell, A. L. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	89
Pratt, H. C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	149
Pryde, C. I. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School, Education Department .....	59
Pryde, W. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	183
Pun Chi-fun .....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	95
Pun Fan .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	98
Pun Fook .....	1st Class Painter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Pun Hon-yin .....	Class VI A Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	47
Pun Ku-kwai .....	Class III Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	46
Pun Kwong .....	Office Attendant, Sanitary Department .....	202
Pun Kwong-luk .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	163
Pun Li-shi .....	Needlework Teacher, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	66
Pun Shing-fat .....	Class V Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Department. ....	74
Pun Shiu-lun .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Queen's College, Education Department .....	55
Pun Shiu-pang .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	51
Pun Sik-ling .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	56
Pun Tak .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	63
Pun U-chiu .....	Coolie, Sanitary Department .....	202
Pun Yau-tong .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians. ....	67
Pun Ying .....	Chinese Teacher, Police Training School, Police Dept. ....	136
Purtab Singh .....	Drain Tester, Public Works Department .....	184
Purves, A. B. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	155
	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	190
Q		
Qutab Deen .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	158

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
Rahaman Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	J 155
Rahim Dad .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 157
Rahimat Khan .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 154
Rahmat Khan II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 159
Rala Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 160
Ralphs, E. .....	Inspector of English Schools, Education Department .....	" 50
Ralston, J., M.A. .....	Director, Technical Institute, Education Department .....	" 70
Reeve, G. W. .....	Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	" 67
Randall, A. G. L. .....	6th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 43
Randle, S. .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 151
Reed, A. J. .....	Accountant, Post Office .....	" 140
Reed, E. B. .....	Superintendent of Surveys, Public Works Department .....	" 187
Rees, L. C. P. .....	Superintendent of Crown Lands, Public Works Dept. ....	" 169
Reeves, G. W. .....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	" 83
Reid, J. .....	Master, Central British and Junior Schools .....	" 57
Reidy, M. J., Captain .....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 195
Reis, E. .....	Assistant Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department .....	" 194
Remedios, A. dos .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 144
Remedios, D. A. dos .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 52
Remedios, J. S. dos .....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 140
Remedios, S. V. dos .....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 140
Reynolds, A. N. .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 141
Ribeiro, E. A. .....	Inspector, Police Department .....	" 131
Richards, D. M. .....	Special Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 141
Richards, L. .....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	" 53
Richards, T. J. .....	Temporary Mistress, King's College, Education Dept. ....	" 61
Riddle, M. E. .....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	" 179
Riddle, W. .....	Sister Medical Department .....	" 109
Riley, E. .....	Sister Medical Department .....	" 109
Ring, J. .....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 111
Riordan, S. .....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 184
Robert, B. .....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 110
Robert, S. A. .....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 58
Roberts, E. A. .....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 183
Robertson, R. G. .....	Temporary Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court .....	" 210
Robison, D. .....	Assistant Chief Warder, Prison Department .....	" 148 & 151
Robson, M. D. .....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 111
Rocha, R. L. .....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 110
Rodrigues, P. J. M. .....	1st Asst. Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	" 73
Roe, C. J. .....	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury .....	" 212
Rolia Singh .....	Office Assistant and Accountant, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	" 72
Rolland, T. B. .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 160
Rome, F. J. de, B.Sc. .....	Senior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	" 178
Rooney, M. .....	Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	" 55
Rose, H. H. .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 152
Roskruge, R. .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 191
Rouse, H. S. .....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 84
Routley, W. G. .....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 179
Rowell, T. R. .....	Land Bailiff, District Office North, New Territories .....	" 125
Roylance, G. E. .....	Master, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 57
Roza, P. da .....	Supervisor of Classes (Kowloon), Technical Institute, Education Department .....	" 70
Rozario, A. F. E. .....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 195
Rozario, F. X. H. do .....	Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Registration Branch, Post Office .....	" 140
Rozario, J. .....	Class V Clerk, Stamp Office .....	" 215
Rundell, G. .....	Class I Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 168
Russel, W. .....	Class VI A Clerk, Treasury .....	" 213
Ryan, P. .....	Temporary Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 58
	Surveyor Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 76
	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 150

( J 83 )

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
S		
Sadick Ali Shah .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	J 161
Sadick, S. M. ....	Class II Clerk, Audit Department .....	42 & 51
Saif Ali .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	161
Sam Kow .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	175
Sam Sze .....	Motor Driver, Public Works Department .....	187
Samy, A. A. ....	Dredger Master, Public Works Department .....	181
Samy, E. ....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	65
Sanders, G. ....	Station Officer, Fire Brigade .....	136
Santos, D. J. dos .....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	192
Santos, G. M. ....	1st Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	202
Santos, S. F. dos .....	Chief Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	191
Sapuram Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	157
Sara, C. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	166
Sardar Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	159
Sariman, G. ....	Foreman, Grade I, Sanitary Department .....	202
Savage, E. ....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	195
Savage, R. ....	Temporary Mistress, Quarry Bay School, Education Dept. ....	60
Sayer, G. R. ....	Temporary Mistress, King's College, Education Dept. ....	61
	Cadet Officer .....	48
	Superintendent, Imports and Exports Office .....	86
	Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Commissioner of Estate Duties .....	211
Sayers, W. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	191
Schofield, W. ....	Cadet Officer .....	49
Scott, W. R. ....	2nd Police Magistrate .....	105 & 106
Sed Batsha .....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	128
Seddon, T. ....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	202
See To Ping-kee .....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	197
Selby, H. ....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	165
Shab Deen .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	150
Shah Mohamed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	159
Sham Cho .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	158
Sham Iu-lun .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	204
Sham Kwok-fai .....	Class V Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	87
Sham Kwong-sui .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	115
Sham Kwong-yuet .....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	69
Sham Sau .....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	69
Sham Singh .....	Class V Clerk, District Office (North), N. T. ....	126
Sham Yau-lim .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	159
Sham Ying-tai .....	Assistant to Medical Officer for Schools, Medical Dept. ....	112
Sham Ying-ü .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ....	122
Shand, J. T. ....	'lass VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	199
Share Jung .....	Assistant Apothecary, Medical Department .....	108
Share Shah .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	154
Shaw, R. P. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	154
Shaw, W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	165
She, C. ....	'verseer (1st Class), Port Development Dept., P. W. D. ....	182
She I-on .....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	113
Shek Kam-kwong .....	Class IV Clerk, Treasury .....	213
Sheriff, G. H. ....	'lass V Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	93
Sheriff, G. H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	150
Shi Man-tsun .....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	197
Shi Tai .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	200
Shin Chung-sang .....	4th Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	204
Shiu Kiu .....	Class III Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	73
Siew Sin-chuen .....	6th Class B Shroff, Post Office .....	146
Silva, E. de .....	Class VI Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	208
Silva, J. F. da .....	Special Class Clerk, Official Receivers Office .....	128
Simmons, A. W. J. ....	Special Class Clerk, Treasury .....	214
	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department ....	190

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>S—Continued.</b>		
Simpson, W. C. ....	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	J 170
Sin Tat-hi ....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	188
Sin Wing ....	1st Class Foreman, Port Development Dept., P. W. D....	182
Sinton, Q. C. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	198
Sirdar Ali ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	157
Sirdar Khan ....	Class I Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	73
Sirya Singh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	156
Sit Pui-hang ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	162
Siu Cheuk ....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	147
Siu Shiu ....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	205
Siu Sing-woon ....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	174
Skinner, H. F., N.F.U., (Higher) ....	Head Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Dept. ....	64
Sleem Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	158
Sloan, M. ....	Principal Matron, Medical Department .....	108
Small, A. ....	Foreman, Public Works Department .....	184
Smalley, J. T., M.R.C.S., (Eng) L.R.C.P., (Lond)	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	107
Smaridge, N. M. ....	Temporary Mistress, Quarry Bay School, Education Department .....	60
Smith, D. S. ....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	61
Smith, J. ....	Assistant Mechanical Engineer, Kowloon-Canton Railway.	92
Smith, N. L. ....	Cadet Officer .....	48
Smith, R. A. ....	Head of Sanitary Department .....	194
Smith, W. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	196
Smith, W. M. ....	Chief Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	170
Smith, W. D. ....	European Sub-Officer, Fire Brigade .....	137
Smith, W. J. L. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	151
So Fook-cheung ....	Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff, Land Office .....	105
So Kam-shing ....	Apprentice Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	176
So King-man ....	Class VI A Usher and Process Server, Magistracy, Victoria .....	107
So Kwan-che ....	Class IV Clerk, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	86
So Pak-sui ....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	141
So Poi ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	56
So Shing-hon ....	Chief Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Master's Department .....	82
So Sing-woon ....	Class IV Clerk, Treasury .....	213
So Uet-tai ....	5th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	142
So Wai-chuen ....	Class IV Shroff, Public Works Department .....	163, 211 & 214
Sohan Singh ....	Class V Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	176
Soonderam, S. ....	Indian Teacher, Police Training School, Police Dept. ....	136
Soun, L. H. ....	Class I Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Mas- ter's Department .....	75
Southorn, W. T. ....	Special Class Clerk, Police Department .....	129
Souza, A. M. de ....	Colonial Secretary .....	46
Souza, L. G. de ....	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury .....	212
Sparrow, W. La B. ....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	141
Spary, A. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	129
Spear, W. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	173
Spoors, A. D. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	131
Spradbery, J. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	150
Stainfield, E. L. ....	Pay Clerk, Public Works Department .....	162
Stanesly, Mrs. S. J. C. ....	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court .....	210
Staple, K. K. ....	Stenographer Typist, Public Works Department .....	184
Stark, P. Y. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	166
Steel, B. C. P. ....	Head Mistress, Peak School, Education Department .....	60
Steele, A. E. E. ....	Stenographer, Crown Solicitor's Department .....	50
Stephens, G. E. ....	Temporary Mistress, Quarry Bay School, Education Dept. ....	60
Stephens, J. P. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	179
Stevens, H. G. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	149
Stirton, J. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	198
	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	196

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
S—Continued.		
Stone, W. F. ....	Assistant Accountant & Store Supervisor, Police Dept. ....	J 129
Strange, C. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	196
Strange, H. E. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	195
Straube, J. A. ....	Custodian, Recreation Ground, Public Works Department .....	186
Stuart, M. J. ....	Mistress, Victoria British School, Education Department .....	60
Stublings, G. ....	Mistress, Queen's College, Education Department .....	54
Suffiad, A. S. ....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	47
Summerskill, S. I. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	109
Sun Shek-yung ....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	199
Sun Shiu-ki ....	Class V Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	73
Sun Yin-ping ....	6th Class Clerk and Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs. ....	208
Sunder Singh III ....	Assistant Principal Warden, Prison Department .....	153
Sung Fung ....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	45
Sung Hoi-shan ....	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital, Medical Department .....	121
Sung Hok-pang ....	1st Class Senior Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	54
Sung Cheuk-piu ....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	201
Sung In-leung ....	Probationer Dresser, Dressing Station, Wanchai, Medical Department .....	119
Sung Iu-tak ....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	101
Sung Ka-kit ....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	100
Sung Ka-yui ....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	115
Sung Kam ....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	99
Sung Kan ....	3rd Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	42
Sung On-wing ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	63
Sung Shing ....	1st Class Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Sung Shung-wai ....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ....	123
Sung Teng-man ....	High Class Accountant, Medical Department .....	108
Surjin Singh ....	Junior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	178
Sutherland, A. R., M.A. ....	Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	67
Sutherland, J. ....	Warden, Prison Department .....	152
Sutherland, M. G. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	112
Sutton, F. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Surveys, Public Works Department .....	187
Sutton, S. F. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	109
Swan, G. ....	5th Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	76
T		
Taam, S. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	113
Tacchi, C. J. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	190
Tai Tin-shang ....	Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade .....	137
Taj Mohammed Khan ...	Class IV Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	87
Tallon, T. ....	Class VI B Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	74
Tam Chee ....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railwav .....	93
Tam Cheuk-kai ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	88
Tam Cheung-kam ....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	180
Tam Chiu-cheung ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	63
Tam Fung-hing ....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	174
Tam Fung-sang ....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	166
Tam Kam-wai ....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	65
Tam Kong-ling ....	6th Grade Dispenser, Medical Department .....	114
Tam Kwok-chung ....	6th Class Clerk, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	105
Tam Lai-king ....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	167
Tam Leung ....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	200
	Vernacular Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	65
	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	203

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
T—Continued.		
Tam Lum .....	Engineer, Class V Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing" Harbour Master's Department .....	J 83
Tam On .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 98
Tam Po .....	Class IV Clerk, Medical Department .....	" 114
Tam Pui-chun .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	" 56
Tam Sang .....	2nd Class Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 102
Tam Sik-hung .....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 142
Tam Tack-leung .....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 101
Tam Tang-tsuen .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 201
Tam Ting-kui .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 163
Tam Wa-hon .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 170
Tam Wai .....	Engineer, Class I, Steam Launches, Steam Tender "Stanley", Harbour Master's Department .....	" 77
Tam Wing-lam .....	Motor Driver, Public Works Department .....	" 187
Tam Yam .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 167
Tam Yam-kin .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	" 64
Tam Yam-kwong .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 189
Tam Yik-fung .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 52
Tang Chap-hi .....	Class VI Clerk and Shroff, District Office, (North) N.T....	" 125
Tang Chap-wong .....	Class VI Clerk and Shroff, District Office (South) N.T. ....	" 127
Tang Chi-lun .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 176
Tang Chik-wun .....	Class VI Shroff, Official Receiver's Office .....	" 128
Tang Cho .....	Station Master, (Relief) Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 95
Tang Fook-hing .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 139
Tang Fuk .....	Engineer, Class V, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Master's Department .....	" 83
Tang Hoy-san .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	" 174
Tang Kai-wing .....	Class VI B Clerk, Land Office .....	" 105
Tang Kam-ting .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 100
Tang Kam-wah .....	Probationer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 96
Tang Kam-wah .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	" 115
Tang Kin-san .....	Class VI Clerk, District Office North, New Territories...	" 126
Tang King-ming .....	Temporary Draughtsman, Public Works Department ..	" 171
Tang Lai-man .....	Class VI Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 88
Tang Lin-fui .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 145
Tang Man-kit .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 143
Tang Pak-hi .....	6th Class A Clerk, Police Department .....	" 129
Tang Sau .....	Chargeman, Pokfulam, Public Works Department .....	" 192
Tang Shing-cheung .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 162
Tang Sun-wah .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 201
Tang Sz-yun .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 53
Tang Tat-hung .....	Class II Interpreter, Supreme Court .....	" 210
Tang Tsok-san .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Department .....	" 66
Tang Wai-tsoi .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 145
Tang Yau-ming .....	Class III Clerk, Medical Department .....	" 113
Tang Yuen-shuk .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Department .....	" 62
Tang Yuk-tin .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 199
Tang Yun-cho .....	Class VI B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 144
Tasartey, E. .....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 58
Tavares, A. E. .....	Class IV Clerk, Treasury .....	" 213
Taylor, A. J. C. .....	Accountant, Police Department and Fire Brigade .....	" 129 & 137
Taylor, A. K. .....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 195
Taylor, G. F. H. .....	Officer in Charge of Green Island and Sub-Inspector of Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 83
Taylor, H. A. .....	Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 86
Taylor, P. J. .....	3rd Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 76

## LIST OF OFFICE.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>T—Continued.</b>		
Thomas, C. E. ....	Principal Warden, Prison Department .....	J 148
Thomas, G. H. ....	Chinese Resident Surgeon, Tung Wah Hospital, Medical Department .....	121
Thomas, R. H. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	197
Thompson, C. H. ....	3rd Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department .....	72
Thomson, A. ....	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department .....	190
Thomson, C. J. ....	Chief Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department .....	72
Thomson, G. B. S. ....	Materials Inspector, Public Works Department .....	164
Thomson, W. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	196
Thornhill, J. M. ....	Stenographer, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	46
Thum Hee-wai ....	Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	178
Tickle, A. G. W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	165
Tin Choy ....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	87
Tin Lap-tsung ....	6th Class A Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	143
Tin Wa ....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	213
Ting Ping-nam ....	Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department .....	122
Ting Yee-yüü ....	2nd Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Ting Yung-kwai ....	2nd Class Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Tiu Tin-shung ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Tai Po School (N.T.), Education Department .....	67
To King-ki ....	Class III Interpreter, District Office, (North) New Territories .....	125
To King-shun ....	Class III Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	92
To Kwan-fong ....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	61
To Man-to ....	Class VI Clerk, Education Department .....	51
To Po ....	Quartermaster, Steam Launches, Steam Tender "Stanley", Harbour Master's Department .....	77
To Shing ....	Quartermaster, Steam Launches, Steam Tender "Stanley", Harbour Master's Department .....	77
To Tai ....	Master, Steam-Launches, Steam-Tender Stanley, Harbour Master's Department .....	76
To Yee ....	3rd Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	148
To Yuk-wong ....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	191
To Yun-wing ....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	191
Todd, R. R. ....	Cadet Officer .....	49
Tong Cheong ....	Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	207
Tong Chuen ....	Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	101
Tong Chun ....	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital, Medical Dept. ....	117
Tong Chun-chung ....	Engineer, Class III, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	138
Tong Fook-in ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	67
Tong Ping ....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	189
Tong Sin-chau ....	Sailmaker, Government Slipway, Yaumati, Harbour Master's Department .....	85
Tong Yu-hin ....	Temporary Salesman, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	90
Tong Yuk ....	Class V Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	87
Tratman, D. W. ....	Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	101
Trengove, R. A. ....	Cadet Officer .....	48
Trevor, I. B. ....	Assistant Colonial Secretary .....	46
Tsang Chi-tai ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	88
Tsang Chiu-yan ....	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	92
Tsang Chuen ....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	188
Tsang Chung ....	6th Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	148
Tsang Fuk-yau ....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	95
Tsang Hon-wah ....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	95
Tsang Iu-wa ....	Class VI B Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	74
Tsang Ka-wo ....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	180
Tsang Kan ....	Class IV Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	73
Tsang Kun-fu ....	Class V Shroff, Public Works Department .....	163
Tsang Lun-sau ....	Shroff's Assistant, Public Works Department .....	163
Tsang Loi ....	Class III Clerk, Official Receiver's Office .....	128
Tsang On-wing ....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	95
	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	97
	Class III Clerk, Treasury .....	212

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
T—Continued.		
Tsang Sheung .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	J 45
Tsang Sik .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	” 203
Tsang Sin-wah .....	Motor Driver, Public Works Department .....	” 187
Tsang So-tsau .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Department .....	” 65
Tsang U .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	” 205
Tsang Un .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	” 44
Tsang Yan .....	Brakesman, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	” 101
Tsang Yiu .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	” 139
Tsau Tak-chiu .....	Class IV Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	” 193
Tseung Po-ming .....	6th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	” 43
Tse Chan-yan .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	” 52
Tse Ching-fong .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	” 54
Tse Ho .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	” 147
Tse Kap-kai .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	” 167
Tse Kui .....	Caretaker, Fire Brigade .....	” 138
Tse Kun .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	” 205
Tse On .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	” 203
Tse Pui .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	” 173
Tse Po .....	6th Class B Shroff, Post Office .....	” 146
Tse Wai .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	” 147
Tse Wan-yeo .....	Assistant Mistress, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	” 70
Tse Yiu-wing .....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	” 165
Tse Yuk-lam .....	4th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	” 42
Tseng So .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	” 205
Tsin Yui-san .....	Class IV Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	” 198
Tso Dep-hing .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	” 141 & 142
Tso Kwok-fai .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	” 145
Tso, P. ....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Department .....	” 64
Tsoi Kam-tat .....	Class V Shroff, Public Works Department .....	” 163
Tsoi Kam-yuen .....	6th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	” 43
Tsoi Kin-yung .....	2nd Class Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	” 207
Tsoi Ling .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	” 147
Tsoi Tat .....	Probationer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	” 96
Tsoi Teng-ming .....	Chinese Medical Officer, Health Office of Port, Medical Department .....	” 122
Tsong Hin-tsz .....	Temporary Overseer, Boiling Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	” 91
Tsu Chim-fong .....	Class III Clerk, Education Department .....	” 51
Tsui Ping-tong .....	Clerk, Technical Institute, Education Department .....	” 70
Tsui Yau-hing .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	” 64
Tsun Cheong .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	” 175
Tuck, E. ....	Chargeman, Aberdeen, Public Works Department .....	” 192
Tucker, E. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	” 89
Tung Lau-ching .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	” 150
Tung Man-tak .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Department .....	” 65
Tung Man-tim .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	” 143
Tung Sik-hong .....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	” 93
Turnbull, M. I. ....	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	” 57
Twemlow, G. B. ....	Sister (Private Nursing Staff), Medical Department .....	” 110
Tye Kin-shun .....	Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Dept. ....	” 43
U	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	” 167
U Kam-ping .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	” 184
U Ki .....	Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	” 206
U Ming .....	5th Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	” 148
U Po-yin .....	Station Master, Relief, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	” 95
U Shiu-kwai .....	Class I Clerk, Treasury .....	” 212

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>U—Continued.</b>		
U Tong .....	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department.	J 43
Umar Deen .....	Assistant Warden, Prison Department .....	” 156
Un Chau-tung .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept...	” 62
Un Hak-yeung .....	Class VI Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	” 199
Un Hong .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	” 45
Un Kai .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	” 203
Un Shiu-ming .....	5th Class Clerk, Land Office .....	” 105
Un Ting-fan .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	” 199
Un Tsung .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	” 147
Upsdell, C. ....	Temporary Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	” 58
Upsdell, G. E. S., M.A. ....	Master, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	” 57
Uttam Singh .....	Principal Warden, Prison Department .....	” 153
<b>V</b>		
Valait Khan .....	Assistant Warden, Prison Department .....	” 155
Valentine, D. J. M.C., M.B.S., (London) D.T.M. & H. (England) .....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	” 107
Vergette, R. S. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	” 183
Vernall, R. G. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	” 165
<b>W</b>		
Waddell, C. G. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	” 171
Wadmore, A. J. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	” 183
Wahab Khan .....	Assistant Warden, Prison Department .....	” 156
Wai Kwong .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	” 45
Wai Tak-him .....	6th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	” 42
Wai Wa-fong .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	” 145
Wai Woon-man .....	Probationer Dispenser, Medical Department .....	” 145
Waite, F. V. ....	Warden, Prison Department .....	” 114
Walker, G. A. ....	Traffic Manager and Storekeeper, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	” 152
Walker, W. L. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	” 166
Wallington, H. G. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	” 54
Walton, L. ....	European Sub-Officer, Fire Brigade .....	” 137
Wan Hau-kong .....	Relief Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	” 96
Wan Kiu .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	” 104
Wan Kwong-ting .....	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	” 208
Wan Lun .....	Class V Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	” 93
Warbrick, M. J. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	” 110
Ward, J. E. ....	Special Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	” 46
Ward, W. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	” 88
Ward, W. ....	Warden, Prison Department .....	” 150
Warden, E. T. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	” 89
Ware, T. W., M.B., CH.B., Brist. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	” 108
Warner, A. R. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	” 110
Wat Kun .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	” 203
Wat Pak-ü .....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	” 87
Waterton, D. W. ....	Inspector of Wireless and Telegraphy, Public Works Department .....	” 175
Watkins, I. N. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	” 111
Watson, J. ....	Assistant Secretary, Sanitary Board, Sanitary Dept. ....	” 194
Watt, G. ....	Senior Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	” 88
Watt, M. M. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School, Education Department .....	” 59
Watts, M. B. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	” 58

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>W—Continued.</b>		
Wazir Singh .....	Assistant Warden, Prison Department .....	J 159
Webber, W. E. ....	Warden, Prison Department .....	," 150
Wei Kam-lun .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	," 65
Wei Sun .....	Class III Interpreter, District Office (South), New Territories .....	," 127
Wells, J. W. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	," 171
West, H. ....	First Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands, Public Works Department .....	," 169
West, J. C. ....	Chief Warden, Prison Department .....	," 148
Wheeldon, A. J. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	," 166
White, A. ....	Assistant Master, Class II, King's College, Education Department .....	," 61
White, M. T. ....	Warden, Prison Department .....	," 152
White, W. J. ....	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	," 88
Whitley, M. L. ....	Student Teacher, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	," 59
Whyte, Capt. A. J. L., R.E.	Aide-de-Camp to H.E. the Governor .....	," 71
Whyte-Smith, T. S. ....	2nd Assistant Crown Solicitor .....	," 50
William, T. ....	Warden, Prison Department .....	," 152
Williams, E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	," 111
Williams, E. H. .... {	Cadet Officer .....	," 49
Willson, C. ....	Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	," 207
Wilson, M. A. ....	First Clerk and Magistrate, Magistracy, Victoria .....	," 106
Wilson, M. J. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	," 110
Wilson, P. D. ....	Matron, Civil Hospital, Medical Department .....	," 109
Wiltshire, J. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	," 171
Wing Hong .....	Principal Warden, Prison Department .....	," 148
Winslow, H. P. ....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ....	," 123
Winyard, F. ....	Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	," 92
Witchell, R. C. ....	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	," 94
Witchell, R. G. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	," 194
Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.E. ....	Probationer, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	," 46
Wolfe, E. D. C. .... {	Deputy Superintendent of Police .....	," 128
Womack, O. C. ....	Cadet Officer .....	," 48
Wong, B. ....	Captain Superintendent of Police and Chief Officer, Fire Brigade etc. ....	128 & 136
Wong Chak-sang ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	," 188
Wong Cham-ah ....	Apprentice Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	176 & 177
Wong Chau .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	," 115
Wong Chee-pun .....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	," 69
Wong Cheuk .....	Temporary Store-keeper, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	," 90
Wong Cheuk-hang .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	," 169
Wong Cheuk-kai .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	," 101
Wong Cheuk-lam .....	4th Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	," 148
Wong Cheung .....	3rd Class Clerk, Police Department .....	," 129
Wong Cheung-chuen .....	Class V Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	," 73
Wong Chia .....	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums, Medical Department .....	," 116
Wong Chiu-pak .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	," 169
Wong Choi .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	," 206
Wong Choi .....	Junior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	," 178
Wong Chun-fuk .....	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	," 102
Wong Chung .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	," 139
Wong Chung Yau .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	," 47
Wong Fai-sheung .....	Ballast Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	100 & 101
Wong F. ....	Class IV Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	," 199
Wong Fo-man .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	," 47
Wong Fook .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	," 139
Wong Foon .....	2nd Class Foreman, Port Development Dept., P.W.D. ....	," 182
	Fitter's Mate, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	," 103

( J 41 )

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>W - Continued.</b>		
Wong Fu .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	J 189
Wong Hang-tong .....	Class IV Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	87
Wong Hon .....	1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	188
Wong Hon .....	Electric Welder, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Wong Hon-chin .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Port Development Department, P. W. D. ....	182
Wong Hon-kwok .....	3rd Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	208
Wong, J. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	112
Wong Kai-chung .....	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	83
Wong Kai-wing .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	186
Wong Kam-fu .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	184
Wong Kam-wo .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	169
Wong Kat-lun .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	47
Wong Keat-soon .....	Class VI Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	199 & 200
Wong Keung .....	Electrical Fitter, Public Works Department .....	177
Wong Ki .....	Coolie, Sanitary Department .....	202
Wong Ki .....	Printer, Royal Observatory .....	193
Wong Kin .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	98
Wong King-shang .....	Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	59
Wong Kong-yin .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	203
Wong Kun-ying .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	171
Wong Kwai .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	147
Wong Kwai .....	3rd Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Wong Kwan-ki .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	169
Wong Kwan-yam .....	General Foreman, Public Works Department .....	173
Wong Kwok-fong .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	69
Wong Kwong-yiu .....	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	179
Wong Lai-ching .....	6th Class B Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	143
Wong Lap-tum .....	Vernacular Master, Tai Po School, N.T., Education Department .....	68
Wong Lin .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	97
Wong Lin .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	173
Wong Ling .....	No. 2 Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	99
Wong Man-tat .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	115
Wong Man-wa .....	Class IV Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute, Medical Department .....	123
Wong Man-yeung .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	169
Wong Man-yung .....	Class VI A Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Wong Ming .....	Class VI B Shroff, Stamp Office .....	215
Wong Ming .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	99
Wong Ming-hin .....	Telephone Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	95
Wong Nim-cho .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	54
Wong On .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	200
Wong Pun-yeuk .....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	69
Wong Sau-lan .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	66
Wong Seen-chiu .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	100
Wong Shiu-cheung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Boiling Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	91
Wong Shiu-ki .....	Class II Clerk, Treasury .....	212
Wong Shiu-kim .....	Student in Training, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	69
Wong Shu-fan .....	5th Grade Clerk, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	90
Wong Sin .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department, (N.T.) ....	44
Wong Sing .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Wong Sing-hoi .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	200
Wong Sing-pan .....	Dresser, Grade II, Medical Department .....	114

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
Wong Sun .....	6th Class B. Shroff, Post Office .....	J 146
Wong Sze .....	Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 103
Wong Tai .....	Class III Clerk, Supreme Court .....	" 210
Wong Tat-ying .....	Class VI A Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 74
Wong To-ping .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept..	" 122
Wong To-pui .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept..	" 123
Wong Tsoi-fan .....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 142
Wong Tsun-fan .....	Class III Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 92
Wong Tsung .....	Engineer Class III Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade..	" 138
Wong Tsz-wing .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 169
Wong Ut-sim .....	Chinese Midwife, Public Dispensaries, Medical Dept. ....	" 121
Wong Wan-kwan .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 173
Wong Wing-cheong .....	Class VI Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 199
Wong Wing-loon .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 180
Wong Wing-pui .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	" 200
Wong Wo-ting .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	" 62
Wong Wong .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 164
Wong Woon-man .....	Class VI Clerk, Official Receiver's Office .....	" 128 & 164
Wong Yan-lung .....	Class VI Clerk, Medical Department .....	" 119
Wong Yan-tseung .....	2nd Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 103
Wong Yat-ming .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial's Secretary's Department .....	" 47 & 164
Wong Yau-kai .....	Class VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 81
Wong Yau-ming .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 170
Wong Yee .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 173
Wong Ying .....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 87
Wong Ying-chuen .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	" 205
Wong Yiu .....	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums, Medical Department .....	" 116
Woo Hing-tak .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 52
Woo, M. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 113
Woo M. ....	Class VI A Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 47
Woo Shiu-po .....	Computer, Public Works Department .....	" 189
Woo Woon-luen .....	5th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 142
Wood, A. E. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 48
Wood, D. E. ....	Director of Education .....	" 50
Wood, F. W. ....	Pharmacist, Prison Department .....	" 148
Wood, J. R. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 187
Wood, R. R. ....	Cadet Officer .....	" 48
Woodier, J. H. ....	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court .....	" 209
Woodward, M. M. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 195
Woodward, W. ....	6th Class A Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 143
Woollard, J. W. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 59
Wright, A. E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 190
Wu Fu-on .....	European Sub-Officer, Fire Brigade .....	" 137
Wu Hang .....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 183
Wu Ki-cheong .....	Assistant Head Gardener, Botanical and Forestry Dept..	" 43
Wu Kwai-ping .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 173
Wu Tak .....	6th Class A Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 143
Wyatt, I. A. ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 191
Wyatt, J. R. G. ....	Temporary Chinese Clerk, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 91
Wynne-Jones, E. I. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 58
	Boarding Officer and Master of Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Master's Department .....	" 72
	Master, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Master's Department .....	" 82
	Cadet Officer .....	" 49
	District Officer, South, New Territories .....	" 126

( J 41B )

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.		Page in the Book in which his office is described.
	X		
Xavier, F. Q. R. ....	Signalman, Peak Signal Station, Harbour Master's Dept.	J	85
	Y		
Yacob Juman Khan .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	,,	47
Yakub .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	,,	154
Yam Hin-tseuk .....	Class V Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	,,	46
Yau Fung-hon .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	,,	52
Yau Ka-yung .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	,,	186
Yau Kam-shing .....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	,,	87
Yee Kin .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	,,	167
Yeo, Carvalho .....	Special Class Clerk, Treasury .....	,,	214
Yeung Him .....	5th Class Clerk, Police Department .....	,,	129
Yeung Hung .....	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	,,	204
Yeung Kai-hi .....	Class V Clerk, Medical Department .....	,,	114
Yeung Kam-ling .....	Class IV Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	,,	198
Yeung Kam-ping .....	Class VI Telephone Operator, Supreme Court .....	,,	211
Yeung Kam-yuen .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	,,	180
Yeung Ki-sau .....	Class IV Clerk, District Office (South), New Territories ..	,,	127
Yeung Kong .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept.	,,	62
Yeung Koon-yiu .....	6th Class A Clerk, Police Department .....	,,	129
Yeung Ling .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	,,	139
Yeung Lok .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	,,	204
Yeung Pui-chong .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	,,	168
Yeung Pui-lau .....	Class VI A Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	,,	94 & 163
Yeung Shu .....	Armourer Attendant, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps	,,	86
Yeung Shuk-ying .....	Vernacular Mistress Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	,,	65
Yeung Sing-u .....	Class III Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	,,	198 & 212
Yeung Wah-tong .....	6th Class Usher and Process Server, Magistracy, Kowloon	,,	105
Yeung Wing-man .....	Apprentice Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	,,	179
Yeung Ying-kan .....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	,,	192
Yeung Yuk-mui .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	,,	186

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>Y—Continued.</b>		
Yik Kai-cheong .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	J 56
Yim Hang-ho .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Department .....	.. 66
Yin Chung-yu .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, King's College, Education Department .....	.. 61
Yin Pun Shan-han .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Department .....	.. 65
Ying Man-fong .....	6th Class Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	.. 209
Ying Wing-tsik .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	.. 63
Yip Sang .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	.. 181
Yoong Ping .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 98
Young, N. J. .....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	.. 89
Young Po-chee .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept .....	.. 179
Yow, C. .....	Class V Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	.. 178
Yu Chik-chuen .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept .....	.. 171
Yu Chui-yuen .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	.. 47
Yu Lam .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	.. 180
Yü Tsoi .....	Class V Clerk, Treasury .....	.. 213
Yu Wan, B.A. .....	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department .....	.. 50
Yu Wang-pun .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	.. 191
Yue Ping .....	No. 2 Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 99
Yuen Koi .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	.. 98
Yuen Kwai-sun .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilius Public School, Education Department .....	.. 65
Yuen Kwan .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept .....	.. 200
Yuen Kwok-huen .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Queen's College, Education Department .....	.. 55
	Student in Training, Education Department .....	.. 51
Yuen Lai-sang .....	Class IV Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	.. 193
Yuen Siū-pang .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	.. 191
Yuen Tai .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	.. 189
Yung Choi .....	Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department .....	.. 122
Yung Hok-ming .....	Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept .....	.. 200
Yung Kai-ü .....	Class IV Clerk and Shroff, Sanitary Department .....	.. 198

( J 41D )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>Y</b> —Continued.		
Yung Kam-sing .....	6th Class A Clerk, Land Office .....	J 105
Yung Man .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	J 167
Yung Ping-shan .....	Block Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	,, 96
Yung Saü-min .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	,, 165
Yung Wing-cheuk .....	Class VI B Telephone Clerk, Government House .....	,, 71
Yung Yuk-tong .....	Class I Clerk, Public Works Department .....	,, 164
<b>Z</b>		
Zardad .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	,, 154

( J 42 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL :—</b>							
Attorney General,	Sir Joseph Horsford Kemp.	3rd November, 1913.	No. 131 of 1916. C.O.D. No. 22 of 1916. No. 1 in 3803 of 1911.	£1,800	.....	17th November, 1898.	
1 Clerk, Class I, (J.C.S.)	Samuel Paui,	19th January, 1913.	Establishment.	\$3,800	\$300 House Allowance.	19th January, 1913.	
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$48 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	
2 Messengers,	at \$182 each.	.....		264	\$48 Rent Allowance each, and 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$2 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	
<b>AUDIT DEPARTMENT :—</b>							
Auditor,	Hugh Richard Phelps, Thomas Dullin.	1st November, 1904. 30th July, 1910.	Comptroller and Auditor General: General Order No. 140 of 14th Sept., 1904. No. 177 of 1910.	£1,200	\$240 Conveyance Allowance. \$1,000 Lodging Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1904.
Assistant Auditor,						.....	30th July, 1910.
Do.,	Charles Hugh Granville Bradley. (1)	11th September, 1925.	No. 59 in 59 of 1924.	900	\$240 Conveyance Allowance. Rented Quarters. \$600 Lodging Allowance.	2 months.	11th September, 1925.
Senior Clerk, (S.C. & A.S.)	Bertie Edward Maughan.	1st September, 1924.	No. 159 of 1924.	450	\$240 Conveyance Allowance. \$243.21 Lodging Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1924.
2nd Class Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Salleem Mahomed Sadick. (2)	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	525	\$240 Conveyance Allowance. Government Quarters.	1 day.	10th April, 1903.
3rd Do., ( do. )	Sung Kan.	1st December, 1923.	Do.	2,000	\$185. Do.	8 days.	17th April, 1911.
4th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Chan Kwan-in.	1st April, 1923.	Do.	1,500	\$180. Do.	7 days.	15th July, 1912.
Do., ( do. )	Tse Yuk-lam.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	1,425	\$180. Do.	7 days.	22nd April, 1914.
5th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Leung Chuk-hin.	1st March, 1923.	Do.	1,100	\$180. Do.	7 days.	6th July, 1914.
Do., ( do. )	Kwong Yau-po.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	1,050	\$146.37 Rent Allowance.	7 days.	5th December, 1905.
Do., ( do. )	Lai Pui-kon.	No. 6 in 86 of 1924.		1,000	.....	13 days.	1st June, 1918.
Do., ( do. )	Tse Sau-tin.	1st July, 1921.			.....	8 days.	1st April, 1919.
Do., ( do. )	Goh Kim-toon.	(3) 1st April, 1927.	No. 3646 of 1926.	950	.....	7 days.	1st July, 1924.
6th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Wai Tak-him.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3375 of 1924.	300	.....	7 days.	1st September, 1921.
			No. 3001 of 1923.	850	.....		

( J 43 )

Do., ( do. )	Tseung Po-ming.	1st January, 1924.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	850	12 days.	10th December, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Ng Kun-kwai.	8th January, 1924.	Do.	850	7 days.	8th January, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Tsoi Kam-yuen.	3rd October, 1923.	Do.	800	7 days.	3rd October, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Alexander Black.	6th February, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1924.	550	7 days.	6th February, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Chiu Yiu Shing.	18th June, 1926.	No. 3641 of 1926.	500	26 days.	18th June, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Albert Gates Leonard Randall.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4132 of 1927.	600	14 days.	1st April, 1927.
Office Attendant,	at \$156.	....	Establishment.	156	Rent Allowance \$48, and Good Conduct Allowance \$36.	....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	....	Do.	264	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24 and Quarters.	....
 BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :—						
Superintendent,	Harold Green.	6th April, 1920.	Quarters. £740 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th February, 1911.	
Assistant Superintendent,	George Br. Whillibell Twemlow.(4)	No. 3006 of 1922.	400 \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	8 months and 29 d.y.s.	5th February, 1923.	
Supervisor,	John Richard Carr.	No. 9 in 3654 of 1926	220 \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1926.	
Assistant Supervisor,	James Lionel King. (5)	No. 211 of 1924.	\$1,800 .....	.....	1st January, 1927.	
Do.,	James John Hirst.	1st June, 1927.	1,800 .....	.....	1st June, 1927.	
Class IV Clerk and Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Chung King-pui.	No. 2115 of 1922.	1,500 \$168.36 Rent Allowance	.....	11th March, 1912.	
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Fung King-wun.	No. 3646 of 1926.	950 \$80.28 Rent Allowance.	9 days.	12th April, 1907.	
Herbarium Assistant,	U Tong.	No. 211 of 1920.	528 \$105.60 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th January, 1898.	
Office Attendant,	....	27th April, 1920.	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance and Free Quarters to each.	.....	.....	
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	....	Do.	264	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance and Free Quarters to each.	.....
 GARDENS.						
Head Gardener,	Luk Tsun-fai.	1st January, 1922.	No. 157 of 1916.	2,200 Quarters. \$500 Conveyance Allowance.	1st August, 1905.	(3) Promoted from 6th Class to 5th Class on 1st April.
Assistant Head Gardener,	Wü Fü-on	1st July, 1926.	No. 210 of 1923.	600 Quarters.	1st July, 1926.	(4) On leave from 2nd April.

## REMARKS.

\* Also receives £100 per annum for audit of Wei-wei Account until rendition completed.

(5) Resigned on 13th May.

(1) On leave from 1st October to 30th November.  
(2) Transferred to Education Dept. on 17th November, 1927.

( J 44 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>GARDENS,—Continued.</b>							
Foremen,	Li Kau.	5th February, 1900.	Establishment.	\$ 850 Quarters.	\$ 60 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1880.
2 Foremen,	at \$216 each.	Do.	432 Quarters,	Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....	.....
4 Park Keepers,	at \$132 each.	Do.	528 Quarters to 3, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$24.	.....	.....	.....	.....
64 Gardeners,	3 at \$180 each, 6 at \$156 each and 55 at \$132 each.	Do.	8,736 Quarters to 61, Rent Allowance to 3 at \$48 each, 53 at \$24 each, and Good Conduct Allowance to 14 at \$66 each, 4 at \$24 each and 4 at \$12 each. Personal Allowance to 9 at \$96 each and 8 at \$24 each.	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Apprentices,	1 at \$102 and 1 at \$96.	Do.	198 Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Incinerator Attendant,	.....	Do.	132 Quarters, and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenter,	Man No.	1st January, 1924.	Do.	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	21st February, 1907.
Store Keeper,	.....	Do.	180 Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>FORESTRY.</b>							
Head Forester,	Chan Pui.	1st November, 1924.	No. 212 of 1924.	950 Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....	1st October, 1921.
Assistant Head Forester,	Lau Chung-pun.	15th November, 1926.	Do.	600 Do.	.....	.....	15th November, 1926.
Foreman,	Ma Sai-on.	17th June, 1922.	No. 3558 of 1906.	725 \$150 Conveyance Allowance.	2 days.	17th June, 1922.	30th May, 1899.
1 o.,	Wong Sin.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	500 Quarters.	.....	.....	1st May, 1891.
Do.,	Tsang Un.	Do.	Do.	836 \$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	.....

2 Foremen, at \$216 each.	Forest Guard,	Establishment.	432	Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 and Per- sonal Allowance to 1 at \$24. \$84 Rent Allowance.
			264	12th December, 1921.
Chau Fat.	No. 1255 of 1908.		276	Do.
Un Hong.	1st January, 1923.		336	Do.
Lo Tseung.	2nd March, 1922.		216	Do.
Do.,	(1) 1st September, 1920.		336	Do.
Do.,	1st April, 1927.		216	Do.
Hau Iu.	(2) 1st September, 1920.		336	Do.
Ip Sam.	16th May, 1927.		216	Do.
Sung Fung.	(3) 1st January, 1926.		228	Do.
Ma Sai-hong.	1st December, 1927.		216	Do.
Lam Ping.	1st January, 1925.		240	Do.
Pang Kwong.	6th October, 1921.		288	Do.
Liu Kam.	1st September, 1920.		336	Do.
Pang Kau.	1st December, 1925.		240	\$48 Rent Allowance.
Ip Cheuk.	1st September, 1920.		336	Do.
Wai Kwong.	10th December, 1921.		276	Do.
Chan Hoi.	(1) 6th April, 1927.		216	Do.
Kwu Sing-cheong.	(4) 1st November, 1927.		216	Do.
Kwok Siu-kiü.	1st January, 1925.		240	Quarters to 32, Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 31 at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each, and 1 at \$12, \$36 Allowance to 1 as Forest Guard.
Tsang Sheung.	.....		180	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Al- lowance, and \$24 Personal Al- lowance.
33 Foresters, at \$132 each.	Establishment.		.....	.....
Store Keeper,	Do.		.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(3) Reverted to Forester on 7th November.

(4) Resigned on 30th September.

(1) Dismissed on 31st March.  
(2) Dismissed on 30th April.

( J 45 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT TO PRESENT GRADE.	Authority.	ANNUAL SALARY.	HOUSE OR QUARTERS, AND ALLOWANCES FOR RENT, ENTERTAINMENT, PERSONAL, OR FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.
<b>COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE:—</b>							
Colonial Secretary,	Mr. W. T. Southorn.	(1) (5) 1st May, 1926.	C.S.O. 550 of 1926.	£2,000	.....	25 days.	1st May, 1926.
Assistant Colonial Secretary,	Mr. D. W. Tratman.	(2) 19th November, 1926.	No. 3010 of 1920.	1,300	£50 Allowance as Clerk of Councils. \$660 House Allowance.	.....	25th November, 1904.
2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary,	Mr. F. W. Hamilton.	18th March, 1926.	No. 1 in 6366 of 1911 C.	1,000	\$30 Allowance as Deputy C. of C.	.....	17th November, 1911.
3rd Assistant Colonial Secretary,	Mr. H. R. Butters.	24th June, 1926.	No. 2 in 3009 of 1922.	500	.....	.....	14th January, 1922.
Attached to Colonial Secretary's Office, Chief Clerk,	Mr. A. W. G. H. Grantham.	18th March, 1925.	No. 3007 of 1922.	500	.....	.....	16th November, 1922.
First Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Mr. James Arthur Edward Bullock, I.S.O., M.B.E., D.C.M. (3)	6th February, 1914.	C.O.D. 15. 10. 1914.	800	\$1,200 Personal Allow. to 13.10.27. \$1,200 House Allow. to 13.10.27.	.....	13th October, 1906.
Assistant, ( do. )	Mr. J. H. Gelling. (4)	10th November, 1924.	No. 67 in 3879 of 1924.	480	.....	.....	10th November, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Mr. J. C. Lang.	1st January, 1927.	No. 487 of 1919.	200	\$939.96 House Allowance.	.....	6th May, 1919.
Do., ( do. )	Mr. H. A. Angus.	Do.	No. 3743 of 1924.	200	\$150 Lodging Allowance. \$20 p.m. Language Study Allowance from 1st October, 1927.	.....	1st November, 1924.
Stenographer,	Miss J. M. Thornhill.	7th June, 1926.	No. 552 of 1926.	\$2,600	.....	.....	7th June, 1926.
Probationer,	Mr. R. G. Witchell.	12th July, 1926.	No. 10 in 3654 of 1926.	1,050	.....	.....	12th July, 1926.
Special Class Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Mr. John E. Ward.	18th July, 1926.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,400	.....	.....	16th October, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Mr. M. A. Cameroo.	1st March, 1927.	No. 4138 of 1927.	1,000	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1927.
Class III Clerk,	( do. ) Pun Ku-kwai.	1st October, 1924.	No. 2662 of 1914.	1,900	\$15.00 p.m. House Allowance.	.....	16th December, 1913.
Class V Clerk,	( do. ) Lau Cheong.	1st May, 1924.	No. 2860 of 1916.	1,050	\$180 House Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Yam Hin-tseuk.	1st April, 1924.	No. 482 of 1915.	1,050	.....	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do., ( do. )	Au Man-piu.	1st October, 1924.	No. 2968 of 1917.	1,050	.....	.....	21st November, 1921.
Do., ( do. )	Li King-pan.	1st March, 1925.	No. 16 in 3009 of 1920.	1,000	.....	.....	3rd March, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Koon-yiu.	1st April, 1927.	No. 102 in 3879 of 1924.	900	.....	.....	19th February, 1924.

Class VI A Clerk,	( do. )	Li Wing-sum.	1st July, 1924.	850	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Pun Hon-yin.	1st March, 1925.	850	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Marius Woo.	1st September, 1926.	800	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Mr. F. A. Broadbridge.	1st December, 1927.	750	.....	.....
Class VI B Clerk,	( do. )	Wong Chun-fuk.	5th June, 1925.	700	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Chiu Chap-shang.	13th August, 1925.	550	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Ng Kam-tat.	12th October, 1926.	500	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Wong Yat-ming.	14th July, 1925.	550	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Francis Wong.	15th October, 1926.	600	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Mr. W. A. Mooney.	4th January, 1927.	450	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Wong Kat-lun.	5th January, 1927.	500	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Yu Chui-yuen.	10th February, 1927.	650	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Mr. A. S. Suffiad.	13th April, 1927.	600	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Yacob Juman Khan.	14th November, 1927.	600	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. )	Wong Fai-sheung.	18th November, 1927.	450	.....	.....
<b>2 Porters,</b>		1 at \$300 and 1 at \$204.	.....	... \$48 House Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
<b>9 Messengers,</b>		at \$132 each.	.....	... \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1. \$48 House Allowance each to 9.*	.....	.....
<b>2 Coolies,</b>		at \$132 each.	.....	... \$40 House Allowance each to 2, commencing from 1st Mar. 1927.†	.....	.....
<b>Indian Constable,</b>		.....	...	.....	.....	.....

( J 47 )

**REMARKS.**

(1) Hon. Mr. E. R. Hallifax, C.M.G., C.B.E., acted as Officer Administering \* Uniform, Fuel and Light.

the Government from 5th October, 1927.

(2) Mr. D. W. Tratman acted as Assistant Colonial Secretary † Uniform.

(3) Mr. J. A. E. Bullock resigned from Service on 20th October, 1927. From 14th October to 19th October drew half salary.

(4) Mr. J. H. Gelling acted as Chief Clerk from 14th October, 1927.

(5) Hon. Mr. W. T. Southorn acted as Officer Administering \* Uniform, Fuel and Light.

the Government from 5th October, 1927.

(6) Transferred to Public Works Department on 29th June 1927.

## CADET SERVICE.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Appointment.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
Cadet Officer,	J. H. Kemp, K.C., C.B.E.	Attorney General.	£1,800	.....	.....	17th November, 1898.
Do.,	C. McI. Messer, O.B.E.	Colonial Treasurer.	1,500	.....	.....	19th November, 1897.
Do.,	E. R. Halifax, C.M.G., C.B.E.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	(1) 1,500	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	E. D. C. Wolfe.	Captain Superintendent of Police.	1,500	.....	.....	4th January, 1901.
Do.,	J. R. Wood.	Acting Chief Justice.	1,500	.....	.....	12th October, 1899.
Do.,	D. W. Tratman.	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	1,300	.....	.....	( J 48 ) 25th November, 1904.
Do.,	A. E. Wood.	Acting Director of Education.	1,150	.....	.....	16th November, 1907.
Do.,	J. D. Lloyd.	On leave.	1,200	.....	7 months and 4 days.	Do.
Do.,	M. J. Breen.	Acting Postmaster General.	1,150	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	R. E. Lindsell.	Acting First Police Magistrate.	1,150	.....	.....	30th October, 1909.
Do.,	S. B. B. McElderry.	On leave.	1,150	.....	12 months.	27th October, 1909.
Do.,	N. L. Smith.	On leave.	1,100	.....	1 month and 19 days.	24th October, 1910.
Do.,	G. R. Sayer.	Acting Superintendent of Imports and Exports.	1,100	.....	.....	24th October, 1910.

( J 49 )

Do,	A. D. Ball.	Acting Assistant Attorney General. (4)	1,000	.....	17th November, 1911.
Do.,	W. Schofield.	Acting 2nd Police Magistrate, (Hong Kong).	1,000	.....	Do.
Do.,	E. W. Hamilton.	Acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	1,000	.....	Do.
Do.,	R. A. C. North.	Acting Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (2)	950	.....	16th November, 1912.
Do.,	W. J. Carrie.	Acting Head of Sanitary Department and Registrar of Births and Deaths.	850	.....	28th November, 1914.
Do.,	T. W. Ainsworth.	Acting 2nd Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	850	.....	Do.
Do.,	R. A. D. Forrest.	Acting Assistant Head of Sanitary Department.	650	.....	16th October, 1919.
Do.,	J. A. Fraser.	Acting District Officer, (North).	600	.....	30th October, 1919.
Do.,	E. I. Wynne-Jones.	Acting District Officer, (South).	600	.....	18th July, 1920.
Do.,	J. H. B. Nihill.	Acting Police Magistrate (Kowloon). (3)	600	.....	2nd July, 1921.
Do.,	H. R. Butters.	Acting 3rd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	500	.....	14th January, 1922.
Do.,	G. S. Kennedy-Skippton	Acting Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Assessor of Rates.	500	9 months and 20 days.	31st December, 1921.
Do.,	T. Megarry.	On leave.	500	7 months and $\frac{1}{4}$ days.	16th November, 1922.
Do.,	A. W. G. H. Grantham.	Attached to Colonial Secretary's Office.	500	.....	Do.
Do.,	J. S. McLaren.	Attached to Treasury.	450	.....	7th December, 1922.
Do.,	E. H. Williams.	Acting Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	450	.....	21st December, 1923.
Do.,	R. R. Todd.	Attached to Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.	400	.....	19th December, 1924.
Do.,	B. C. K. Hawkins.	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports.	400	.....	Do.
Unpassed Cadet,	R. S. Jenyns.	Unpassed Cadet.	350	.....	10th November, 1926.
Do.,	J. Barrow.	Do.	350	.....	17th November, 1926.

## REMARKS.

(1) Mr. E. R. Halifax acted as Colonial Secretary from 5th October, 1927.

(2) Mr. R. A. C. North acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 5th October, 1927.

(3) Mr. J. H. B. Nihill was Transferred to Iraq in March, 1927.

(4) Mr. A. D. Ball was Transferred to Ceylon in March, 1927.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>CROWN SOLICITOR :—</b>							
Crown Solicitor,	Harold Kennard Holmes.	10th July, 1922.	No. 695 of 1921.	£1,125	\$1,732.86 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1919.
Assistant Crown Solicitor,	Thomas Maynard Hazlrigg. (1)	1st January, 1925.	No. 23 in 3075 of 1920.	900	\$912.25 Temp. Exchange Comp. Allowance and \$1,000 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th November, 1920.
2nd Assistant Crown Solicitor, Stenographer,	Thomas Stodart Whyte-Smith. Betty Caroline Pringle Steel. (2)	29th December, 1923.	No. 2010 of 1923.	675		29th December, 1923.	
Class I Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Chan Kwan-chün.	19th August, 1926.	No. 44 in 3654 of 1926.	\$2,600	1 month.	19th August, 1926.	
Class IV Clerk,	( do. ) Li Shü-chun.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	3,400	.....	7th December, 1900.	
Class V Clerk,	( do. ) Liu Wan-fat.	15th September, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	\$120 Shorthand Allowance. } \$300 Rent Allowance. }	1st April, 1910.	
Class VI B Clerk,	( do. ) Leung Yung-keng.	(2) 1st November, 1923.	Do.	1,100	\$170.68 Rent Allowance.	12th October, 1916.	
Office Attendant,	at \$168.	1st July, 1924.	Do.	650	\$180 Rent Allowance.	1st July, 1924.	
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	No. 4 in 100 of 1921.	168	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$48 House Allowance.	.....	
			Do.	264	\$48 House Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Personal Allowance to 1 and \$48 House Allowance to the other.	.....	
<b>EDUCATION :—</b>							
<b>DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.</b>							
Director of Education,	Alan Eustace Wood, M.A. (3)	1st January, 1926.	No. 17 in 3075 of 1920.	£1,300	.....	.....	16th November, 1907.
Inspector of English Schools,	Edwin Ralphs. (4) (5)	1st January, 1927.	No. 2971 of 1913.	1,100	\$1,200 Allowance as Director, Technical Institute.	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Do.,	Gaston Pacros de Martin, B.A. (5)	Do.	No. 820 of 1923.	950	20 days.	31st December, 1903.	
Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Law Yan-pak, B.A.	20th February, 1920.	No. 6502 of 1910.	650	\$60 from Technical Institute.	19 days.	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Yu Wan, B.A. (5)	1st July, 1927.	No. 812 of 1920.	500	.....	.....	25th June, 1920.
Do.,	Li King-hong, B.A. (5) (6)	20th February, 1926.	No. 21 in 3879 of 1924.	420	1 day.	20th February, 1924.	
Do.,	Chau Kwan-lam, B.A.	1st January, 1927.	No. 817 of 1923.	480	2 days.	16th November, 1923.	

Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, Do.,	Lau Shuk-chong. Lam Tun-wing.	(5) Do. (5) Do.	No. 888 of 1926. Do.	\$1,700 1,400
Do.,	Chan Tai-shang.	(5) Do. (5) Do.	No. 6502 of 1910. Do.	1,000 1,400
Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools of New Territories, Do.,	Lai Kuk-yuen. Hu Tat-cheung.	17th February, 1927. Do.	No. 6502 of 1910. Do.	1,000 1,000
Do.,	Leung Tung-chiu.	(7) 1st January, 1928. Do.	No. 6502 of 1910. Do.	700 700
Junior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories, Do.,	Chan Kam-tong. Chan Yuk-cheung.	(5) 1st January, 1927. Do.	No. 6502 of 1910. Do.	700 700
S. M. Sadick.	• 1st October, 1927. 1st July, 1923.	No. 8 in 140 of 1918. No. 3001 of 1923.	2,650 2,000	10th April, 1903. 15th September, 1909.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Tsu Chim-fong.	(8) 1st May, 1926. Do.	No. 3646 of 1926. Do.	8 days. 4 days. 6 days.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Chan Tsz Un.	24th October, 1922. 1st June, 1923.	No. 815 of 1922. Do.	1st August, 1905. 23rd March, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Hon-shan.	1st January, 1927. 13th September, 1921.	No. 894 of 1926. Do.	1st January, 1922. 3rd April, 1923.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Chau Kok-chung.	Li Wai-hon.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917. Do.	1st January, 1927. 1st March, 1920.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	To Man-to.	Hung Chi-po.	360 360	1st January, 1927. 1st March, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Li Wai-hon.	Pun Shiu-lun.	360 360	23 days. Do.
Do., ( do. )	Hung Chi-po.	(9) 1st January, 1923. Do.	360 360 360	1st January, 1923. Do. Do.
Student in Training,		Leung Fung-ki.	360	1st January, 1923. Do.
Do.,		Cheung Leung-wing.	360	..... ..... .....
Do.,		Yuen Kwok-huen.	360	..... ..... .....

(J 51)

## REMARKS.

(1) Acted as Treasury Solicitor from 1st November, 1926, in addition to other duties.  
 (2) Transferred to Treasury Solicitor's Office on 1st November, 1926.  
 (3) Drew a fee of \$25 for each examination of Straits or Federated Malay States Cadets.

(4) Drew \$100 as Secretary for Royal Sanitary Institute examination.  
 (5) Revised scale of salary.  
 (6) Head Teacher and Mr. K. L. Chau acted as Inspector of Vernacular Schools and drew an allowance of \$100 per month from 1st January to 31st December.

(7) Transferred to King's College on 1st December.  
 (8) Absconded on 29th September.  
 (9) Promoted to University Trained Teacher. Graduated on 1st January.  
 (10) Dismissed on 31st December.

( J 52 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION— <i>Continued.</i>							
Student in Training,	Chan Yik-king.	1st January, 1924.	No. 6 in '70 of 1917.	\$ 360	.....	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Yau Fung-hon.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kam Wa-kui.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ho Ka-ming.	(1)	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pau Ping-lun.	(1)	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chung Kue-suen.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tse Chan-yau.	1st January, 1925.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Cheung Wing-min.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Ping-hin.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Kai-in.	(1)	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ip Kun-im.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Woo Hing-tak.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kwong Sik-kwong.	1st January, 1926.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1926.
Do.,	Tam Yik-fung.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lo Chi-chin.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Omar Hassan.	(2)	1st January, 1927.	Do.	360	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	John Pau,	(2)	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	A. dos Remedios.	(1)	1st January, 1924.	No. 864 of 1921.	360	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Chan Iu-man.	1st January, 1925.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.

( J 53 )

Do.,	Kwok Yik-ming.	Do.	.....	360	.....	Do.	.....
Do.,	Chung Hok-nang.	1st January, 1926. Do.	Do.	360	.....	1st January, 1926. Do.	.....
Do.,	Agnes Pau.	(1)	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Julia Lam.	(2)	1st January, 1927. Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Mak Kai-hung.	(3)	No. 1136 of 1927. Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Tang Sz-yin.	(1)	Do.	360	.....	Do.	.....
Do.,	1 Chinese Mistress Teaching at Maternity Hospital, 1 Office Attendant,	\$600.	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
		at \$156.	.....	156	Quarters to 1, House Allowance to 5 at \$48 each and 1 at \$24, Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 each. Personal Allowance to 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
	5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	660	.....	.....	.....
	QUEEN'S COLLEGE.						
Head Master,	Alfred Herbert Crook, M.A. F.R.G.S.	1st January, 1927. Do.	No. 884 of 1926. No. 820 of 1923.	£1,000	.....	2 days. 1902.	8th October, 1902.
Master,	William Kay, M.A.	(4)		725	.....	5 days.	8th August, 1913.
Do.,	Anders Todd Hamilton.	(4)	1st March, 1927. Do.	675	\$392 from the Technical Institute.	.....	14th September, 1910.
Do.,	Ernest James Edwards.	(4)		675	\$367 Do.	17 days.	1st November, 1912.
Do.,	Charles Mycock.	(3) (4)	1st January, 1927. 13th April, 1927.	600	.....	9 months and 4 days.	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	D. Morgan Richards.	(4)	No. 650 of 1914. No. 813 of 1921.	560	.....	5 days.	24th December, 1921.
Do.,	William Lucas Handyside, M.A.	(4)	1st January, 1927.	650	.....	.....	10th January, 1915.
Do.,	George Walker Reeve, B.A. (4)(6)	(4) (5)	No. 775 of 1915. 25th March, 1927.	560	.....	.....	25th March, 1922.
Do.,	Kwan Lum-chau, B.A.	(4)	16th November, 1927.	480	.....	.....	16th November, 1923.

## REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 31st December.  
(2) New appointment.

(3) Transferred to Ellis Kadourie School on 9th December.  
(4) Revised scale of salary.

(5) Transferred from King's College on 19th December.  
(6) Transferred from Central British School on 10th December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
Master,	Harold George Wallington, B.A. (1)	4th January, 1927.	No. 39 in 3009 of 1926.	£ 480	\$1,396 from the Technical Institute.	2 days.	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	Martries George O'Connor, B.A. (1)	15th April, 1927.	No. 807 of 1919.	440	.....	.....	15th April, 1925.
Do.,	Leonards Geoffrey Morgan, B.sc. (1)	10th September, 1927.	No. 32 in 3654 of 1926.	420	\$360 from the Technical Institute.	.....	10th September, 1926.
Do.,	John Cunningham Fletcher. (1) (2)	1st January, 1927.	No. 2651 of 1914	600	.....	9 months and 7 days.	1st January, 1915.
Mistress,	Gertrude Stublings.	11th June, 1917.	No. 787 of 1917.	410	\$600 House Allowance.	1 day.	11th June, 1917.
Do.,	Fannie Edith Kitson, B.A. (1) (3)	7th December, 1928.	No. 37 in 3009 of 1923.	380	Do.	.....	7th December, 1923.
E. Lindsell.		14th October, 1926.	No. 844 of 1924.	\$ 2,400	.....	.....	14th October, 1926.
Do.,	Helene Florence Crook.	1st January, 1927.	No. 7 in 100 of 1926.	2,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Senior Master,	Ng Fung-chau. (1)	1st July, 1927.	No. 812 of 1920.	3,750	.....	37 days.	1st April, 1889.
1st Class Senior Vernacular Master,	Sung Hok-pang. (4)	1st January, 1927.	No. 6363 of 1910.	3,000	.....	.....	21st February, 1905.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Tse Ching-fong. (1)	18th March, 1927.	No. 6222 of 1910.	3,150	.....	2 days.	1st March, 1900.
Do.,	Kung Hon. (1)	1st January, 1928.	No. 813 of 1920.	2,700	\$577.51 from the Technical Institute.	1 day.	18th April, 1902.
Do.,	Lai Pui-yan. (1)	1st December, 1927.	No. 806 of 1922.	2,800	\$289.99 Do.	1 day.	1st April, 1907.
Do.,	Li Lun-kwai. (1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 6222 of 1910.	1,800	\$538.35 Do.	.....	1st July, 1908.
Do.,	Hung Yunk-sang. (1)	Do.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,800	.....	1 day.	17th November, 1908.
Do.,	Wong Nim-cho. (1)	26th October, 1927.	No. 816 of 1921.	1,700	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Pong Wing-shiu.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 805 of 1923.	1,800	\$720 Allowance as Part-time Sub-Inspector of Night Schools.	6 days.	1st June, 1913.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated,	O Yau-shetting. (5)	1st March, 1926.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,200	.....	3 days.	1st March, 1926.
Do.,	Clueung Wai-fung. (1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 879 of 1926.	1,620	.....	.....	1st January, 1920.

( J 54 )

Do.,	Chan Chen-kwai.	(1)	Do.	Do.	1,620	.....	.....	15th March, 1920.
Do.,	Hung Chi-po.	(1)	Do.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,500	.....	2 days.	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	Yuen Kwok-huen.	(1)	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	3 days.	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Pun Shiu-lun.	(1)	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.
Vernacular Master,	Liu Hoi-tung.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 877 of 1926.	1,700	\$43.33 from the Technical Institute. \$600 Allowance for acting Senior Vernacular Master.	.....	15th April, 1907.
Do.,	Mak Puk-fan.	(1)	Do.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,700	.....	34 days.	16th March, 1908.
Do.,	Leung Cheuk-u.	(1)	Do.	No. 807 of 1923.	1,600	\$386.66 from the Technical Institute.	3 days.	5th March, 1909.
Do.,	Li Tat-hang.	(1)	Do.	C.S.O. 835 of 1925.	1,400	.....	1 day.	3rd June, 1909.
Do.,	Chuk Ping-ki.	(1)	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	.....	1st October, 1908.
Do.,	Li Ching-yat.	(1)	Do.	No. 877 of 1926.	1,400	.....	1 day.	15th October, 1917.
Do.,	Mak Kwan-chak.	(1)	Do.	No. 835 of 1925.	700	.....	.....	14th April, 1925.
Do.,	Lai Cheuk-lap.	(1)	Do.	No. 877 of 1926.	700	.....	6 days.	5th January, 1927.
Class VI Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Pan Tat-shing.		7th December, 1925.	No. 1071 of 1922.	550	.....	3 days.	7th December, 1925.
1 Boxing Instructor,			.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
Caretaker,		....	Establishment.	156	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office Attendant,		....	Do.	156	\$36 Good Conduct Al- lowance, and Personal Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....	.....
Messenger,		....	Do.	132	Quarters and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....	.....
3 Conies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....	.....
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL.								
Master,	Frank John de Rome, B.Sc.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 814 of 1920.	£ 775	.....	9 days.	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	John Cumming Fletcher, (1) (6)		Do.	No. 2651 of 1914.	600	.....	9 months and 12 days.	1st January, 1915.

## REMARKS

(1) Revised scale of salary.  
 (2) Transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School on 25th November.  
 (4) Seconded to University on 1st January.

(5) Died on 18th August.  
 (6) Transferred to Queen's College on 25th November.

( J 55 )

( J 56 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
	<b>ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL,—Continued.</b>						
Master,	Charles Mycock.	(1)(2)	1st January, 1927.	No. 650 of 1914.	£ 600	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Noel Evans, B.A.	(1)	29th September, 1927.	No. 11 in 3009 of 1921.	580	.....	29th September, 1921.
Mistress,	Wilkinson Newsholme.	(1)	13th August, 1927.	No. 4 in 3009 of 1920.	410	\$600 House Allowance.	13th August, 1921.
Do.,	Mariou Prunella Lucey.	(3)	1st December, 1926.	No. 31 in 3009 of 1923.	\$3,600	.....	1st December, 1926.
Do.,	Amelia Frances Beattie.	(4)(5)	2nd May, 1927.	No. 4150 of 1927.	3,600	.....	2nd May, 1927.
Do.,	Agnes Mary Magill.	(4)(5)	1st March, 1927.	No. 6 in 100 of 1927.	3,600	.....	1st March, 1927.
	Lau Tsoi.	(1)	1st July, 1927.	No. 806 of 1922.	3,150	.....	1st May, 1901.
	Ho Wa-ching.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 807 of 1919.	1,800	.....	1st January, 1908.
	Tam Pui-chun.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,400	.....	5th September, 1908.
	Chan Sik-ki.	(1)	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	1st April, 1914.
	Ho Shan him.	(1)	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	1st June, 1913.
	Chan Po-shum.	(1)	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	15th September, 1917.
	Lo Ki-sun.	(1)	6th June, 1927.	No. 6 in 70 of 1917.	2,250	.....	1 day.
	Lo Wai-kwan.	(1)	1st June, 1927.	Do.	1,950	.....	1 day.
	Yik Kai-cheung.	(1)	Do.	Do.	1,950	.....	6th September, 1918.
	So Pak-sui.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 879 of 1926.	1,620	.....	1st November, 1919.
	Pun Shiu-pang.	(1)	Do.	Do.	1,620	.....	6th September, 1920.
	Chan Kwau-shut.	(1)	1st June, 1927.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,300	.....	1st March, 1920.
	Anglo-Chinese Master,					3 days.	15th September, 1917.
						2 days.	

Do.,	Cheung Wai-lai.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	Do.	1,200	.....	11 days.	6th September, 1918.
Do.,	Iu Po-sham.	(1)	1st May, 1927.	No. 805 of 1919.	1,300	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Kim-shu.	(1)	Do.	Do.	1,300	.....	11 days.	14th April, 1919.
Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master,	Wong King-shang.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 836 of 1924.	700	.....	.....	9th February, 1925.
Class VI A Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ho Ka-chun.	(1)	1st May, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	800	.....	.....	7th January, 1924.
Vernacular Master,	Tung Sik-long.	(1)	15th March, 1927.	No. 976 of 1920.	1,600	.....	2 days.	1st December, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Chlik-ting.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 835 of 1925.	1,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Vernacular Master,	Au Chin-ching.	(1)	1st July, 1927.	No. 808 of 1919.	900	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mak Sui-wan.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 3 in 770 of 1917.	800	.....	.....	21st June, 1920.
Do.,	Man Chong-lit.	(1)	Do.	No. 835 of 1925.	700	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam King-yuen.	(1)	Do.	No. 835 of 1924.	700	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Coolies.	at \$182 each.	.....	.....	Do.	132	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
2 Coolies.	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	Do.	264	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each. House Allowance to 2 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
Do.,	Master,	.....	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$12. House Allowance to 5 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
<b>CENTRAL BRITISH AND JUNIOR SCHOOLS.</b>								
Master,	George Franklin Nightingale.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 2854 of 1917.	£ 625	.....	8 months and 9 days.	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	George Edgar Skynner Upsdell M.A.	(1)	Do.	No. 6 in 3009 of 1919.	580	.....	.....	22nd December, 1919.
Do.,	George Walker Reeve.	(1) (6)	25th March, 1927.	No. 7 in 3009 of 1922.	560	.....	11 months and 2 days.	25th March, 1922.
Do.,	Thomas Richmond Rowell.	(5)	24th March, 1927.	No. 3009 of 1923.	500	}\$277 from Technical Institute. \$400 Do. (Supervisor Kowloon)	2 days. 7 days. 5 days.	4th March, 1923.
Do.,	Herbert Howell Beddoes.	(5)	25th June, 1927.	No. 4178 of 1927.	400	.....	.....	25th June, 1927.

( J 57 )

**REMARKS.**

(1) Revised Scale of Salary.  
 (2) Transferred from Queen's College on 8th December.

(3) Resigned on 15th March.  
 (4) Temporary appointment.

(5) New appointment.  
 (6) Transferred to Queen's College on 10th December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
	<b>CENTRAL BRITISH AND JUNIOR SCHOOLS,—Continued.</b>						
Mistress,	Mary Cooper.	(1) 1st January, 1927.	No. 3949 of 1913.	\$430	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1914.
Do.,	Kathleen Mary Nightingale. (1)	Do.	No. 762 of 1917.	410	.....	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Isabella Alice Wyatt.	(1) 23rd March, 1927.	No. 882 of 1921.	410	\$50 from Technical Institute.	.....	23rd March, 1921.
Do.,	Mabel Blanche Hall.	(1) 4th September, 1927.	No. 3006 of 1921.	410	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	13th August, 1921.
Do.,	Nora W. Buscombe.	(1) 20th December, 1927.	No. 810 of 1921.	410	\$330 from the Technical Institute.	6 days no pay.	20th December, 1921.
Do.,	Alice Marguerite Grant. (1)(2)	22nd November, 1927.	No. 807 of 1919.	410	\$600 House Allowance.	9 months and 27 days.	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Mary B. Watts.	(3) 9th September, 1927.	No. 4196 of 1927.	300	\$600 Do.	1 day.	9th September, 1927.
Do.,	Agnes Elinor de Dutton Dyer.	5th May, 1923.	No. 4 in 3009 of 1923.	380	.....	7 months and 24 days.	5th May, 1923.
Do.,	Fannie Edith Kitson.	(4) 7th December, 1923.	No. 37 in 3009 of 1923.	380	(\$176 from the Technical Institute.	4 days.	7th December, 1923.
Do.,	Budding Robert.	(5) 4th January, 1924.	No. 27 in 3379 of 1924.	340	.....	1 day.	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	Phyllis Warden Brown.	15th February, 1924.	No. 46 in 3379 of 1924.	360	.....	.....	15th February, 1924.
Do.,	Isabella Agnew Blain Key. (6)	9th May, 1924.	No. 846 of 1924.	340	.....	34 days.	9th May, 1924.
Do.,	Eleanor Tusartry.	1st August, 1924.	No. 811 of 1922.	360	\$600 House Allowance.	7 months and 29 days.	4th September, 1922.
Do.,	Clair Cooper Munro.	31st July, 1925.	No. 13 in 3009 of 1923.	340	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	31st July, 1925.
Do.,	Dorothy Mabel Jaques.	(3) 14th January, 1927.	No. 77 in 3654 of 1926.	300	Do.	3 days.	14th January, 1927.
Temporary Mistress,	G. Rundell.	(2) 26th March, 1926.	No. 762 of 1917. (II)	\$3,840	.....	15 days.	1st March, 1926.
Do.,	Esther V. Hooper.	(7) 14th April, 1926.	No. 7 in 3379 of 1924.	3,600	.. ..	.....	14th April, 1924.
Do.,	Caroline Updell.	(3) 19th September, 1927.	No. 1103 of 1927.	3,600	.....	.....	19th September, 1927.

( J 59 )

Mistress,	Alice Margaret Lyal.	(3)	25th April, 1927.	No. 4149 of 1927.	3,600	.....	25th April, 1927.
Do.,	Margaret Mary Woodward.	(3)	1st April, 1927.	No. 4131 of 1927.	3,600	1 day.	1st April, 1927.
Do.,	Bessie George.		1st January, 1927.	No. 791 of 1916.	1,860	.....	1st January, 1921.
Student Teacher,	Margaret L. Whitley.		12th December, 1924.	Do.	840	2 days.	12th December, 1924.
1 Carpenter Instructor,			at \$480.	.....	480	.....	.....
1 Domestic Science and Needle Work Teacher,			at \$1,600.	.....	1,600	.....	.....
1 Groundsman,			at \$300.	.....	300	.....	.....
1 Pianist,			at \$360.	.....	360	.....	.....
1 Teacher of Singing,			at \$675.	.....	675	.....	.....
1 Drill Sergeant,			at \$198.	.....	198	.....	.....
Chinese Teacher,	Li Hung Pin.		14th October, 1918.	No. 778 of 1916.	300	.....	14th October, 1918.
1 Messenger,			at \$132.	Establishment.	132	House Allowance at \$24. Good Conduct Allowance at \$2 <sup>1/4</sup> .	.....
5 Coolies,			at \$132 each.	Do.	660	House Allowance to 3 at \$48 each and 2 at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance at \$24 to 1.	.....
1 Messenger, (K. J. S.)			at \$132.	Do.	132	House Allowance at \$48, Good Conduct Allowance at \$12.	.....
1 Amah, ( do. )			at \$132.	Do.	132	House Allowance at \$24, Good Conduct Allowance at \$12.	.....
<b>VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL.</b>							
Mistress,	Eleanor Mary Clark.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 2855 of 1916.	£410	.....	28th January, 1918.
Do.,	Agnes Ediniston Hendry	(1)	27th October, 1927.	No. 807 of 1919.	410	\$600 House Allowance.	27th October, 1921.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Margaret M. Watt.		6th September, 1926.	No. 2 in 3654 of 1926.	\$3,840	.....	6th September, 1926.
Do.,	Catherine Isa Pryde.	(3)	25th April, 1927.	No. 4148 of 1927.	3,600	.....	25th April, 1927.

**REMARKS**

(1) Revised Scale of Salary.  
 (2) Transferred to Kowloon British Junior School on 31st December.

(3) New appointment.  
 (4) Transferred to Queen's College on 21st March.  
 (5) Resigned on 1st March.  
 (6) Resigned on 23rd July.  
 (7) Resigned on 16th April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>Victoria British School,—Continued.</b>							
Mistress,	Marjory J. Stuart.	1st January, 1926.	No. 791 of 1916.	\$1,620	House Allowance at \$600.	7 months and 27 days.	20th March, 1923.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
<b>Peak School.</b>							
Head Mistress,	Patricia Young Stark.	15th December, 1920.	No. 307.5 of 1920.	£480	.....	.....	6th September, 1912.
Mistress,	Kathleen May Anderson.	23rd November, 1923.	No. 32 in 3009 of 1923.	380	House Allowance at \$600. \$389 from Technical Institute.	.....	23rd November, 1923.
Temporary Mistress,	Mary Jane Lambert.	14th January, 1926.	No. 2852 of 1918.	\$4,080	.....	13 days.	14th January, 1926.
Do.,	J. Winfred Buckwell.	26th April, 1927.	No. 886 of 1926.	3,840	.....	3 days.	26th April, 1926.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
<b>Quarry Bay School.</b>							
Mistress,	Alyce H. Brennan.	9th August, 1923.	No. 809 of 1928.	\$380	\$600 House Allowance.	4 months and 12 days.	9th August, 1923.
Do.,	Gladys May Cotton.	4th January, 1924.	No. 40 in 3009 of 1923.	360	\$278 from the Technical Institute.	5 days.	4th January, 1924.
Temporary Mistress.	Nancy Mary Smaridge.	1st June, 1926.	No. 887 of 1926.	\$3,600	.....	9 days.	1st June, 1926.
Do.,	Olive Cly Cleland.	20th September, 1926.	No. 10 in 3009 of 1921.	3,600	.....	8 days.	20th September, 1926.
Do.,	Ruth Savage.	9th September, 1927.	No. 3005 of 1922.	4,860	.....	3 days.	19th September, 1927.
Do.,	Aimee Elizabeth Emily Steele.	14th October, 1927.	No. 4198 of 1927.	£300	\$600 House Allowance.	1 day.	9th September, 1927.

<b>Messenger,</b>	at \$132.	.....	.....	.....	\$132	House Allowance at \$24.	.....
<b>Coolie,</b>	at \$132.	.....	.....	.....	132	Do.	.....
<b>King's College.</b>							
<b>Senior Master,</b>							
<b>Assistant Master, Class II,</b>							
<b>Mistress,</b>							
<b>Temporary Mistress,</b>							
<b>Anglo-Chinese Master,</b>							
<b>University Trained Teacher, Graduated.</b>							

( J 61 )

Alfred Morris. (4) 1st January, 1927. No. 884 of 1926. £850 ..... 11th February, 1905.

William Lucas Handyside. M.A. (4) (5) 1st January, 1927. No. 775 of 1915. 625 ..... 10th July, 1915.

Alexander White. (4) 1st February, 1927. No. 3 in 3009 of 1922. 480 \$52 from the Technical Institute. 1st February, 1923.

Frederick Kenneth Ewart. 26th August, 1927. No. 21 in 3654 of 1926. 420 \$20 from the Technical Institute. 26th August, 1926.

Lily Morris. (4) 1st January, 1927. No. 3005 of 1909. 430 ..... 1st February, 1906.

Margaret Dorothea Birt. 22nd November, 1927. No. 807 of 1919. 410 \$600 House Allowance. 22nd November, 1921.

Doris Starmer Smith. (3) 23rd September, 1927. No. 8 in 4200 of 1927. 300 Do. 23rd September, 1927.

Ruth Savage. 9th October, 1923. No. 762 of 1917. \$4,560 ..... 9th October, 1923.

Rosa Langley. (4)(7) 17th May, 1927. No. 2832 of 1918. 3,840 ..... 18 days. 17th May, 1923.

Ellen L. Phillips. 27th October, 1926. No. 49 in 3654 of 1926. 3,840 ..... 5 days. 27th October, 1926.

Lydia Richards. 1st December, 1926. No. 63 in 3654 of 1926. 3,840 ..... 1 day. 1st December, 1926.

Christina Macdonald. 2nd December, 1926. No. 61 in 3654 of 1926. 3,840 ..... 2 days. 2nd December, 1926.

To Kwan Fong. (4) 1st January, 1927. No. 8 in 86 of 1916. 1,560 ..... 25th September, 1916.

Fok Kam-yung. (4) 1st December, 1927. No. 791 of 1916. 1,080 ..... 20th September, 1918.

William Walkinshaw Fox. (4) 18th March, 1927. No. 763 of 1917. 2,700 ..... 22nd February, 1909.

Yin Chung-yu. (4) 4th June, 1927. No. 6 in 770 of 1917. 2,100 ..... 4th June, 1923.

Fung Yiu-shiu. (4) 1st January, 1927. No. 879 of 1926. 1,620 ..... 1st March, 1920.

Lau Lai-shang. (4) Do. 1,620 ..... Do.

Leng Fung-ki. (4)(6) Do. No. 6 in 770 of 1917. 1,500 ..... 1st January, 1923.

**REMARKS.**

(1) Resigned on 13th July.  
 (2) Resigned on 15th June.  
 (3) New appointment.

(4) Revised Scale of Salary.  
 (5) Promoted from Student in Training on 1st January.  
 (6) Transferred to Queen's College on 19th December.  
 (7) Re-appointment.

( J 62 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>King's College,—Continued.</b>							
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Un Chau-tung.	(1) 1st January, 1927.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$1,800	.....	11th January, 1908.	
Do.,	Yeung Kong.	(1) Do.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,700	.....	1st January, 1915.	
Do.,	Lam Tsung.	(1) Do.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,600	.....	1st October, 1912.	
Do.,	Li Yun-shau.	(1) Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	1st January, 1913.	
Kong Kam-dhuen.		15th January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,400	41 days.	6th September, 1918.	
Ho Yau-kok.		1st January, 1927.	No. 836 of 1924.	700	.....	10th March, 1924.	
Vernacular Master,	Leung Fu-kin.	(1) Do.	No. 835 of 1925.	1,400	.....	1st January, 1914.	
Do.,	Li Wing-yin.	(1) Do.	No. 877 of 1926.	1,400	2 days.	5th February, 1917.	
Do.,	Fung Shuk-kong.	(1) Do.	No. 808 of 1919.	750	.....	4th January, 1921.	
Do.,	Leung Ka-ki.	(1) Do.	No. 807 of 1928.	750	.....	1st January, 1923.	
Do.,	Wong Wo-ting.	(1) Do.	No. 638 of 1914.	700	.....	1st January, 1914.	
Do.,	Luk Kin-cheung.	(1) Do.	No. 877 of 1926.	700	.....	1st March, 1926.	
Do.,	Tang Yuen-shuk.	(1)(2) Do.	Do.	600	5 days.	8th March, 1926.	
Class VI Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Sik-pui.	1st September, 1926.	No. 881 of 1926.	450	1 month and 3 days.	1st September, 1926.	
2 Messengers,	.....	.....	Establishment.	.....	.....	.....	•
10 Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	1,320	.....	.....	.....
				264	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12. Rent Allowance at \$24. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1 and House Allowance to 4 at \$48 each and to 6 at \$24 each.		

<b>YAU MATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.</b>					
Master, Class I,					
Temporary Assistant Mistress,					
I o.,					
Anglo-Chinese Master,					
Anglo-Chinese Master,					
Do.,	(1)	Alan Oerton Brawn.	1st January, 1927.	No. 3075 of 1920.	£775
Lily M. Humphreys.		Lily M. Humphreys.	1st January, 1924.	No. 762 of 1917 II.	\$4,550
Emma Simon Murphy.		Emma Simon Murphy.	17th September, 1923.	No. 6 in 3009 of 1923.	\$600 House Allowance.
Ho Yün-tak.	(1)	Ho Yün-tak.	1st July, 1927.	No. 806 of 1922.	Do.
Lam Pak-to.	(1) (3)	Lam Pak-to.	1st January, 1927.	No. 901 of 1926.	.....
Pun Sik-ling.	(1)	Pun Sik-ling.	1st September, 1927.	No. 813 of 1920.	.....
Tam Cheuk-kai.	(1)	Tam Cheuk-kai.	1st December, 1927.	No. 806 of 1922.	.....
Chiu Him.	(1)	Chiu Him.	1st January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1926.	.....
Sung On-wing.	(1)	Sung On-wing.	Do.	Do.	.....
Hui King-him.	(1)	Hui King-him.	1st June, 1927.	Do.	.....
Ng Kait-foon.	(1)	Ng Kait-foon.	Do.	No. 876 of 1920.	.....
Ng Wan-to.	(1)	Ng Wan-to.	Do.	Do.	.....
Man Chong-kuai.	(1)	Man Chong-kuai.	Do.	No. 807 of 1923.	.....
Messenger,	.....		.....	Establishment.	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.
Coolie.	.....		.....	Do.	House Allowance at \$24.
<b>WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL.</b>					
Senior Master,		Reginald Joseph Birbeck, M.A.	1st January, 1927.	No. 7 in 3075 of 1920.	6 days.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	(1)	Leung Shiu-on.	Do.	No. 813 of 1920.	14th July, 1903.
Do.,	(1)	Ying Wing-tsing.	Do.	No. 763 of 1917.	1st June, 1902.
Do.,	(1)	Mak Ping-fui.	1st July, 1927.	No. 806 of 1922.	1st June, 1903.
					22nd February, 1906.

( J 63 )

**REMARKS.**

(1) Revised Scale of Salary.

(2) Resigned on 4th November.

(3) Transferred from Cheung Chau School on 1st January.

OFFICE.	N.A.M.E.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL,—Continued.</b>							
University Trained Teacher Graduated, D.o.,	Tsui Ping-tong. Lau Man'-ui.	(1) 6th June, 1927. (1) 1st June, 1927.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917. No. 850 of 1924.	\$2,250 1,950	..... .....	1 day. .....	15th September, 1917.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Tam Yam-kin.	(1) 1st January, 1927. Do.	No. 806 of 1922. No. 805 of 1923.	1,600 700	..... .....	12 days. .....	15th September, 1919.
Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master,	Chau Kai-man.	(1) Do.	No. 877 of 1926.	1,400	.....	6 days.	1st January, 1913.
Vernacular Master,	An Wo-chung.	(1) Do.	No. 876 of 1920.	900	.....	7 days.	5th March, 1923.
Do.,	Kwong Tit-lung.	(1) Do. .....	Establishment.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	26th April, 1916.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	House Allowance at \$24 and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1919.
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....	.....
<b>BELLIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.</b>							
Head Mistress,	Hannah Florence Skinner N.F.U. (Higher).	1st September, 1924.	No. 3949 of 1913.	£510	\$600 House Allowance.	9 months and 19 days.	16th May, 1914.
Assistant Mistress,	Margaret June Munro. (2)	22nd June, 1923.	No. 13 in 3019 of 1923.	360	Do.	5 months and 16 days.	22nd June, 1923.
Do.,	Beryl Frances Norah Lewis.	13th September, 1923.	No. 87 in 3379 of 1924.	360	Do.	7 days.	13th September, 1924.
Do.,	Feda Marion Hughes.	10th October, 1924.	No. 73 in 3379 of 1924.	360	Do.	5 days.	10th October, 1924.
Do.,	Celilia Peyton.	17th March, 1926.	No. 853 of 1925.	320	Do.	.....	17th March, 1926.
Do.,	Helen Gilmore.	(3) 9th September, 1927.	No. 1 in 4200 of 1927.	300	Do.	.....	9th September, 1927.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Mona Atwell.	(4) 16th September, 1926.	No. 893 of 1926.	\$3,100	.....	3 days.	16th September, 1926.
Do.,	G. D. Adams.	19th September, 1927.	No. 4171 of 1927.	2,400	.....	.....	19th September, 1927.
Anglo-Chinese Mistress,	Lily Heang.	(1) 1st January, 1927.	No. 785 of 1904.	3,720	\$600 from the Maternity Hospital.	5 days.	19th April, 1904.
Do.,	Patience Tso.	(1) 1st May, 1927.	No. 791 of 1916.	1,380	.....	.....	2nd June, 1917.

Do,	Yin Pun Shau-han.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 2858 of 1916.	1,200	28 days.	25th September, 1916.
Do,	Delminda Lopes.	(1)	Do.	No. 1492 of 1910.	1,140	.....	15th October, 1917.
Do,	Anisia Gutierrez.	(1)	19th September, 1927.	No. 2852 of 1917.	1,140	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do,	Fok Kam-yung.	(1)	1st December, 1927.	No. 791 of 1916.	1,080	1 day.	20th September, 1918.
Do,	Yuen K'wai-siu.	(1)	Do.	No. 810 of 1919.	1,080	.....	1st December, 1919.
Do,	Lucilla Lopes.	(1)	19th September, 1927.	No. 791 of 1916.	960	.....	19th September, 1920.
Do.,	Esmee Samy.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 819 of 1921.	960	.....	1st November, 1921.
Do.,	Lau Shuk-ying.	(1)	1st March, 1927.	No. 791 of 1916.	900	4 days.	1st March, 1922.
Do.,	Wei Kam-lun.	(1)	18th February, 1927.	No. 819 of 1921.	780	.....	18th February, 1924.
Senior Vernacular Mistress.	Hung Mui-shi.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,400	.....	1st May, 1906.
Vernacular Mistress.	Leung Lai-yung.	(1)	Do.	No. 784 of 1915.	900	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	O Sui-sam.	(1)	Do.	Do.	840	.....	1st July, 1912.
Do.,	Lam Yuen-shi.	(1)	Do.	Do.	840	.....	24th September, 1915.
Do.,	Tam Lui-king.	(1)	Do.	Do.	840	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Tsoi-kam.	(1)	Do.	Do.	840	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Pui-iu.	(1)	Do.	Do.	840	.....	15th April, 1917.
Do.,	Yeung Shuk-ying.	(1)	Do.	Do.	720	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Tum Fuug-ling.	(1)	Do.	D.	540	.....	1st January, 1926.
Do.,	Tung Lan-ching.	(1)	Do.	Do.	720	2 days.	12th April, 1920.
Do.,	Tsang So-tsiu.	(1)	Do.	Do.	600	.....	6th February, 1920.
Do.,	Chun Un-man.	(1)	Do.	Do.	660	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Chan Po-sim.	(1)	18th February, 1927.	Do.	660	.....	18th February, 1924.

( J 65 )

## REMARKS

(1) Revised Scale of Salary.  
 (2) Resigned on 14th July.

(3) New appointment.  
 (4) Resigned on 16th May.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Authority.	Date of Appointment.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>BELLIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL,—Continued.</b>							
Vernacular Mistress,	Wong Sau-lun.	(1)	12th February, 1927.	No. 784 of 1915.	\$ 660	.....	18th February, 1924.
Do.,	Yim Hang-ho.	(1)	1st April, 1927.	Do.	420	.....	1st April, 1924.
Needlework Teacher,	Pun Li-shi.	(1)	1st March, 1927.	Establishment.	600	.....	2nd April, 1924.
Do.,	Chung Pang-shi.	(1)	Do.	Do.	600	.....	1st March, 1910.
Portuguese Teacher,	at \$780	.....	.....	Do.	780	.....	1st March, 1907.
2 Caretakers,	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	Do.	264	Quarters, \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12.	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....
<b>GAP ROAD SCHOOL.</b>							
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Lo Yink-lun.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 861 of 1921.	2,400	.....	1st October, 1904.
Do.,	Taug Tsok-san.	(1)	26th October, 1927.	No. 816 of 1921.	2,400	.....	1st November, 1905.
Do.,	Leung Yuk-tong.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 813 of 1920.	1,700	.....	1st May, 1910.
Do.,	Cheung Shiu-kam.	(1)	Do.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,600	.....	6th May, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Shiu-hok.	(1)	Do.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,400	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Fung-lam.	(2)	21st September, 1923.	No. 805 of 1923.	600	.....	21st September, 1923.
Do.,	Lau Pui-ki.	(3) (4)	16th March, 1927.	No. 1116 of 1927.	700	.....	16th March, 1927.

Vernacular Master,	Ngan Kwan-yüe.	(1) 1st January, 1927.	No. 877 of 1926.	\$1,700	.....	21st February, 1906.
Do.,	Ng Sin-shung.	(1) 18th January, 1927.	No. 835 of 1924.	800	.....	18th January, 1924.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$24.	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....
<b>ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.</b>						
Master,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A.	1st January, 1927.	No. 1730 of 1910.	£775	7 days.	20th October, 1906.
Do.,	James Ralston, M.A.	(1) 21st April, 1927.	No. 7 in 3075 of 1920.	700	.....	21st February, 1914.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Bishen Singh.	(1) 1st January, 1927.	No. 753 of 1918.	\$2,400	10 months and 5 days.	9th October, 1899.
Do.,	Abdullah.	(1) Do.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,600	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Pun U-chiu.	(1) Do.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,400	1 day.	1st January, 1914.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated,	Mir Aliim Khan.	(1) 1st August, 1927.	No. 805 of 1923.	2,100	10 days.	1st August, 1923.
Do.,	Tong Chun-chung.	(1) 1st January, 1927.	No. 879 of 1926.	1,620	.....	15th March, 1920.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Fung Pak.	(1) Do.	No. 758 of 1918.	i,300	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Hardit Singh.	(1) 9th October, 1927.	No. 819 of 1919.	1,300	10 days.	9th October, 1919.
Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master,	Chanan Singh.	(1) 1st January, 1927.	No. 847 of 1925.	700	.....	4th January, 1926.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	House Allowance at \$24. Good Conduct Allowance at \$12.	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	House Allowance at \$24.	.....
<b>TAI PO SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).</b>						
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Fung So.	(1) 1st January, 1927.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,800	.....	17th January, 1909.
Do.,	Tiu Tin-shang.	(1) Do.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,250	.....	16th September, 1912.
Do.,	Leung Shiu-wa.	(5) 15th March, 1927.	No. 839 of 1925.	675	.....	15th March, 1920.

## ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.

(1) Revised Scale of Salary.  
(2) Resigned on 8th January

- (3) New appointment.
- (4) Resigned on 31st December.

(5) Died on 10th May.

## TAI PO SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).

Anglo-Chinese Master.

	1st January, 1927.	No. 805 of 1920. Do.
		No. 876 of 1926.

1,800  
1,250  
675

March 15th 1920.  
Member September 11th January 1909.

## REMARKS.

( J 68 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
TAI PO SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES),— <i>Continued.</i>							
Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master,	Lam Shiu-wn.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 839 of 1925.	\$ 700	.....	14th April, 1925.
Vernacular Master,	Wong Lap-tun.	(1)	Do.	No. 811 of 1921.	700	.....	24th July, 1921.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
UN LONG SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).							
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Lee King-shum.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 782 of 1908.	2,100	.....	20th February, 1906.
Do.,	Mak Sui-wa.	(1)	28th May, 1927.	No. 805 of 1923.	900	.....	28th May, 1923.
Do.,	Ho Yau-kok.	(1) (2)	1st January, 1927.	No. 836 of 1924.	700	.....	10th March, 1924.
Vernacular Master,	Leng Ka-chau.	(1)	Do.	No. 807 of 1923.	800	.....	1st January, 1923.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	72	Quarters.	.....	.....
CHEUNG CHAU SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).							
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Hon Kau-fung.	(1) (3)	1st March, 1927.	No. 901 of 1926.	1,000	.....	3rd February, 1923.
Do.,	Luk Lap-in.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,250	.....	8th March, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Sik-ha.	(4)	1st November, 1927.	No. 1116 of 1927.	700	.....	1st November, 1927.
Vernacular Master,	Lam King-yuen.	(1)	1st January, 1927.	No. 835 of 1924.	650	.....	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Lai Shin-tso.	(4)	Do.	No. 877 of 1926.	700	.....	1st January, 1927.
Caretaker,	.....	....	Establishment.	132	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.							
Head Teacher,	Li King-hong.	(5)	1st January, 1927.	No. 21 in 3579 of 1921.	£ 420	.....	20th February, 1924.

<b>English Teacher,</b>	" John Fenton.	26th May. 1927.	No. 902 of 1926.	\$ 2,400	.....	26th May, 1927.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated,	Wong Kwook-fong.	(1) 1st January, 1927.	No. 850 of 1924.	1,950	.....	15th September, 1910.
Vernacular Master,	Pak Chick-po.	(1) Do.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,400	\$ 487.32 from Technical Institute.	12th January, 1922.
Senior Part-time Lecturer,	Au Tai-yuen.	(4) Do.	No. 928 of 1926.	1,920	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Chan Huen-pak.	Do.	No. 876 of 1920.	2,850	.....	1st January, 1925.
Assistant Teacher,	Ho Ka-chi.	1st March, 1927. Do.	No. 928 of 1926.	2,400	.....	1st March, 1926. Do.
Do.,	Pun Wing-leng.	Do.	Do.	1,320	.....	1 day.
Do.,	Lo Hei-tong.	(4) 1st January, 1927.	No. 7 in 100 of 1926.	1,206	.....	3 days.
Do.,	Sham Kwong-yuet.	Do.	No. 928 of 1926.	3,400	\$ 485.00 from Technical Institute.	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Wong Chan-ah	(1) Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	10 days.
Do.,	Sham Kwong-sui.	(1) Do.	Do.	840	.....	1st March, 1923.
Do.,	Wong Pun-yeuk.	1st March, 1926.	Do.	490	.....	1st January, 1926. Do.
Do.,	Una McLean Gubbins.	(4) 21st February, 1927. 1st January, 1927.	No. 4122 of 1927.	3,600	.....	2 days.
Student in Training,	Wong Shiu-kim.	.....	No. 812 of 1920.	240	.....	12 days.
1 Messenger,	.....	Establishment.	132	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance and Rent Allowance \$24.	.....	21st February, 1927.
1 Coolie,	.....	Do.	132	Rent Allowance at \$18.	.....	1st January, 1927.
2 Amahs,	.....	Do.	264	.....	.....	.....
<b>VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN.</b>						
Normal Mistress,	Chan Yat-hing.	(1) 1st September, 1927.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,500	.....	4 days.
Assistant Normal Mistress,	Chan Suet-kuu.	(1) 1st January, 1927.	No. 835 of 1924.	800	.....	3 days.

( J 69 )

**REMARKS.**

(3) Transferred from Yaumati School on 1st January.  
 (4) New appointment.  
 (5) Mr. Li King Hong acted as Head Teacher of Vernacular Middle School from 1st January to 31st December.

( J 70 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN,—<i>Continue.</i></b>							
Assistant Mistress,	Fok Fung-yeo.	(1) 1st January, 1927.	No. 875 of 1926.	\$ 660	.....	2 days.	8th January, 1926.
Do.,	Tse Wan-yeo.	(1) Do.	No. 876 of 1920.	660	.....	1 day.	Do.
Senior Lecturer,	Ng Pakkeung.	(1) Do.		1,400	\$507.14 from Technical Institute.	4 days.	20th June, 1916.
Do.,	Li Man-iu.	(2) Do.		1,200	.....	12 days.	1st January, 1927.
Junior Lecturer,	Lo Fung-tseung.	(2) Do.		1,000	.....	.....	Do.
Messenger,	.....	.....		132	House Allowance at \$48.	.....	.....
2 Amahs,	.....	.....		240	.....	.....	.....
<b>VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MEN AT TAI PO.</b>							
Teacher,	Chan Pun-chiu.	1st January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Lo Mo-to.	(2) Do.	No. 877 of 1926.	700	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Coolie,	.....	.....		132	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....		120	.....	.....	.....
<b>TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.</b>							
Director,	Edwin Ralphs.	9th March, 1907.	No. 1330 of 1903.	...	.....	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Supervisor of Classes (Kowloon),	Thomas Richmond Rowell.	1st January, 1926.	No. 925 of 1925.	...	\$400 Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1926.
Clerk,	Tsü Chiu-fong.	15th September, 1909.	No. 848 of 1925.	...	\$300 Do.	.....	15th September, 1909.
1 Coolie, (Laboratory),	.....	.....		156	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Personal Allowance, and \$16.	.....	.....
27 Lecturers,	.....	.....		13,848	.....	.....	.....

GOVERNOR :—													
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, Aide-de-Camp,	Capt. A. J. L. Whyte, R.E.	His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G.	1st November, 1925.	The Crown, by Commission.	£4,800	Two Houses and £1,200 Entertainment Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private Secretary,	Bernard Roy Forster.	23rd July, 1927.	.....	300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custodian,	John William Deakin.	12th November, 1925.	Notn. No. 662 of 1925.	300	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Class VI A Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Leung Tak-wa.	1st August, 1912.	No. 4350 of 1912.	300	Quarters. *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Class VI B Telephone Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Yung Wing-chuenk.	1st November, 1924.	No. 1071 of 1922.	\$900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. ) Chan Loong-kwong.	26th June, 1925.	No. 1301 of 1925.	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	( do. ) Li Pak-ching.	1st April, 1927.	No. 1071 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese Sergeant,	.....	1st June, 1927.	Do.	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Chinese Constables,	at \$264 each.	Establishment.	Do.	408	Quarters. †	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	1,056	Do. †	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	at \$240.	.....	Do.	528	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, and House Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	240	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. \$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	468	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, and \$20 to 1. \$24 House Allowance to each.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 House Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Laundryman,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Revised Scale of Salary.

(2) New appointment.

\* Inspector of Stores Public Works Department.

† Uniform.

( J 71 )

( J 72 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT :—</b>							
<b>HARBOUR OFFICE :—</b>							
Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate and Emigration Officer, R.N.	George Francis Hole, Comdr, R.N.	24th July, 1924.	No. 1120 of 1924.	£1,300	\$180 Received as Conveyance Allowance and \$870.69 Exchange Compensation Allowance.	.....	24th July, 1924.
Deputy Harbour Master,	Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. Commander, R.N.	21st December, 1926.	No. 78 in 3654 of 1926.	890	\$111.61 Received as Conveyance Allowance. \$54.84 Lodging Allowance and \$748.26 Exchange Compensation Allowance.	.....	21st December, 1926.
Assistant Harbour Master,	Thomas William Harold (1) Hosegood.	4th April, 1927.	No. 88 in 3654 of 1926.	550	\$100 Received as Examination Fees, \$75.62 Lodging Allowance and \$81.00 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1927.
Office Assistant and Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.) Stenographer Typist,	Charles John Roe.	1st November, 1925.	No. 10 in 1045 of 1925.	470	\$198.65 Received as Rent Allowance.	7 months and 4 days.	1st April, 1917.
Chief Boarding Officer,	Caroline Mary Hardinge.	1st September, 1926.	No. 23 in 3654 of 1926.	£2,600	.....	.....	1st September, 1926.
1st Boarding Officer,	Charles James Thomson.	1st January, 1923.	No. 1087 of 1922.	£520	\$60 Received as Examination of Candidates Fees, and \$204.58 as Immigration Fees.	8 months and 7 days.	1st August, 1926.
Boarding Officer and Master of Rescue Tug "Kau Sing",	Sidney Proe Leigh.	2nd December, 1921.	No. 45 in 59 of 1920.	:390	\$70.84 Received as Emigration Fees and \$200 as Rent Allowance.	3 months and 5 days.	2nd October, 1910.
2nd Boarding Officer,	James Roger Godfrey Wyatt. (4) (5)	1st August, 1926.	No. 12 in 3654 of 1926.	360	\$1,149.67 Received as Rent Allowance, \$125 Examination Fees and \$15 Language Study Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1926.
3rd Do.,	Reginald Elvidge.	1st February, 1927.	No. 62 in 3654 of 1926.	350	Received \$164 as Rent Allowance, \$854.35 Emigration Fees and \$75 Language Study Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1927.
4th Do.,	Charles Henry Thompson. (7)	18th February, 1927.	No. 81 in 3654 of 1926.	350	Received \$263.21 as Rent Allowance and \$75 Language Study Allowance.	.....	18th February, 1927.
Chief Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats,	Robert John Nunn.	10th September, 1927.	No. 4169 of 1927.	350	Received \$82.59 as Exchange Compensation Allowance.	.....	10th September, 1927.
	William McKey.	1st September, 1920.	No. 1092 of 1920.	540	\$60 Language Allowance, \$1077.48 Received as Emigration Fees. Free Furnished Quarters. *	.....	6th May, 1902.

( J 73 )

Chief Junks, etc., 1st Assistant Inspector of Junks, etc.,	Assistant Inspector of Junks, etc.,	William Richard Hillyer.	1st January, 1927.	No. 1087 of 1922.	£360 Received \$300 as Rent Allowance, * and \$60 Language Allowance. *	2 months and 20 days.
2nd Do.,	Do.,	Rufino Lizola Rocha.	1st January, 1914.	No. 4854 of 1905.	\$2,660	.....
2nd Do.,	Do.,	Alexandre Delgado.	1st February, 1919.	No. 1085 of 1919.	\$100 Pensionable Personal Allowance.	3 months.
3rd Do.,	Do.,	Luiz Medina.	26th August, 1921.	No. 1090 of 1921.	Received \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....
4th Do.,	Do.,	Francisco Andrade.	1st August, 1923.	No. 26 in 59 of 1922.	* ..... * ..... *	.....
5th Do.,	Do.,	Abdul Karim.	11th January, 1926.	No. 1:27 of 1925.	Received \$490 Rent Allowance. *	.....
Class I Clerk, (J.C.S.)	M. L. de Conceição Lourenço.	Sirdar Khan.	1st July, 1927.	No. 91 in 3654 of 1926.	1,735	29th October, 1919.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	(12)	Shin Chung-sang.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	3,800	Received \$228 Rent Allowance.	1 day.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	(12)	Tsang Hu-wa.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,900	Received \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....
Class IV Interpreter, (J.C.S.)	Lo In-nin.	Mo U.	1st January, 1921. 1924.	C.S.O. Circular, No. 12 of 1921. No. 978 of 1917. Do.	1,500 1,500 1,500	6th July, 1898. 11th February, 1906. 1st January, 1910. 10th September, 1906.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Ho Man-kam.	Ho.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1928.	1,425	1st December, 1911.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Lo Tak-cheong.	Do.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	1,500	1st March, 1911.
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	Ram Pal Ghilote.	Confidential	1st January, 1924.	No. 2115 of 1922.	Received \$135.11 Rent Allowance.	21st September, 1911.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Chin San-wai.	Do.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	1,300	16th October, 1922.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Cheuk-lam.	Do.	1st October, 1922.	No. 1113 of 1922.	1,150	6th March, 1912.
Do., ( do. )	Lo King-i.	Do.	1st March, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,100	1st October, 1912.
Do., & Shroff, ( do. )	Sun Shiu-ki.	Do.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,050	16th August, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Pang Yuk-lung.	Do.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3646 of 1926.	950	9th September, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Lam Shu-tung.	Do.	1st May, 1926.			1st June, 1918.
						17th April, 1915.

## REMARKS.

(1) New appointment.  
 (2) 1st Boarding Officer from 1st January.  
 (3) Invalided on 19th June.  
 (4) Acted as Chief Boarding Officer from 2nd April to 8th December and drew salary as per G.O. 92.  
 (5) 3rd Assistant from 1st July.  
 (6) 4th Assistant from 1st July.  
 (7) New post.  
 (8) Retired on pension on 1st July.  
 (9) 2nd Assistant from 1st July.  
 (10) 3rd Assistant from 1st July.  
 (11) 4th Assistant from 1st July.  
 (12) Transferred from Class V Clerk, Post Office, on 1st July.  
 (13) Resigned on 14th January.  
 (14) Transferred from C.S.O. on 1st April.

\* Uniform.

( J 74 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.—Continued.</b>							
Class VI A Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Yat-ying.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$850	.....	5 days	18th August, 1918.
Class VI B Clerk, ( do. )	Kwok Wing-fat.	3rd October, 1923.	No. 1155 of 1923.	650	.....	.....	3rd October, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	P. Kwong Siah.	(1) 30th December, 1926.	No. 3641 of 1926.	650	.....	.....	30th December, 1926.
Class VI A Clerk & Shroff, (J.C.S.)	(hau Chiu-cheung.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	.....	.....	1st October, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Fan Ling-hong.	No. 10 in 86 of 1920.	850	\$17 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	.....	22nd October, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	An Ching-sang.	26th August, 1921.	No. 1090 of 1921.	750	\$240 Received as Conveyance Allowance.	7 days.	26th August, 1921.
Class VI B Clerk & Shroff, ( d. )	Lau Leung-chau.	1st February, 1926.	No. 1123 of 1924.	500	.....	3 days.	1st February, 1926.
Class V Telephone Clerk, ( do. )	Pun Shing-fat.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,000	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Class VI B Telephone Clerk, ( do. )	Ho Kai-kee.	No. 20 in 86 of 1914.	500	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Taj Mohammed Khan.	1st July, 1925.	No. 1301 of 1925.	550	.....	.....	15th July, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Tr sang Fook-yau.	15th July, 1925.	No. 20 in 86 of 1914.	550	.....	.....	22nd July, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Kwok Kam-shui.	22nd July, 1925.	Do.	450	.....	.....	11th November, 1925.
Signalman at Green Island,	Thomas Agan.	11th November, 1927.	No. 1091 of 1920.	1,375	Free Quarters at Green Island.	.....	11th November, 1927.
1 Watchman at Green Island,	.....	1st March, 1906.	Establishment.	144	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1906.
Allowances to 2 Interpreters at Aberdeen and Cheung Chau for Collecting Fees,	at \$36 each.	.....	Do.	72	.....	.....	.....
8 Sergeant Interpreters at Aberdeen, Tai Po, Tai O, Cheung Chau, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay, & Lantao.	at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	480	Quarters. †	.....	.....

( J 75 )

1 Boatswain Class II,	at \$321.	(4)	.....	Do.	321	Do.	.....							
1 Boatman Class I,	at \$264.	(4)	.....	Do.	264	Do.	*							
6 Seamen Class III,	at \$156 each.	(4)	.....	Do.	936	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 3 at \$36 each & 1 at \$24. Rent Allowances at \$24 each. * Quarters.	.....							
Allowances to 5 Police Boatmen at Tai O,	at \$36 each.	.....	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....							
Allowances to 4 Boatswains & 29 Police Seamen at Tai Po, Long Ket, Deep Bay, and Lantao for boat painting,	at \$24 each.	.....	.....	Do.	792	Do.	.....							
33 Seamen Class IV,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, and 31 at \$144 each.	(4)	.....	Do.	4,812	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 20 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each, and 1 at \$12. Rent Allowances to all at \$24 each. Personal Allowances to 8 at \$18 each and Extra Work Allowance to 2 at \$24 each.	.....							
1 Painter,	.....	.....	Establishment.	240	.....	.....	.....							
4 Watchmen,	1 at \$216 and 3 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	792	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, Rent Allowances at \$24 each. * Good Conduct Allowances to 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$24, Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 2 at \$24 each.	.....								
4 Messengers,	1 at \$192 and 3 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	568	.....	.....	.....							
<b>MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE :—</b>														
Deputy Shipping Master,	George William Coysh.	(5)	20th November, 1920.	Confidential,	£540	Free Quarters and uniform. \$120 Language Allowance. \$33.23 received as Conveyance Allowance. Received \$800 Rent Allowance.	8 months and 20 days.							
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Soopin Soondaram.	No. 1121 of 1924.	1st October, 1924.	.....	\$3,800	Received \$800 Rent Allowance.	6th April, 1904.							
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Ling Fat-chiu	No. 1094 of 1920.	1st April, 1921.	.....	1,150	Received \$180 Rent Allowance.	1st September, 1892.							
Class VI A Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Cheng Yu-kemng.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1st July, 1925.	.....	850	.....	11th September, 1913.							
Messenger,	.....	Establishment.	.....	.....	132	\$48 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	10th July, 1923.							
<b>REMARKS.</b>														
(1) Transferred from Treasury on 19th July.	(3) New appointment.													
(2) Transferred to C.S.O. as Probationer Clerk on 11th November.	(4) New Classifications from 1st January. C.S.O. No. 3741 of 1926.													
(5) During the absence on leave from 19th March to 8th December, Captain F. Baylis acted and drew salary at the rate of \$400 per mensem.														
• Uniform. † Boatmen.														

OFFICE.	N.A.M.E.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE:—</b>							
Surveyor,	William Russell.	4th January, 1921.	No. 1110 of 1921.	£875	Received \$270 Motor Allowance, \$370 Examination of Candidates Fees and \$84.87 Exchange Compensation Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1904.
1st Assistant Surveyor,	William Osborne Lambert.	Do.	Do.	700	Received \$285 Overtime Allowance, \$330 Motor Allowance, \$370 Examination of Candidates Fees and \$90.32 Special Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1917.
2nd Assistant Surveyor,	Robert Hall.	(1) 22nd September, 1920.	Do.	680	Received \$193.38 Lodging Allowance, \$272.58 Special Allowance, \$109.03 Motor Allowance and 227.01 Exchange Compensation Allowance.	6 months and 17 days.	22nd September, 1920.
3rd Assistant Surveyor,	Percy John Taylor.	(1) 1st October, 1921.	Do.	560	Received \$423.93 Rent Allowance, \$100 Motor Allowance and \$198.33 Special Allowance.	8 months and 1 day.	1st October, 1921.
4th Assistant Surveyor,	Thomas Edward Jackson.	1st April, 1924.	No. 1145 of 1924.	520	Received \$175.64 Rent Allowance, \$150 Overtime Allowance and \$38.77 Special Allowance.	5 months and 9 days.	1st April, 1924.
5th Assistant Surveyor,	George Swan.	1st July, 1924.	Do.	520	Received \$360 Motor Allowance and \$345 Overtime Allowance and \$257.50 Lodging Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1924.
6th Assistant Surveyor,	Basil Hampden Church.	(2) 25th May, 1927.	No. 54 in 3654 of 1926.	460	.....	.....	25th May, 1927.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chun Fo-po.	15th September, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$2,800	\$108.35 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1904.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Li Kam-chak.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	1,050	\$154.53 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th November, 1917.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	\$48 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
<b>STEAM-LAUNCHES.</b>							
Master,	To Tai.	(3) 13th March, 1918.	No. 979 of 1915.	2,160	Quarters on board.	*	13th March, 1918.

STEAM-TENDER STANLEY, (5th October, 1900):—

( J 77 )

Do.,	Chan Chai.	(4)	7th November, 1927.	Do.	1,800	Do.	*	.....
Engineer Class I,	Tam Wai.	(5)	3rd July, 1925. Do.	No. 1120 of 1920.	660	Do.	*	.....
Boatswain Class I,	Ng Fung.	(5)	23rd April, 1926. 1st May, 1924. .....	Establishment.	384	Do.	*	.....
Quartermaster,	To Po.			No. 1180 of 1926.	312	Do.	*	.....
Do.,	To Shing.			Establishment.	336	Do.	*	.....
3 Seamen Class I,	2 at \$264 each and 1 at \$240. 1 at \$252 and 2 at \$240 each. (5)(6)			Do.	768	Do.	*	.....
3 Firemen Class II,	.....			Do.	782	Do.	*	.....
Cook Boy Class. I,	.....			Do.	240	Do.	*	.....
<b>STEAM-LAUNCH VICTORIA, (4th April, 1887):—</b>								
Engineer Class IV,	.....	(5)	.....	Do.	384	Do.	*	.....
Coxswain Class II,	.....	(5)	.....	Do.	372	Do.	*	.....
Stoker Class III,	.....	(5)	.....	Do.	204	Do.	*	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....	.....	Do.	228	Do.	*	.....
2 Seamen Class II,	1 at \$204 and 1 at \$192. (5)	.....	.....	Do.	396	Do.	*	.....
<b>STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. I, (October, 19C1):—</b>								
Engineer Class V,	.....	(5)	.....	Do.	324	Do.	*	.....
Coxswain Class III,	.....	(5)	.....	Do.	312	Do.	*	.....
Stoker Class III,	.....	(5)	.....	Do.	192	Do.	*	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....	.....	Do.	216	Do.	*	.....
Seaman Class II,	.....	(5)	.....	Do.	192	Do.	*	.....

**REMARKS.**

(1) During the absence on leave of Messrs. Hall and Taylor,  
Mr. K. Hunter acted and drew salary at the rate of  
\$350 per mensem.

(2) New post.  
(3) Died on 20th October.  
(4) New appointment.

(5) New Classification and Denomination from 1st January.  
C.S.O. 374/126.  
(6) One officer now merged with Class II Firemen.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.</b>							
		(1)	....	\$324	.....	.....	.....
Engineer Class V,		(1)	....	Do.	324	.....	.....
Coxswain Class III,		(1)	....	Do.	216	.....	.....
Stoker Class III,		(1)	....	Do.	228	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,		(1)	....	Do.	192	.....	.....
Seaman Class II,		(1)	....	Do.	300	.....	.....
<b>STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 2, (5th December, 1902):—</b>							
Engineer Class V,		(1)	....	Do.	300	.....	.....
Coxswain Class III,		(1)	....	Do.	300	.....	.....
Stoker Class III,		(1)	....	Do.	192	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,		(1)	....	Do.	228	.....	.....
Seaman Class II,		(1)	....	Do.	216	.....	.....
<b>STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 3, (5th December, 1902):—</b>							
Engineer Class V,		(1)	....	Do.	324	.....	.....
Coxswain Class III,		(1)	....	Do.	312	.....	.....
Stoker Class III,		(1)	....	Do.	204	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,		(1)	....	Do.	216	.....	.....
Seaman Class II,		(1)	....	Do.	216	.....	.....
<b>STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 4, (1st January, 1913):—</b>							
Engineer Class V,		(1)	....	Do.	324	.....	.....
Coxswain Class III,		(1)	....	Do.	312	.....	.....
Stoker Class III,		(1)	....	Do.	204	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,		(1)	....	Do.	216	.....	.....
Seaman Class II,		(1)	....	Do.	216	.....	.....

( J 79 )

<b>MOTOR-LAUNCH " H.D. 5 ", (July, 1916):—</b>							
Engineer, Class V,	.....	(1)	.....	Do.	\$ 324	.....	
Coxswain, Class III,	.....	(i)	.....	Do.	324	.....	
2 Seamen, Class II,	1 at \$ 228 and 1 at \$204.	(1)	.....	Do.	432	.....	
<b>MOTOR-LAUNCH " H.D. 6 ", (April, 1921):—</b>							
Engineer, Class V,	.....	(1)	.....	Do.	324	.....	
Coxswain, Class III,	.....	(1)	.....	Do.	324	.....	
2 Seamen, Class II,	at \$204 each.	(1)	.....	Do.	408	.....	
<b>MOTOR-LAUNCH " H.D. 7 ", (July, 1923):—</b>							
Engineer, Class V,	.....	(1)	.....	Do.	324	.....	
Coxswain, Class III,	.....	(1)	.....	Do.	324	.....	
2 Seamen, Class II,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$192.	(1)	.....	Do.	408	.....	
<b>MOTOR-LAUNCH " H.D. 8 ", (July, 1925):—</b>							
Engineer, Class V,	.....	(1)	.....	Do.	324	.....	
Coxswain, Class III,	.....	(1)	.....	Do.	312	.....	
2 Seamen, Class II,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$204.	(1)	.....	Do.	420	.....	
<b>MOTOR-LAUNCH " H.D. 9 ", (June, 1925):—</b>							
Engineer, Class V,	.....	(1)	.....	Do.	324	.....	
Coxswain, Class III,	.....	(1)	.....	Do.	324	.....	
2 Seamen, Class II,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$204.	(1)	.....	Do.	420	.....	

**REMARKS.**

(1) New Classification and Denomination from 1st January. C.S.O. 3741/26.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ANNUAL SALARY.	HOUSE OR QUARTERS, AND ALLOWANCES FOR RENT, ENTERTAINMENT, PERSONAL, OR FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>						
<b>STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.</b>						
STEAM-LAUNCH "G.P.O. 1" (1)						
Engineer, Class V,	.....	.....		Establishment.	\$324	
Coxswain, Class III,	.....	.....		Do.	300	
2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....		Do.	216	
3 Seamen, Class II,	1 at \$216, 1 at \$204 and 1 at \$192.	.....		Do.	612	
Stoker, Class III,	.....	.....		Do.	216	
STEAM-LAUNCH "G.P.O. 2" (1)						
Engineer, Class V,	.....	.....		Do.	324	
Coxswain, Class III,	.....	.....		Do.	300	
2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....		Do.	216	
3 Seamen, Class II,	2 at \$216 each and 1 at \$204.	.....		Do.	636	
Stoker, Class III,	.....	.....		Do.	216	
STEAM-LAUNCH "Kwong Lee" (1)						
Engineer, Class IV,	.....	.....		Do.	384	
Do., V,	.....	.....		Do.	300	
Coxswain, Class II,	.....	.....		Do.	360	
2nd Coxswain,	.....	.....		Do.	228	
2 Seamen, Class II,	1 at \$204 and 1 at \$192.	.....		Do.	396	
2 Stokers, Class III,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$192.	.....		Do.	408	
Cook and Boy, Class II,	.....	.....		Do.	132	

( J 81 )

<b>STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 1" (1)</b>	.....	Establishment.	312
Engineer, Class V,	.....	Do.	324
Coxswain, Class III,	.....	Do.	240
2nd Coxswain,	.....	Do.	192
Stoker, Class III,	.....	Do.	16
Seaman, Class II,	.....	Do.	192
<b>STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 2" (1)</b>	.....	Do.	312
Engineer, Class V,	.....	Do.	324
Coxswain, Class III,	.....	Do.	228
2nd Coxswain,	.....	Do.	204
Stoker, Class III,	.....	Do.	192
Seaman, Class II,	.....	Do.	324
<b>STEAM LAUNCH "P.D. 1" (1)</b>	.....	Do.	324
Engineer, Class V,	.....	Do.	324
Coxswain, Class III,	.....	Do.	216
2nd Coxswain,	.....	Do.	588
3 Seamen, Class II,	1 at \$204 and 2 at \$192 each.	Do.	408
2 Stokers, Class III,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$192.	Do.	372
<b>STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 1" (1)</b>	.....	Do.	372
Engineer, Class IV,	.....	Do.	372
Coxswain, Class II,	.....	Do.	192
Stoker, Class III,	.....	Do.	192
Seaman, Class II,	.....	Do.	192

**REMARKS.**

(1) Transferred to Harbour Department on 1st January. (C.S.O. 3741/26).

• Uniform

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.</b>							
STEAM LAUNCH " S.D. 2" (1)		.....	Establishment.	\$ 384	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class IV,		.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
Do., do. V,		.....	Do.	450	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class I,		.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,		.....	Do.	432	.....	.....	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	432	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,		.....	Do.	432	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH " S.D. 3" (1)		.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class IV,		.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
Do. do. V,		.....	Do.	372	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class I.I,		.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,		.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	816	.....	.....	.....
4 Seamen, Class II,	2 at \$216 each and 2 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.				
Rescue Tug " KAU SING ", (1st March, 1926) :—			No. 12 in 3654 of 1921.	£ 360	.....	.....	1st August, 1926.
Master,	James Roulger Goufrey Wyatt, (2)	1st August, 1926.	No. 1 in 1129 of 1924.	\$ 624	Quarters on board.	.....	13th August, 1926.
Chief Coxswain,	Chung Shing.	13th August, 1926.	Do.	312	.....	.....	1st May, 1925.
Quarter Master,	Leung Koon Tai.	1st March, 1926.	No. 1120 of 1925.	1,620	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.
Chief Engineer, Grade I,	So Poi.						

Engineer, Class V,	Tang Fuk.	4th March, 1926.	No. 1 in 1129 of 1924.	636	.....	*	.....	4th March, 1926.
Do.,	Ng Chak.	1st March, 1926.	Do.	312	.....	*	.....	1st March, 1926.
Do.,	Tam Lum.	Do.	Do.	312	.....	*	.....	Do.
Carpenter,	Ng Sui.	22nd July, 1926.	Do.	312	.....	*	.....	22nd July, 1926.
12 Sailors, Class I,	7 at \$252 each and 5 at \$240 each. (3) at \$252 each.	.....	Establishment.	2,964	.....	*	.....	.....
4 Stokers, Class I,	.....	.....	Do.	1,008	.....	*	.....	.....
Cook Boy, Class I,	.....	.....	Do.	252	.....	*	.....	.....
Boatswain, Class I,	Kwok Chin-hoi.	(3)	23rd April, 1926.	No. 1 in 1129 of 1924.	372	.....	*	1st January, 1923.
LIGHTHOUSES :—	George Francis Hole, Comdr., R.N.	24th July, 1924.	No. 1120 of 1924.	...	.....	....	.....	24th July, 1924.
Collector of Light Dues, <i>Green Island, &amp;c.</i>	George Frederick Hunt Taylor.	1st January, 1923.	No. 1100 of 1919.	£480	Quarters.	†	.....	4th January, 1901.
Officer in charge of Green Island & Sub-Inspector of Lighthouses, Class II, Lighthouse Keeper,	Edward de Silva.	1st October, 1927.	No. 1012 of 1915.	\$1,800	Quarters at Lighthouse.	.....	.....	1st October, 1923.
Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper,	Wong Kai-chung.	1st June, 1925.	Do.	1,400	Do.	.....	.....	1st June, 1925.
Do.,	W. J. White.	1st January, 1926.	Do.	1,300	Do.	.....	.....	1st January, 1926.
3 Assistants,	1 at \$360, 1 at \$300 and 1 at \$252.	.....	Establishment.	912	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....
2 Boatmen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	312	\$24 Rent Allowance to each.	*	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	2 at \$156 each and 1 at \$144.	.....	Do.	456	\$24 Rent Allowance to each.	*	.....	.....
Motor Mechanic.	Hau Chan.	25th February, 1926.	No. 1180 of 1926.	420	\$24 Rent Allowance. Quarters.	.....	.....	25th February, 1926.
Gap Rock.	Henry Christian Brown.	26th April, 1919.	No. 1108 of 1919.	2,400	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.	.....	.....	26th April, 1919.
2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper.	Richard Peter Brown.	Do.,	Do.	2,400	Do.	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Daniel Victor Maher.	1st August, 1925.	No. 1012 of 1915.	1,920	Do.	.....	.....	1st July, 1921.

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Harbour Department on 1st January. (C.S.O. 3741/26). .

(2) Is also Boarding Officer.

(3) New Classification from 1st January. C.S.O. 3741/26.

• Uniform.  
† Fuel and Light.

( J 83 )

( J 84 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.</b>							
	<i>Gap Rock,—Continued.</i>						
3 Assistants,	2 at \$360 each and 1 at \$324 at \$192 each.	.....		Establishment.	\$1,044	Quarters.	.....
3 Coolies,	.....			Do.	576	\$24 Rent Allowance to each and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to one.	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....		Do.	288	\$24 Rent Allowance to each.	.....
	<i>Wighton.</i>						
1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,	William Francis Hast.	21st June, 1926.	No. 1100 of 1919.	£400	Quarters at Lighthouse. Free Government quarters on shore. <sup>†</sup> Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.	8 month and 29 days.	4th January, 1901,
Do.,	Albert Ernest Harvey.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	400	Quarters at Lighthouse. Free Government quarters on shore. <sup>†</sup> Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.	.....	18th April, 1908.
Do.,	Richard Roskrug.	6th June, 1924.	No. 1012 of 1915.	3-0	Quarters at Lighthouse. Free Government quarters on shore. <sup>†</sup> Quarters at Lighthouse and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.	.....	6th June, 1924.
2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper,	Sidney Frank Ramsey.	1st September, 1923.	Do.	\$2,040	Quarters at Lighthouse and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.	.....	1st August, 1920.
3 Assistants,	2 at \$360 each and 1 at \$336.	.....	Establishment.	1,056	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$240 and 2 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	624	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$24 and Rent Allowance to 2 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	\$24 Rent Allowance to each.	.....	.....
	<i>Kap Sing Island.</i>						
2 Chinese Light-keepers,	1 at \$360 and 1 at \$264.	.....	Do.	624	Quarters.	.....	.....
<b>GUNPOWDER DEPOT:—</b>							
Superintendent,	George Francis Hole, Commander, R.N., Angel Julian.	24th July, 1924.	No. 1120 of 1924.	.....	.....	.....	24th July, 1924.
Officer in Charge,	at \$144 each.	1st July, 1926.	No. 1181 of 1926.	2,500	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1921.
8 Watchmen,		.....	Establishment.	1,152	Good Conduct Allowances to 3 at \$36, 1 at \$18 and 1 at \$24 and Rent Allowances to all at \$24 each.	.....	.....

*Peak Signal Station, 1st February, 1920.*

<b>Signalman,</b>	Francisco Xavier.	Quintino Remoaldo (1)	9th February, 1925.	No. 1086 of 1921.	1,800 Quarters.	†
1 Chinese Assistant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	300 Quarters.	\$24 Rent Allowance. *	.....
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do.	*
<b>Blackhead Hill Signal Station.</b>						
<b>Signalman,</b>	Romao Gomes.	1st January, 1906.	No. 2414 of 1917.	1,750 Quarters and Fuel.	.....	
1 Boatswain,	.....	.....	Establishment.	192	\$24 Rent Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Extra Work Allowance. Quarters.	.....
<b>3 Signalmen,</b>	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	468	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 and \$24 Rent Allowance each. Quarters.	.....
<b>Government Coalting Depot.</b>						
1 Foreman Coolie,	\$240 to \$288 by \$12 annually.	.....	No. 1256 of 1920.	288	.....	.....
7 Coolies,	\$168 to \$216 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	1,438	.....	.....
<b>Government Slipway, Yau-mati.</b>						
Class IV Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Lai Man-tung.	1st November, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	.....	
Class VI A Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Lai Yau-kit.	1st June, 1924.	Do.	850	.....	
1 Motor Mechanic,	Ip On.	1st January, 1926.	No. 1128 of 1925.	1,020	.....	
1 Boatswain, Class II,	Pang Sai.	(2) 2nd December, 1924.	No. 562 of 1918 Part II.	360	.....	
1 Sailmaker,	Tong Ping.	1st June, 1927.	No. 2812 of 1919.	360	Water and Light Allowance of \$30.	*
1 , , Assistant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	300	.....	
<b>1 Messenger,</b>	.....	.....	Do.	132	Rent Allowance \$24.	*
<b>8 Carpenters,</b>	1 at \$360 to \$420 and 2 at \$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	1,140	Water and Light Allowance of \$30 each to 2.	.....
1 Painter,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	No. 2 in 6481 of 1907.	396	Water and Light Allowance of \$30.	.....
<b>2 Painters,</b>	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	672	Water and Light Allowance of \$30 each.	.....

( J 85 )

1st March, 1898.	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

**REMARKS.**

(2) New Classification from 1st January. (C.S.O. 3741/26).

(1) Resigned on 30th November,

† Fuel and Light,

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HONG KONG VOLUNTEER DEFENCE CORPS.—</b>							
Commandant,	Lennox Godfrey Bird, D.S.O., Lieutenant-Colonel.	26th March, 1920.	No. 2340 of 1920.	\$900	.....	.....	26th March, 1920.
Adjutant, Major,	Robert Alexander Wolfe Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (The Seaforth Highlanders).	31st December, 1926.	85 in No. 3654 of 1926.	10,200	.....	.....	31st December, 1926.
Corps Sergeant Major,	Henry Westlake, D.C.M.	10th April, 1922.	25 in No. 3001 of 1921.	£360	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th April, 1922.
Class IV Clerk, (J.C.S.)	So King-man.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$1,425	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1912.
Armourer Attendant,	Yeung Shu.	1st April, 1925.	No. 2301 of 1918.	501	.....	.....	1st May, 1919.
Ranger Warden,	Lok Mui.	1st August, 1922.	No. 34 in 11 of 1921.	353	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
2 Office Messengers,		.....	Establishment.	264	Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
5 Store Coolies,		.....	Do.	660	2 at \$36, 1 at \$28, 1 at \$6, Good Conduct Allowance. 5 at \$48 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Watchman,		.....	Do.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE :—</b>							
Superintendent,	John Daniel Lloyd.	(1) 6th January, 1923.	.....	£1,200	Conveyance Allowance \$480.	.....	16th November, 1907.
Do.,	Geoffrey Robley Sayer.	28th May, 1927.	.....	1,100	Do. \$180.	.....	24th October, 1910.
Assistant Superintendent,	William James Carrie.	(2) 1st November, 1926.	.....	850	Do. \$180.	.....	28th November, 1914.
Assistant Superintendent, Monopoly Analyst,	Brian Charles Keith Hawkins.	10th November, 1927.	.....	400	Do. \$180.	.....	19th December, 1924.
	Harry Alan Taylor.	1st January, 1917.	No. 867 of 1914.	825	Conveyance Allowance \$180 and. Rent Allowance.	.....	17th May, 1913.
Class II Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Manuel João Duarte Alves.	7th October, 1923.	No. 1162 of 1923.	\$2,800	Overtime Allowance \$45.	.....	1st January, 1908.

Class III Clerk (J. C. S.)	Ho Fui-leung.	1st April, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1919.	2,100	.....	10th April, 1905.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Josephin Conception.	1st January, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	1,500	Overtime Allowance \$3.	19th April, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Tai Tin-shang.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,500	Do.	16th July, 1904.
Do., ( do. )	Ip Kwai-chung.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	1,425	Do.	1st March, 1914.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Yat-wa.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,350	Do.	Do.
Class IV Shroff, ( do. )	Wong Hang-tong.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,500	Do.	11 days.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Chan Man-ying.	6th September, 1921.	No. 20 in 140 of 1913.	1,150	.....	11th June, 1903.
Do., ( do. )	Sham Lu-lun.	1st July, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,100	Overtime Allowance \$6.	10th August, 1914.
Do., ( do. )	Lo Sum-chuen.	1st May, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	950	Do.	4th July, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Tong Yu-lin.	Do.	Do.	950	Do.	1st December, 1917.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Yau-kai.	7th February, 1923.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	650	Do.	16th August, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Im-jam.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	Do.	7th February, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Luk Hok-king.	24th April, 1923.	No. 3006 of 1923.	750	Do.	12th January, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Ching King-min.	24th July, 1922.	Do.	700	Do.	24th April, 1923.
6th Grade Clerk, ( do. )	Yau Kam-shing.	17th January, 1923.	No. 2952 of 1918.	650	Do.	24th July, 1922.
Do., ( do. )	Wat Pak-yü.	6th September, 1922.	No. 999 of 1916.	700	Do.	17th January, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Ying.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	850	Do.	6th September, 1922.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Kun-ying.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do., ( do. )	Lo Hing-kuen.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	1st April, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Ip Ping-chun.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	5th November, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Pak-kee.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	1st July, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Tin Choy.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	12th July, 1920.
						16th November, 1920.

( J 87 )

## REMARKS.

(1) On leave from 28th May, 1927.

(2) Acted as H.S.D. from 10th November 1927.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.</b>							
6th Grade Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Lam Sit-kwan.	(1)	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	\$850 Overtime Allowance	4 days.	1st April, 1921.
Do., ( do. )	Fung Kwui-yuk.		18th June, 1923.	No. 2119 of 1922.	Do. \$1.	8 days.	18th June, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Ho Yu-leung.	(2)	17th February, 1927.	No. 8 in 60 of 1927.	Do. \$1.	....	14th December, 1926.
Class VI Shroff, ( do. )	Tang Lai-man.		12th January, 1926.	No. 3553 of 1925.	Do.	3 days.	8th April, 1925.
Chief Preventive Officer;	Samuel James Clarke.		21st January, 1921.	No. 1009 of 1917.	\$500 Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$360.	....	26th October, 1899.
Senior Revenue Officer,	George Watt.		1st October, 1921.	Do.	480 Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. Conveyance Allowance \$600. Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$240.	....	12th December, 1904.
Revenue Officer,	Alfred Marks.		26th January, 1920.	No. 1155 of 1920.	360 Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$240.	....	8th December, 1906.
Do.,	William Ward.		14th June, 1920.	No. 1160 of 1920.	320 Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$120.	....	14th June, 1920.
Do.,	William Knight.	(3)	1st March, 1914.	No. 866 of 1914.	360 Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$20, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120.	....	23rd April, 1910.
Do.,	Patrick Lanigan.		21st August, 1916.	No. 1005 of 1916.	360 Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120, and Langunge Allowance (Chinese) \$60.	....	8th April, 1912.
Do.,	Arthur William Grimmitt.		1st January, 1920.	No. 1155 of 1919.	360 Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$360 and Language Allowance \$60.	....	6th February, 1911.
Do.,	Harold Victor Pearce.		11th June, 1923.	No. 2892 of 1923.	260 Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$480, and Language Allowance \$120.	18 days.	11th June, 1923.
Do.,	Thomas Tallon.		1st April, 1923.	Do.	260 Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120 and Langunge Allowance \$60.	....	1st April, 1923.
Do.,	John William Brown.		1st July, 1921.	No. 1156 of 1921.	280 Language Allowance \$60(Chinese) Conveyance Allowance \$600 and House Allowance \$1,320. *	2 days.	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	Richard Allan Trengove.		1st July, 1924.	No. 2892 of 1923.	250 Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$360 and Language Allowance \$60.	....	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	Patrick John O'Neill.		24th November, 1923.	Do.	260 Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240 and Language Allowance \$120.	....	24th November, 1923.

( J 88 )

( J 89 )

Do.,	Nicholas James Young.	1st January, 1927.	No. 68 in 3654 of 1926.	230	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120.	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Arthur Lawrence Powell.	14th January, 1924.	No. 2892 of 1923.	250	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$480, Language Allowance \$60 and House Allowance \$840.	.....	14th January, 1924.
Do.,	Ernest Thomas Warden.	1st December, 1924.	Do.	250	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$360 and Language Allowance \$60.	.....	1st December, 1924.
Do.,	Claude Clement Hancox.	1st March, 1927.	No. 4116 of 1927.	220	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$300 House Allowance \$576 and Language Allowance \$60.	.....	1st March, 1927.
Do.,	Ernest Tuck.	17th June, 1927.	No. 4166 of 1927.	220	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240 and Language Allowance \$60.	.....	17th June, 1927.
Do.,	John Davidson.	11th August, 1927.	No. 4178 of 1927.	220	Do.	.....	11th August, 1927.
3 Chinese Revenue Officers,		.....	Establishment.	\$1,476	Quarters. †	.....	.....
31 Do.,	1 at \$480, 1 at \$492 and 1 at \$504.	.....	Do.	9,840	Detective Allowances to 10 at \$60 each. Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
22 Do.,	10 at \$300, 19 at \$124 each. 1 at \$360 and 1 at \$312. at \$228 each.	.....	Do.	5,016	Quarters, 2 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each and 6 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance, and 22 at \$24 each Rent Allowance. § Quarters, 1 at \$36 and 7 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and Rent Allowance \$24 each. §	.....	.....
35 Do.,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	6,720	.....	.....	.....
4 Chinese Female Revenue Officers,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	864	.....	.....	.....
1 Tallyman,	.....	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	Quarters, \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters, 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$5 Good Conduct Allowance, and 5 at \$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters, Rent Allowance \$24 each.	.....	.....
1 Indian Sergeant,	.....	.....	Do.	420	Quarters. *	.....	.....
5 Indian Constables, 1st Class,	at \$312.	.....	Do.	1,560	Do. * †	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Harbour Office on 17th February, 1927.  
 (2) Transferred from Harbour Office on 17th February, 1927.  
 (3) Died on 10th March, 1927.

|| Police Sergeant.  
 † Police Constable.

\* Uniform.  
 † Light.  
 § Uniform and Light.

( J 90 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.</b>							
<b>STEAM-LAUNCH KWONG LEE :—</b>							
	2 Coxswains,	.....	Establishment.	\$ 660	*	.....	.....
	2 Engineers,	.....	Do.	780	*	.....	.....
1	2 Seamen,	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
	2 Fireman,	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
	1 Cook,	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....	.....
<b>SALES DEPARTMENT :—</b>							
5th Grade Shroff, as Retail Supervisor.	Ho Tat-sang.	20th June, 1923.	No. 1159 of 1923.	1,150	Conveyance Allowance \$120.	.....	7th August, 1918
5th Grade Clerk,	Pang Lai-shang.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,150	Overtime Allowance \$20.	.....	14th January, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Shu-fan.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,050	Do. \$2.	1 day.	8th May, 1916.
Temporary Storekeeper,	Wong Chau.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	792	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Lai U-chuen.	Do.	Do.	528	.....	Do.	Do.
Temporary Salesman,	Tong Sin-chau.	Do.	Do.	528	.....	Do.	Do.
Temporary Shroff,	Lam Pui.	1st July, 1921.	No. 10 in 100 of 1920.	600	.....	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pak.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	Do.	Do.

( J 91 )

Do.,	Ng Sin-sang.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1920.
Do.,	Pang Siu-wan.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary Chinese Clerk,	Wu Tak.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.	Do.
1 Messenger,	.....	Establishment.	182	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance *	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>FACTORY :—</b>								
6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Shiu-cheung.	6th March, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	650	Overtime Allowance \$5.	.....	.....	5th March, 1923.
Temporary Overseer,	Chan Chi-pang.	1st February, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	1,200	Quarters.	.....	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Shu-sam.	24th February, 1914.	Do.	960	Do.	+	+	24th February, 1914.
Do.,	T'song Hin-tsze.	1st November, 1914.	No. 22267 of 1914.	660	Do.	+	+	1st November, 1914.
11 Boilers,	(2)	.....	Establishment.	4,416	Do.	+	+	.....
1 Cook,	1 at \$696, 1 at \$576, 3 at \$408 each, 1 at \$160, 3 at \$336 each, 1 at \$312 and 1 at \$240.	.....	Do.	264	Do.	+	+	.....
<b>BOILING DEPARTMENT :—</b>								
Overseer,	Chung Cheong.	11th May, 1922.	No. 868 of 1914.	870	.....	.....	.....	24th February, 1914.
Do.,	Cheung Luk.	Do.	Do.	600	Good Conduct Allowance \$36 and Rent Allowance \$24.	.....	.....	1st August, 1915.
9 Packers,	{ 1 at \$432, 1 at \$312, 2 at \$276 each, 3 at \$228 each, 1 at \$216, 1 at \$204.	{ .....	Establishment.	2,400	Do.	+	+	.....
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Do.	+	+	.....

**REMARKS.**

(1) Transferred to Harbour Department.  
(2) Discharged on 31st December, 1926.

• Uniform.

† Light.

( J 92 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.</b>							
(BRITISH SECTION)							
Manager,	Herbert Pinckney Winslow. (1)	26th October, 1911.	1 in No. 8312 of 1909.	£1,100	£100 Personal Allowance and furnished quarters.	.....	26th October, 1911.
Manager and Chief Engineer.	Robert Baker. (2)	1st August, 1927.	No. 3556 of 1925.	1,300	\$1,020 Rent Allowance and Motor Allowance.	6 months and 5 days.	30th April, 1906.
Acting Engineer of Way and Works,	Edward Stanley Carter. (3)	22nd February, 1926.	No. 1256 of 1925.	725	\$240 Motor Allowance.	.....	21st August, 1920.
Chief Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)	Joseph Morris.	21st September, 1907.	No. 7520 of 1907.	700	Rented unfurnished Quarters.	.....	21st September, 1907.
Chief Mechanical Engineer,	Charles Douglas Lambert.	1st January, 1924.	11 in No. 3075 of 1920.	750	\$1,500 Charge Allowance and unfurnished Quarters.	.....	30th November, 1910.
Traffic Manager and Storekeeper,	George Alexander Walker. (4)	1st January, 1927.	No. 1219 of 1920.	675	Quarters, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$540 Railway Night School Allowance, \$1,000 Charge Allowance.	.....	28th January, 1909.
Traffic Assistant,	Ivan Bernard Trevor. (5)	5th December, 1924.	No. 1214 of 1923.	460	Unfurnished Quarters, and \$240 Language Study Allowance.	.....	5th December, 1924.
Assistant Mechanical Engineer,	James Smith.	1st February, 1922.	No. 28 in 3009 of 1921.	450	Quarters.	.....	14th May, 1921.
MANAGER'S STAFF.							
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Tsun-fan.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	\$1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance.	17 days.	1st April, 1911.
Class VI A Clerk, ( do. )	Li Chiu-yung.	1st September, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	800	.....	1 day.	13th August, 1923.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$156.	.....	The Manager.	348	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$12 and Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance.	*	.....
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.							
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	To King-shun.	16th July, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	2,000	\$240 Rent Allowance.	3 days.	18th July, 1907.

Do., ( do. )	Li Un-man.	1st October, 1924. 1st January, 1921.	Hon. C.S. Minute dated 23rd August 1924. No. 9 in 140 of 1913.	1,900	\$180	Do.	.....	16th September, 1910.
Class III Shroff, ( do. )	Li Fat.			2,160	Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$3 per day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday and \$78 Rent Allowance.		.....	3rd March, 1903.
Class IV Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Lan Ying-lap.	1st September, 1926. 19th November, 1918.	No. 3646 of 1926. No. 8 in 1125 of 1918.	1,150	\$1,275	\$173 Rent Allowance.	1 day.	1st October, 1914.
Class V Shroff, ( do. )	Shek Kam-kwong.				Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$2 per day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday.		.....	19th November, 1918.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Li Mun-fong.	1st March, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,100	\$180 Rent Allowance.		.....	1st February, 1915.
Do., ( do. )	Li Man-shin.	1st December, 1923.	No. 1162 of 1923.	1,100	Do.	17 days.	4th May, 1916.	
Do., ( do. )	Wan Lun.	1st July, 1924. Do.	No. 3001 of 1923. Do.	1,050	.....	6 days.	18th June, 1918.	
Class VI A Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Lam Hung-ki.					4 days.	17th July, 1920.	
Class VI B Clerk, ( do. )	Ng Cheuk-ming.	1st August, 1923.	No. 1220 of 1921.	650	Sunday and Public Holiday Allowance at \$2 per day for every alternate Holiday.	1 day.	1st August, 1923.	
Do., ( do. )	Lo Ping-fai.	(6)	23rd June, 1926.	450	Do.	.....	23rd June, 1926.	
Do., ( do. )	Pang Hung-cheung.	(7)	1st August, 1923.	650	Do.	13 days.	1st August, 1923.	
Do., ( do. )	Li Shiu-ki.	(8)	5th September, 1924.	550	.....	.....	5th September, 1924.	
Do., ( do. )	Tai Mohammed Khan.	(9)	15th July, 1925.	600	.....	.....	15th July, 1925.	
Do., ( do. )	Tung Man-tim.		22nd February, 1926.	550	.....	.....	22nd February, 1926.	
Do., ( do. )	Chang Luen-tang.		1st July, 1924. .....	750	.....	28 days.	1st July, 1924.	
	at \$156.		The Manager.	156	\$48 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,			Do.	396	\$48 Rent Allowance each and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12.	*	.....	
3 Coolies,								

( J 93 )

(1) Retired on Pension on 1st August, 1927.  
 (2) Engineer of Way and Works. Acted as Manager from 6th to 31st July at £1,100 per annum and appointed Manager and Chief Engineer on 1st August.  
 (3) Returned to Public Works Department on 18th July.  
 (4) Acted as and drew half initial salary of Manager and Storekeeper from 5th March to 6th July.  
 (5) Transferred to Government House on 1st March.  
 (6) Transferred to Government House on 1st March.  
 (7) Transferred from Government House on 1st March.  
 (8) Resigned on 5th December.  
 (9) Transferred from Treasury on 14th December.

**REMARKS.**

( J 94 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	AUTHORITY.	ANNUAL SALARY.	HOUSE OR QUARTERS, AND ALLOWANCES FOR RENT, ENTERTAINMENT, PERSONAL, OR FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>							
STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.							
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Hiu Tin-kwong.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1260 of 1925.	\$1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1907.
Class VI A Clerk, ( do )	Yeung Pui-lau.	1st March, 1925.	No. 2 in 3509 of 1924.	850	.....	.....	20th September, 1923.
Class VI B Clerk, ( do )	N. C. Horne.	30th March, 1926.	No. 1181 of 1926.	500	.....	.....	30th March, 1926.
1 Office Attendant,	(1) at \$156.	.....	The Manager.	156	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Personal Allowance.	*	.....
2 Store Coolies,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	336	\$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	540	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance each.	*	.....
Head Watchman,		1st February, 1918.	Do.	372	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12.	*	1st September, 1913.
2 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	360	\$24 each Rent Allowance and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
2 Sanitary Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	.....	.....	.....
TRAFFIC STAFF.							
Traffic Inspector,	Frederick Winyard.	No. 1091 of 1917.	£360 Quarters, and \$240 First Aid Allowance.	* \$600 Rent Allowance.	3 days.	27th June, 1912.	1 day.
Do.,	William Sheather Cuff.	No. 3 in 3075 of 1920.	360 Quarters.	* Quarters.	1 day.	1st January, 1914.	7 days.
Traffic Sub-Inspector,	Chan Pak-ling.	No. 1219 of 1922.	1,350 Quarters.	Do.	7 days.	17th May, 1915.	4 days.
Special Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Robert Lay.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,600 Do.	.....	3 days.	14th March, 1914.	3 days.
Class VI B Clerk, ( do )	Cheng Kiu-kan.	Hon. C. S. Minute dated 28th July, 1926.	700 The Manager.	.....	.....	1st October, 1923.	.....
Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	132 \$24 Rent Allowance, and \$24 Railway Night School Allowance. Quarters.	*	.....	.....	.....

( J 95 )

Telephone Operator,		Do.	Do.	8.50	\$144 Quarters.	Conveyance	Allowance.	8 days.	25th November, 1915.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	6.50	Quarters.	Quarters.		10 days.	1st December, 1922.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	5.50	.....	Quarters.	*	6 days.	1st January, 1925.
Station Master,		No. 11 in 100 of 1920.		1,150	Quarters.	*		2 days.	18th April, 1913.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	1,150	\$60 Rent Allowance.	*		5 days.	1st September, 1910.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	1,150	Quarters.	*		10 days.	1st October, 1911.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	1,150	\$92 Rent Allowance.	*		10 days.	26th October, 1911.
Station Master (Relief),		1st January, 1922.	Do.	1,150	Quarters, and \$36 Allowance.	Conveyance	*	11 days.	23rd November, 1912.
Do.,		1st October, 1920.	Do.	1,150	Quarters.	*		14 days.	1st January, 1913.
Do.,		1st January, 1915.	Do.	1,150	Do.	*		6 days.	15th February, 1909.
Do.,		1st January, 1922.	Do.	1,100	Do.	*		17 days.	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	(2)	Do.	Do.	1,100	\$60 Rent Allowance.	*		.....	16th April, 1915.
Do.,	(3)	6th December, 1927.	Do.	900	Quarters.	*		.....	1st August, 1917.
Booking Clerk,		The Manager.	Do.	7.75	Do.	*		6 days.	1st September, 1917.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	6.50	\$60 Rent Allowance.	*		15 days.	7th January, 1924.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	6.25	Quarters.	*		5 days.	19th November, 1920.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	7.25	.....	*		10 days.	17th January, 1921.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	7.25	Quarters.	*		7 days.	11th June, 1920.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	700	Do.	*		3 days.	28th September, 1920.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	600	Do.	*		10 days.	7th December, 1925.
Do.,	(4)	1st January, 1927.	Do.	600	Do.	*		10 days.	1st January, 1926.
Do.,	(4)	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	*		5 days.	1st May, 1925.
Do.,	(5)	6th December, 1927.	Do.	600	Do.	*			

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred from Medical Department on 18th November.  
 (2) Resigned on 5th December.

(3) Promoted from Booking Clerk on 6th December.  
 (4) Promoted from Ticket Collector on 1st January.

(5) Promoted from Ticket Collector on 6th December. \* Uniform.

( J 96 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>							
<b>TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
Booking Clerk,	Lo Yan-shau.	1st October, 1920.	The Manager.	\$800	Quarters.	* 10 days.	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Cheng Chung-hang.	16th June, 1926.	Do.	625	Do.	* 10 days.	1st March, 1925.
Senior Goods Clerk,	Cheng Chi-kwan.	1st October, 1920.	No. 11 in 100 of 1920.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	* 2 days.	22nd July, 1912.
Goods Clerk,	Kan U-wah.	1st January, 1922.	The Manager.	725	Quarters.	* 7 days.	9th November, 1919.
Relieving Goods Clerk,	Wan Hau-kong.	Do.	Do.	725	Do.	* 7 days.	14th April, 1919.
Signaller,	Chau Yuk-shun.	25th November, 1915.	No. 1091 of 1915.	825	Do.	* 2 days.	14th November, 1914.
Do.,	Lam Hon-ehcong.	Do.	Do.	825	Do.	* 7 days.	25th November, 1915.
Do.,	Lau Kum-fai.	1st October, 1923.	No. 1219 of 1922.	725	Do.	* 10 days.	12th July, 1921.
Block Operator,	Yung Ping-shan.	1st April, 1925.	No. 1 in 1125 of 1916.	500	.....	* 10 days.	1st August, 1921.
Do.,	Ip Kwan-Sau.	Do.	Do.	500	Quarters.	* 10 days.	1st December, 1919.
Probationer,	Tsoi Tat.	21st October, 1927.	The Manager.	288	.....	.....	6th June, 1922.
Do.,	Leung King-wan.	7th December, 1927.	Do.	288	.....	.....	7th December, 1927.
Do.,	Tung Kam-wah.	16th December, 1927.	Do.	288	.....	.....	16th December, 1927.
Do.,	An Ngok-sang.	20th December, 1927.	Do.	288	.....	.....	20th December, 1927.
Shunter,	Li Pui.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	525	.....	* 10 days.	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	(1) Chung Hing.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	525	Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1916.
Do.,	(2) Li Leung.	1st February, 1927.	Do.	525	.....	* 10 days.	16th January, 1912.
23 Pointsmen,	at \$156 each.	.....		3,588	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 9 at \$36, 3 at \$24 and 2 at \$12.	.....	.....

( J 97 )

18 Porters,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,376	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 17 at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$24 each.	.....
6 Gatemen,	Do.	.....	Do.	792	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$24 each.	.....
2 Latrine Coolies,	Do.	.....	Do.	264	\$18 Rent Allowance to 1 and to 1 at \$24. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....
1 Female Latrine Attendant,	at \$96.	.....	Do.	96	\$18 Rent Allowance.	.....
Printer,	Leung Sze.	No. 6 in 98 of 1923.	Do.	960	\$180 Rent Allowance.	4 days.
Assistant Printer,	Li Keng.	No. 1250 of 1924.	Do.	625	.....	6 days.
7 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	The Manager.	1,260	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 4 at \$36 and 1 at \$12.*	.....
<b>CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.</b>						
Driver,	Lai Ching.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	954	Quarters.	.....
1st Class Driver,	Li Ying.	3rd January, 1921.	Do.	750	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....
Do.,	Tsang On.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	874.50	Quarters.	.....
Do.,	Wong Lin.	Do.	Do.	800	Do.	.....
Do.,	Ip Poi.	21st June, 1922.	Do.	700	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....
Do.,	Mink Hung.	21st December, 1922.	Do.	725	Quarters.	.....
Do.,	Mak Kam.	21st May, 1926.	Do.	625	Do.	.....
Do.,	Chiu Hi.	Do.	Do.	625	Do.	.....
Do.,	Lau Yuen.	(3) 21st June, 1927.	Do.	600	Do.	.....

**REMARKS.**

(1) Transferred to Brakesman on 1st February.

(2) Transferred from Brakesman on 1st February.

(3) Promoted from Machinist on 21st June.

\* Uniform.

( J 98 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>							
<b>CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
2nd Class Driver,	Tam On.	8th April, 1925.	The Manager,	\$ 500	Quarters.	.....	8th April, 1925.
Do.,	Li Fook.	21st August, 1925.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	3rd August, 1911.
Do.,	Wong Kin.	21st May, 1926.	Do.	475	Do.	.....	26th August, 1915.
Do.,	Lau Hin.	21st April, 1926.	Do.	475	Do.	.....	21st June, 1921.
Do.,	Chung Ngau.	21st October, 1925.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	31st October, 1923.
Do.,	Leung Him.	(1) 21st June, 1927.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	21st January, 1920.
Fireman,	Yuen Koi.	21st September, 1926.	Do.	330	Do.	.....	3rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Lau Kan.	21st October, 1925.	Do.	350	Do.	.....	30th November, 1921.
Do.,	Lau Ping.	21st June, 1924.	Do.	370	Do.	.....	21st June, 1924.
Do.,	Lau Shing.	Do.	370	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Muk Yeung.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	430	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1917.
Do.,	Yoong Ping.	Do.	425	Do.	Do.	.....	20th November, 1915.
Do.,	Pun Fan.	(2) 21st June, 1924.	Do.	350	Quarters.	.....	28th August, 1922.
Do.,	Lau Sun.	21st August, 1925.	Do.	350	Do.	.....	21st July, 1922.
Do.,	Kum Hoi.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	430	Do.	.....	21st April, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Wai.	21st November, 1926.	Do.	330	Do.	.....	21st December, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Liu.	21st September, 1926.	Do.	330	Do.	.....	21st February, 1924.

( J 99 )

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted from Fireman on 21st June.  
 (2) Dismissed on 13th April.  
 (3) Promoted to 2nd Class Driver on 21st June.

(4) Promoted from Boiler Maker on 21st September.  
(5) New Appointment.  
(6) Salary revised to daily pay.

(7) 8 men are on daily pay.  
 (8) Resigned on 1st June.

Uniform.

( J 100 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOW LOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>						
<b>TRAFFIC STAFF.</b>						
Guard,	Cheung Kam.	The Manager.	\$ 825	\$96 Rent Allowance.	*	10 days.
Do.,	Cheung.	Do.	825	Quarters.	*	Do.
Do.,	Chan Cheung.	Do.	625	Do.	*	26th November, 1911.
Do.,	Luk Kim-hung.	Do.	700	Do.	*	1st October, 1922.
Do.,	Lann Cho-pong.	(1)	77.5	Quarters. \$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance.	*	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Leung Chung-yin.	(1)	700	Quarters.	*	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Li Ping-san.	(2)	600	Quarters and \$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance.	*	16th February, 1921.
Do.,	Sung In-tak.	(2)	57.5	Quarters.	*	1st August, 1923.
Do.,	Wong Chung.	(3)	600	Signalman Allowance.	*	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Fan Kam-fook.	(4)	37.5	Quarters.	*	18th January, 1926.
Ticket Collector,	Chung Tin-cheung.	Do.	425	Quarters.	*	1st November, 1924.
Do.,	Li Yung-shan.	(4)	37.5	Do.	*	7th December, 1925.
Do.,	Sung In-tak.	(5)	425	\$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance. Quarters.	*	1st August, 1923.
Do.,	Wong Seen-chiu.	(4)	400	.....	*	20th April, 1925.
Do.,	Chan Kam-wah.	(6)	400	.....	*	16th January, 1925.
Do.,	Lai Chi-ki.	(7)	37.5	.....	*	1st May, 1925.
Do.,	Lau Yan.	(8)	37.5	Quarters.	*	7th July, 1922.
Do.,	Tang Kam-ting.	(8)	37.5	.....	*	19th August, 1926.

( J 101 )

Sung Ka-kit.	(8)	8th November, 1927.	The Manager.	375	.....	1st August, 1926.
Liu Ting-fai.	(8)	6th December, 1927.	Do.	375	.....	12th January, 1927.
Wong Cheuk.	(8)	19th December, 1927.	Do.	875	.....	8th November, 1927.
Lo Kam-ting.		11th June, 1926.	Do.	475	\$60 Rent Allowance.	21st July, 1923.
Li Lean- <u>u</u> .	(9)	1st January, 191 <u>2</u> .	Do.	525	Quarters.	16th January, 1912.
Tong Yuk.		1st January, 1920.	Do.	525	Do.	1st October, 1910.
Wong Chung.	(10)		Do.	525	Do.	Do.
Leung Hin.		1st July, 1923.	Do.	400	.....	1st February, 1922.
Tong Cheong.		1st April, 1920.	Do.	525	Do.	1st April, 1919.
Tsang Yan.		1st March, 1923.	Do.	400	.....	1st June, 1918.
Chung Hing.	(11)	1st February, 1927.	Do.	525	Do.	1st February, 1916.
		.....	Do.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$48 Rent Allowance.*	.....
APF.						
Lau King.		21st January, 1924.	No. 1091 of 1916.	1,860	Quarters.	1st October, 1910.
Chiu Hin-chung.		1st September, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	950	.....	1st May, 1920.
Lai Hon-cho.		1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	750	.....	1st July, 1924.
Tam Tak-leung.		8th April, 1925.	No. 1260 of 1925.	550	.....	8th April, 1925.
Chan Tung.		1st January, 1921.	No. 6 in 98 of 1919.	550	Quarters.	25th May, 1898.
		.....	The Manager.	180	\$36 Personal Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$48 Rent Allowance.*	.....
			Do.	168	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance,* \$48 Rent Allowance.*	.....
						at \$168.

## CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.

**Engine Examiner,**  
**Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)**  
**Class VI A Clerk, ( do. )**  
**Class VI B Clerk, ( do. )**  
**Clerk,**  
**Office Attendant and Assistant Telephone Clerk,**  
**Storeman,**

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 6th December.
- (2) Promoted from Ticket Collector on 7th December.
- (3) Promoted from Brakesman on 1st January.
- (4) Promoted to Booking Clerk on 1st January.

- Uniform.
- (9) Transferred to Shunter on 1st February.
- (10) Promoted to Ballast Guard on 1st January.
- (11) Transferred from Shunter on 1st February.

( J 102 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>							
<b>CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF—Continued.</b>							
10 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	....	The Manager.	\$1,800	Rent Allowance at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 4 at \$36, 2 at \$24, and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
1st Class Fitter,	Lau Koon.	1st October, 1921.	Do.	1,100	Quarters.	26th May, 1913.	.....
Do.,	Lam Leung.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	1,100	Do.	21st May, 1917.	.....
Do.,	Fong Yee.	21st May, 1925.	Do.	1,000	Do.	13th November, 1918.	.....
Do.,	Wong Choi.	21st October, 1926.	Do.	950	Do.	23rd December, 1924.	.....
2nd Class Fitter,	Lau Choi.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	874.50	Do.	26th November, 1914.	.....
Do.,	Ting Yee-yau.	21st October, 1926.	Do.	625	Do.	21st January, 1918.	.....
1st Class Carpenter,	Ho Nang.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	1,100	Do.	1st October, 1910.	.....
2nd Class Carpenter,	Ho Lee.	(1) 21st December, 1926.	Do.	625	.....	26th January, 1917.	.....
1st Class Electrician,	Sung Shing.	15th May, 1926.	Do.	625	Quarters.	3rd May, 1915.	.....
2nd Class Electrician,	Tam Sang.	16th June, 1924.	Do.	375	.....	16th June, 1924.	.....
Do.,	Ting Yung-kwai.	21st December, 1923.	Do.	400	.....	21st March, 1924.	.....
Electric Welder,	Wong Hon.	21st December, 1925.	Do.	825	.....	21st May, 1918.	.....
1st Class Painter,	Pun Fook.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	825	Quarters.	21st October, 1920.	.....
Do.,	Chin Choi.	25th May, 1925.	No. 1321 of 1926.	600	.....	1st October, 1910.	.....
No. 1 Rigger,	(2) Pan Yiu.	26th January, 1916.	No. 1091 of 1916.	855	Do.	25th May, 1926.	.....
Do.,	(3) Chan Tai.	21st November, 1927.	The Manager.	600	.....	1st October, 1910.	.....
						21st November, 1927.	

ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.

<b>ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.</b>				
Inspector of Permanent Way,	Archibald McCallum.	28th August, 1926.	No. 1 in 3379 of 1924.	£330 Quarters, and \$144 Uniform Allowance.
Assistant Engineer,	Hu Kwok-leung.	1st July, 1924.	No. 1212 of 1919.	\$3,450 .....
Sub-Inspector,	Chan Kit.	1st March, 1922.	No. 1216 of 1922.	.....
Do.,	Chan Kwai-wing.	1st October, 1920.	No. 1096 of 1918.	\$96 Rent Allowance. * 6 days.
Do.,	Wong Sze.	1st October, 1921.	The Manager.	Quarters. * 2 days.
Class VI A Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Man-yung.	1st April, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	Do. * 7 days.
3rd Class Draughtsman,	Chan Chuen.	1st January, 1923.	No. 1222 of 1922.	.....
Tracer,	Lau Kan.	(5) 1st January, 1925.	No. 17 in 86 of 1923.	825 ..... 4 days.
Do.,	Cheng Sum.	(6) 16th August, 1927.	No. 1614 of 1927.	850 ..... 4 days.
Office Attendant,		.....	.....	1,300 \$180 Rent Allowance. ....
Building Foreman,	Lau Fuk.	1st October, 1920.	No. 6 in 98 of 1919.	775 Quarters. ....
1 2nd Class Fitter,	Wong Yam-tseng.	1st May, 1920.	No. 1216 of 1922.	875 \$180 Rent Allowance.
1 Fitter's Mate,	Wong Foon.	13th October, 1923.	Do.	.85 per day.
1 3rd Class Carpenter,	Wong Kwai,	1st October, 1920.	No. 1091 of 1916.	525 Quarters. ....
Do.,	Li Kim.	1st April, 1923.	.....	14 days.
No. 1 Headman,	Go Kam.	1st October, 1920.	The Manager.	525 Quarters. ....
Headman,	Leung Yung.	1st March, 1922.	Do.	450 Do. 14 days.
Do.,	Din Kwai.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	450 Do. 9 days.
Leung Tai.	.	Do.	Do.	450 Do. 2 days.
Wong Sing.	.	Do.	Do.	450 Do. 3 days.
				..... 1st February, 1908.
				1st August, 1919.
				1st January, 1906.
				1st November, 1912.
				1st October, 1909.

( J 103 )

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted from daily pay Carpenter on 21st December, 1926.  
 (2) Resigned on 3rd May.  
 (3) Died on 14th November.  
 (4) New Appointment.

- Uniform,

(5) Dismissed on 23rd February.  
(6) Promoted from Office Attendant on 16th August.

( J 104 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.—Continued.</b>							
<b>ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
Headman,	Chan Chun.	1st October, 1920.	The Manager.	\$ 450	Quarters.	10 days.	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Wan Kiu.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	7 days.	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Fat.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	5 days.	1st June, 1910.
Do.,	Fu Wai.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Go Chun.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	14 days.	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Sing. (1)	1st September, 1927.	No. 1091 of 1916.	324	Do.	.....	1st January, 1918.
6 at \$264 each, 3 at \$240 each.	.....	.....	The Manager.	2,304	Do.	.....	.....
9 Keymen,	.....	.....	Do.	14,100	Do.	.....	.....
70 Platelayers,	.....	.....	Do.	180	\$26 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 No. 1 Trolleyman,	.....	.....	Do.	528	2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
4 Trolleymen,	.....	.....	Do.	792	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$12 and 2 at \$36 each and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Gatemen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	900	4 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance each. Quarters.	.....	.....
5 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.				
<b>LAND OFFICE:—</b>							
Land Officer,	Philip Jacks.	7th May, 1916.	C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916.	£1,175	.....	2 months and 17 days.	19th August, 1905.
Assistant Land Officer,	Frederick Eaves.	11th October, 1922.	C.O.D. No. 309 of 1922.	725	.....	8 days.	11th October, 1922.

( J 105 )

Senior Clerical & Accounting Staff, W. J. Lockhart-smith.		20th June, 1924.	.....
4th Class Clerk, (J. C. S.) Li Kung-shan.	No. 2445 of 1924.	460	.....
5th Class Clerk, ( do. ) Chan Fung-cheung.	No. 2115 of 1922.	\$1,500	.....
Do., ( do. ) Un Shiu-ming.	No. 6 in 86 of 1923.	1,100	.....
6th Class A Clerk, ( do. ) Fung Iu-tong.	(2) 1st September, 1923.	.....	1st August, 1926.
Do., ( do. ) Yung Kam-sing.	(3) 1st May, 1926.	950	.....
6th Class B Clerk, ( do. ) Tang Kai-wing.	(3) 1st September, 1926.	.....	16th May, 1918.
Do., ( do. ) Chan Sik-ping.	7th January, 1925.	.....	9th May, 1921.
Do., ( do. ) Lee Shu-sun.	26th May, 1925.	.....	1st June, 1923.
3 Messengers,	2nd July, 1926.	.....	7th January, 1925.
	1 at \$168 and 2 at \$132 each.	.....	26th May, 1925.
	Establishment.	432	\$48 each House Allowance, and \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 to 1 Personal Allowance.
MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON : -		£1,000	.....
Police Magistrate, Walter Schofield.	(5) 19th February, 1927.	.....	17th November, 1911.
Do., Thomas William Ainsworth.	(6) 11th December, 1926.	800	28th November, 1914.
First Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.) William Francis Kerr.	23rd March, 1926.	.....	6th October, 1924.
Special Class Clerk, (J. C. S.) Devi Suran Das.	29th May, 1923.	.....	26th February, 1923.
2nd Class Interpreter, ( do. ) Ip Tin-shaung.	1st April, 1927.	.....	7th August, 1906.
4th Class Clerk and Interpreter, (J. C. S.) Ong Kian-too.	15th August, 1925.	.....	15th August, 1925.
6th Class Usher & Process Server, (J. C. S.) Yeung Wah-tong.	1st January, 1921.	.....	8th December, 1911.
6th Class Clerk, ( do. ) Tam Kam-wai.	1st April, 1925.	.....	3rd March, 1925.
6th Class Shroff, ( do. ) Cheng Hing-wing.	1st July, 1925.	.....	8th June, 1925.

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted from Platelayer on 1st September.  
 (2) Promoted to Class 5.  
 (3) Promoted to Class 6A.

(4) Acted as Police Magistrate, Kowloon, from the beginning of the year to 18th February. \* Uniform.  
 (5) Acted as Police Magistrate, Kowloon, from 19th February to the end of the year.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON.—Continued.</b>							
1 Office Attendant,		.....	Establishment.	\$ 156	\$24 House Allowance, Quarters.	.....	22nd October, 1909.
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$24 House Allowance each.	.....	17th November, 1911.
1 Coolie,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	31st December, 1920.
1 European Sergeant,	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	21st January, 1905.
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	24th July, 1925.
2 Indian Constables,	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	8th January, 1924.
<b>MAGISTRACY, VICTORIA :—</b>							
First Police Magistrate,	Roger Edward Lindsell.	(1)	1st January, 1914.	No. 2504 of 1918.	£1,100	.....	9th July, 1918.
Second Police Magistrate,	Walter Schofield.	(2) (3)	17th October, 1924.	G. N. No. 691 of 1926.	1,000	.....	7th February, 1903.
First Clerk and Magistrate, (S.C. & A.S.)	Christopher Willson.	(3)	31st December, 1920.	No. 2081 of 1920.	600	.....	8th March, 1909.
Class III Clerk and Interpreter, (J.C. S.)	Lin Shau-ping.		1st March, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$2,000	.....	26th October, 1915.
Class IV Clerk and Interpreter, (J.C. S.)	Leung Ching-yu.		1st December, 1926.	No. 2581 of 1925.	1,275	.....	21st January, 1927.
Class VIA Clerk,	Kong Man-tsun.	(4)	1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	900	.....	21st January, 1927.
Class V Clerk and Shroff, ( do. )	Chan Lan-pan.		1st July, 1924.	No. 3494 of 1924.	1,100	.....	1st October, 1925.
Class VI Interpreter, ( do. )	Hon Kam-shing.		1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	2,500	\$240 Rent Allowance.	1st October, 1927.
Class III Do., ( do. )	Lau Wing-shum.		Do.	No. 2046 of 1917.	2,100	\$60 Personal Allowance, and \$228 Rent Allowance.	1st October, 1927.
Class IV Do., ( do. )	Chan Kwok-wing.		1st March, 1925.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,350	.....	1st October, 1927.
Class V Do., ( do. )	Lai Shun-fu.	(5) (6)	21st January, 1927.	No. 2046 of 1917.	900	.....	1st October, 1927.
Class VI Do., ( do. )	Goh It-tang.	(7)	1st October, 1925.	.....	550	.....	1st October, 1925.

( J 107 )

Class VIA Usher & Process Server, (J. C. S.) Do., ( do. )	So Kam-shing. Ma San-kwai.	1st January, 1921. Do.	No. 2046 of 1916. No. 9 in 86 of 1914.	850 850 Do.	\$180 Rent Allowance. .....
Special Class Clerk and Interpreter, (J. C. S.) Do., ( do. )	Natha Singh. Mehdi Khan.	1st February, 1924. Establishment.	No. 2442 of 1924. .....	1,600 1,200 Do.	.....
1 Office Attendant, 2 Messengers, 2 Coolies,	at \$156. at \$132 each. at \$132 each.	..... ..... .....	.....	156 264 264	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, Quarters & \$24 Personal Allowance, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and 2 at \$24 each House Allowance. \$24 each House Allowance.
2 European Sergeant, 2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	.....
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :—</b>					
<b>A.—STAFF.</b>					
Principal Civil Medical Officer, Medical Officer,	Joseph Bartlett Addison, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.R.C.P. (London.)	4th February, 1924.	No. 28 in 3009 of 1923.	£1,150 1,000 Do.	Rented Quarters. \$360 Convey- ance Allowance. Quarters
Do., (Radiologist), (1)	William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (Ireland), D.T.M. & H. (London), L.M., (Dublin).	1st September, 1905.	No. 6863 of 1905, C.O.D. No. 158.	10 months and 28 days.	4th February, 1924.
Do.,	Charles William McKenny, M.D., B.A., B.Ch., (Ireland), D.M.R. & E. Cambridge, L.M. Rotunda. James Thornton Smalley, M.R.C.S., (England), L.R.C.P., (London).	4th July, 1912.	No. 2500 of 1912.	1 month and 25 days.	1st March, 1905.
Do.,	Douglas James Valentine, M.C., M.B., B.S., (London), D.T.M. & H. (London).	2nd May, 1913.	No. 6157 of 1912.	.....	21st May, 1912.
Do.,		14th November, 1919.	No. 2080 of 1918.	750 Do.	2nd May, 1913.
				.....	14th November, 1919.

**REMARKS.**

(1) Mr. R. E. Lindsell acted as 1st Police Magistrate and Coroner throughout the year.  
 (2) Mr. W. Schofield acted as Second Magistrate from 1st January to 18th February.

(3) Major C. Willson acted as Second Magistrate from 19th February to end of the year.  
 (4) Promoted from Class VI A on 1st April.  
 (5) New appointment.

\* Uniform.

(6) Transferred to S. C. A. on 27th June.  
 (7) Transferred from P. W. D. on 29th June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>A.—STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
Medical Officer,	William Lyle Paterson, M.C., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H., (London). (2)	4th January, 1924.	No. 29 in 3009 of 1920.	\$ 675	.....	4th January, 1924.	.....
Do.,	Joseph Patrick Felihy, M.B., B.ch., B.A.O., (N.U.I.) (3)	1st August, 1924.	No. 3384 of 1924.	675	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	1st August, 1924.	.....
Do.,	John Russell Craig, B.A., B.A.O., M.B., B.ch.	21st November, 1924.	No. 2476 of 1924.	675	\$270 Conveyance Allowance.	24th November, 1924.	.....
Do.,	Isaac Newton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23rd January, 1925.	No. 3379 of 1924.	650	\$270 Do.	23rd January, 1925.	.....
Do.,	Alexander Cannon, M.D., M.B., ch.B., M.A., P.H.D., ch.B.	2nd March, 1927.	No. 50 in 3654 of 1926.	600	\$660 Do.	2nd March, 1927.	.....
Do.,	John Edward Dovey, M.B., ch.B., Edin.	21st March, 1927.	No. 55 in 3654 of 1926.	600	\$360 Do.	21st March, 1927.	.....
Do.,	Edward Wilfred Kirk, M.B., ch.B., F.R.C.S., Edin.	9th June, 1927.	No. 4158 of 1927.	600	\$360 Do.	9th June, 1927.	.....
Do.,	Thomas Walter Ware, M.B., ch.B., Brist.	25th August, 1927.	No. 4161 of 1927.	600	\$360 Do.	25th August, 1927.	.....
Assistant Medical Officer in charge Native Hospitals,	Alice D. Hickling, M.B.E., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (Edin.) L.F.P.S., (Glas.)	5th October, 1923.	No. 2854 of 1916.	6,000	\$360 Do.	2 months and 12 days.	1st May, 1916.
Assistant Medical Officer for Schools,	Ethel Mary Minett, M.B., B.S., D.P.H.	16th July, 1925.	No. 2476 of 1924.	6,000	\$360 Do.	1 month.	1st May, 1925.
Chinese Medical Officer,	Cheah Keng Seng.	1st July, 1926.	No. 2710 of 1926.	3,240	.....	1st July, 1926.	.....
Interpreter and Dispenser, Kowloon Dispensary, Apothecary,	Chung Kam-so.	(4)	No. 2123 of 1921.	950	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	27th July, 1921.	.....
Assistant Apothecary,	Ralph Fdgn Cable.	26th August, 1919.	No. 2086 of 1918.	£450	.....	26th August, 1919.	.....
High Class Accountant, (J.C.S.) Principal Matron,	Joseph Taylor Shand.	16th January, 1924.	No. 2117 of 1923.	420	.....	16th January, 1924.	.....
Do.,	Sung Teng-man.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	\$4,400	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$300 Rent Allowance.	4th July, 1901.	.....
Margaret Sloun.	(5)	18th February, 1917.	No. 2096 of 1916.	£440	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	19th March, 1907.	3 months and 24 days.
Eith Annie Girling.		23rd August, 1927.	No. 6259 of 1913.	400	\$180 Do.	•	.....

Matron, Civil Hospital, Do.,	Edith Annie Girling. Margaret Jardine Wilson.	(6)	1st December, 1923. Do.	No. 2120 of 1923. No. 5 in 3009 of 1919.	330	\$120	Do.
Matron, Peak Hospital,	Ellen Johnson.		1st January, 1923.	No. 2 in 2164 of 1922.	315	\$240	Do.
Matron, Victoria Hospital,	Gertrude Cheettle.		1st January, 1926.	No. 2620 of 1925. Do.	260	\$120	Do.
Matron, Kowloon Hospital, Do.,	Margaret Jardine Wilson. Jane Alice Davis.	(7)	13th October, 1927. 1st January, 1926.	No. 16 in 3009 of 1919. Do.	260	\$120	Do.
Home Sister, Civil Hospital, Do.,	Jane Alice Davis Elizabeth Colina MacLaren.	(8)	13th October, 1927.	No. 3009 of 1919. No. 2124 of 1923.	260	\$90	Do.
Steward, Sister,	Frank Percy Anslow. Mabel Edith Pipkin.	(9)	28th November, 1923. 30th May, 1921.	Quarters. No. 2121 of 1920.	360	Quarters. .....	.....
Do.,	Florence Stuart Dupuy.	(10)	22nd February, 1920. Leila Lace.	No. 2116 of 1919. No. 6272 of 1911. 1st December, 1917.	225	.....	24 days.
Do.,	E. C. MacLaren.	(11)	31st May, 1919. 25th May, 1921.	No. 2116 of 1919. No. 2484 of 1924. No. 2116 of 1920.	225	Do.	3 months and 15 days.
Do.,	Susan Francis Sutton.		4th December, 1921.	10th February, 1923. Do.	225	Do.	.....
Do.,	S. I. Summerskill.		10th February, 1923. Do.	No. 19 in 3009 of 1923. No. 20 in 3009 of 1923.	215	Do.	9 months and 5 days.
Do.,	Beatrice Erminda Elliott.		3rd December, 1923. Do.	No. 24 in 3009 of 1923. No. 21 in 3009 of 1923.	195	Do.	4 months and 21 days.
Do.,	Vera Mary Meade.	(12)	7th December, 1923. Do.	No. 30 in 3009 of 1923. No. 22 in 3009 of 1923.	195	Do.	1 month.
Do.,	Mary Elizabeth Riddle.	(12)	3rd December, 1923. Do.	No. 24 in 3009 of 1923. No. 21 in 3009 of 1923.	195	Do.	9 days.
Do.,	Ethel Constance Murray.	(12)	7th December, 1923. Do.	No. 30 in 3009 of 1923. No. 38 in 3009 of 1923.	195	Do.	.....
Do.,	Amey Mary Pearson.	(12)	16th January, 1924.	16th January, 1924.	195	Do.	7th December, 1923. Do.
Do.,	Winfred Riddle.	(12)				1 month.	7th December, 1923. Do.
Do.,	Brenda Muriel Gill.	(12)				1 month and ½ days.	16th January, 1924.

( J 109 )

Conveyance Allowance of \$80 for Sister working in Victoria Hospital and \$130 for Sister working in the City of Victoria

- Uniform Attendance.
- Laundry, Fuel & Light.
- + Uniform Fuel & Light.

- (1) Invalided on 10th November.
- (2) Transferred to Africa on 18th March.
- (3) Transferred to Office of Health Officer of Port.
- (4) Transferred to New Territories.
- (5) Resigned on 15th January.
- (6) Invalided on 22nd August.
- (6) Promoted to Principal Matron on 23rd August.
- (11) Promoted to Matron, Civil Hospital on 23rd August.
- (7) Promoted to Matron, Kowloon Hospital on 13th October.
- (8) Promoted to Matron, Kowloon Hospital on 13th October.
- (12) Resigned.

## REMARKS.

( J 110 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	AUTHORITY.	ANNUAL SALARY.	HOUSE OR QUARTERS, AND ALLOWANCES FOR RENT, ENTERTAINMENT, PERSONAL, OR FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>A.—STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
Sister,	Ruby Vera Gouring Daye. (1)	1st February, 1924.	No. 28 in 3379 of 1924.	£195	Quarters.	* 1 month.	1st February, 1924.
Do.,	Margaret Knight North.	Do.	No. 41 in 3379 of 1924.	205	Do.	* ....	Do.
Do.,	Margaret Isabella Turnbull. (1)	29th February, 1924.	No. 39 in 3379 of 1924.	195	Do.	* 1 month.	29th February, 1924.
Do.,	Hilda Grace Lacey.	28th February, 1925.	No. 2631 of 1925.	195	Do.	* ....	29th February, 1925.
Do.,	Marie Franklin Lawrence.	27th March, 1925.	No. 36 in 3564 of 1925.	195	Do.	* 2 months.	27th March, 1925.
Do.,	Alice Mary Davies.	2nd May, 1925.	No. 2116 of 1919.	195	Do.	* ....	2nd May, 1925.
Do.,	Dorothy Phillis Green.	Do.	Do.	195	Do.	* ....	Do.
Do.,	Adeline Rose Warner.	Do.	No. 2632 of 1925.	195	Do.	* ....	Do.
Do.,	Ruby Irene Potter.	Do.	No. 2630 of 1925.	195	Do.	* ....	Do.
Do.,	Hilda Claries Potter.	Do.	No. 2629 of 1925.	195	Do.	* ....	Do.
Do.,	Amy Barclay.	16th May, 1925.	No. 35 in 3564 of 1925.	195	Do.	2 months and 7 days.	16th May, 1925.
Do.,	Susan Riordan.	17th July, 1925.	No. 2628 of 1925.	195	Do.	* ....	17th July, 1925.
Do.,	Annie Louise Popham.	5th June, 1925.	No. 42 in 3564 of 1925.	195	Do.	* 1 month.	5th June, 1925.
Do.,	Martha Jane Warbrick. (1)	25th July, 1925.	No. 2627 of 1925.	195	Do.	* 1 month.	25th July, 1925.
Do.,	Alica Mary Cullinan.	Do.	No. 2617 of 1925.	195	Do.	* 2 months.	Do.
Do.,	Margaret Alexandra Wilson.	Do.	No. 2616 of 1925.	195	Do.	* 2 months.	Do.
Do.,	Minnie Dorothy Robson.	14th August, 1925.	No. 51 in 3564 of 1925.	195	Do.	* ....	14th August, 1925.
Do.,	Florence Ada Cranfield.	Do.	No. 50 in 3564 of 1925.	195	Do.	* ....	Do.

CONCERNING ALLOWANCE OF \$90 FOR SISTERS WORKING IN VICTORIA HOSPITAL,  
AND \$120 FOR SISTERS WORKING IN THE CITY OF VICTORIA.

( J 111 )

Do.,	Marjorie Edith May Dakin. (1)	Do.	No. 2626 of 1925.	195	Do.	Do.	Do.	1 month.
Do.,	Janet Colvill.	28th August, 1925.	No. 2116 of 1919.	195	Do.	Do.	Do.	9 days.
Do.,	Gertrude Hinton.	1st September, 1925.	No. 3651 of 1926.	195	Do.	Do.	Do.	12 days.
Do.,	Ethel Riley.	10th September, 1926.	No. 33 in 3654 of 1926.	185	Do.	Do.	Do.	13 days.
Do.,	Dorothy Lewis.	25th September, 1926.	No. 34 in 3654 of 1926.	185	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Norah Callwell Pakenham-Walsh.	25th September, 1926.	No. 36 in 3654 of 1926.	£185	Do.	Do.	Do.	11 days.
Do.,	Rachel Katherine Ault.	7th October, 1926.	No. 35 in 3654 of 1926.	185	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Jean McCullah Harlton	Do.	No. 38 in 3654 of 1926.	185	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Vera May Burnett.	Do.	No. 42 in 3654 of 1926.	185	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Ellen Williams.	16th December, 1926.	No. 69 in 3654 of 1926.	185	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Ivy Nicol Watkins.	31st December, 1926.	No. 79 in 3654 of 1926.	185	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Joan Henrietta Ferries.	Do.	No. 80 in 3654 of 1926.	185	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Mary Ollerhead.	10th March, 1927.	No. 4135 of 1927.	175	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Marie Anna MacCabe.	25th March, 1927.	No. 4139 of 1927.	175	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Marion Doris Horne.	26th March, 1927.	No. 4142 of 1927.	175	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Gwendoline Margaret Evans.	22nd April, 1927.	No. 4140 of 1927.	175	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Ella Edwardson.	21st May, 1927.	No. 4163 of 1927.	175	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Marion Dumont.	9th September, 1927.	No. 4200 of 1927.	175	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	May Margaret Butterfield.	17th September, 1927.	No. 5 in 4200 of 1927.	175	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Sarah Hanna Andrews.	7th October, 1927.	No. 10 in 4200 of 1927.	175	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Dorothy Robison.	Do.	No. 12 in 4200 of 1927.	175	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned.

Convoyance Allowance of \$90 for Sisters working in the City of Victoria  
and \$120 for Sisters working in Victoria Hospital.\* Uniform Attendant,  
Laundry, Fuel & Light.

( J 112 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	AUTHORITY.	ANNUAL SALARY.	HOUSE OR QUARTERS, AND ALLOWANCES FOR RENT, ENTERTAINMENT, PERSONAL, OR FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>PRIVATE NURSING STAFF:—</b>							
Sister,	Sarah Gennell Morison.	12th August, 1927.	No 4197 of 1927.	\$ 175	Quarters.	.....	12th August, 1927.
Do.,	Margaret Grant Sutherland.	4th November, 1927.	No. 15 in 4200 of 1927.	175	Do.	.....	4th November, 1927.
Assistant to Medical Officer for Schools, Charge Nurse,	Sham Yan Lim.	1st January, 1927.	No. 880 of 1926.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Staff Nurse,	Marie Gomes.	(1) 1st May, 1926.	No 2118 of 1921.	1,020	Quarters.	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Ethel Lee.	(1) 1st January, 1925.	Do.	780	Do.	.....	1st January, 1922.
Do.,	Mary Leung.	(1) 1st February, 1925.	Do.	780	Do.	.....	1st February, 1922.
Do.,	Mollie Cheung.	(1) 6th December, 1925.	Do.	780	Do.	.....	1st January, 1922.
Do.,	Agnes Lowcock.	1st May, 1926.	Do.	840	Do.	.....	8th January, 1923.
Do.,	Violet Catherine Chan.	Do.	840	Do.	Do.	.....	28 days.
Do.,	Doris Black.	1st July, 1926.	Do.	840	Do.	.....	28 days.
Do.,	Jane Wong.	16th June, 1927.	No. 2118 of 1921.	780	Do.	.....	1st May, 1923.
Do.,	Gladys Luke.	1st August, 1927.	Do.	780	Do.	.....	16th June, 1924.
Do.,	Violet Lei.	1st November, 1927.	Do.	780	Do.	.....	1st July, 1924.
Probationer,	Beatrice Carmen Adelaide Noronha.	1st May, 1924.	No. 2092 of 1916.	600	Do.	.....	16th June, 1924.
Do.,	Jane Wong.	(2) 16th June, 1924.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	Grauela Mendoza.	(1) 1st July, 1924.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	1st August, 1924.
Do.,	Gladys Luke.	(2) 1st August, 1924.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	26th September, 1924.
Do.,	Violet Lei.	(2) 26th September, 1924.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	26th September, 1924.
Do.,	Alice Kerman.	1st March, 1925.	Do.	540	Do.	12 days.	1st March, 1925.

( J 113 )

Do., Do.,	Winfred Ling. Annie Fox.	Do. 1st March, 1926.	Do. No. 2118 of 1921.	Do. 540	Do. 540	Do. * * *	12 days. 1 month and 9 days.
Do.,	Mary Woo.	8th March, 1926.	Do.	540	Do. * * *	2 months and 17 days. 11 days.	8th March, 1926.
Do.,	Susie Taam.	1st August, 1926.	Do.	540	Do. * * *	17 days. 11 days.	1st August, 1926.
Do.,	Mary Lee.	8th September, 1926.	Do.	540	Do. * * *	.....	1st September, 1926.
Do.,	Dora Lau.	27th September, 1926.	Do.	540	Do. * * *	6 days.	27th September, 1926.
Do.,	May Li Pak.	1st December, 1926.	Do.	540	Do. * * *	.....	1st December, 1926.
Do.,	Lily Poon.	12th December, 1926.	Do.	540	Do. * * *	.....	12th December, 1926.
Do.,	Daphne Chun.	1st January, 1927.	No. 2118 of 1921.	480	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$96 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays. Do.	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Norvah Poon.	(1) 1st February, 1927.	Do.	480	Do. .....	.....	1st February, 1927.
Do.,	Marie Kavarana.	1st March, 1927.	Do.	480	Do. .....	.....	1st March, 1927.
Do.,	Irene Chung.	(1) 6th March, 1927.	Do.	480	Do. .....	9 days.	6th March, 1927.
Do.,	Phyllis Chan.	1st June, 1927.	Do.	480	Do. .....	.....	1st June, 1927.
Do.,	Lena Piu.	1st July, 1927.	Do.	480	Do. .....	.....	1st July, 1927.
Do.,	Mary Ng.	1st August, 1927.	Do.	480	Do. .....	.....	1st August, 1927.
Do.,	Anna Victoria May Mow Fung-chung.	1st September, 1927.	Do.	480	Do. .....	.....	1st September, 1927.
Do.,	Collen Slie.	1st October, 1927.	Do.	480	Do. .....	.....	1st October, 1927.
Do.,	Ruby Poon.	1st November, 1927.	Do.	480	Do. .....	.....	1st November, 1927.
Do.,	Rose Christina Anslow.	4th January, 1924.	No. 2102 of 1926.	1,200	.....	.....	4th January, 1924.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Tang Yau-ming.	1st April, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	2,000	\$240 Rent Allowance.	12 days.	1st June, 1905.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Chiu Hong-u.	1st May, 1923.	Do.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$96 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	6 days.	1st September, 1907.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned.

(2) Promoted to Staff Nurse.

- \* Uniform, Attendance,  
Laundry, Fuel, and  
Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Yeung Kai-hi.	1st June, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$1,050	.....	.....	20th October, 1918.
Do., ( do. )	Mathews Kadey Joseph.	5th February, 1925.	No. 4120 of 1227.	600	.....	.....	9th December, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Victor Liandro Lau.	10th May, 1927.	No. 4144 of 1927.	550	.....	.....	6th July, 1925.
Office Attendant,	at \$204.	.....	Establishment.	204	Quarters. \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance and \$24 Rent Allow.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. \$24 Each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	264	\$48 Each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>B.—HOSPITAL AND ASYLUMS.</b>							
<b>CIVIL HOSPITAL.</b>							
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Tam Po.	1st May, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,250	\$120 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	1st February, 1918.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Ho Man Nay.	9th October, 1924.	No. 2123 of 1925.	750	.....	.....	9th October, 1924.
Do., (Shroff) ( do. )	Fung Hok-ling.	10th August, 1925.	No. 2622 of 1925.	500	\$60 Allowance for Extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	10th August, 1925.
5th Grade Dispenser,	Chan Ping-fai.	1st July, 1925.	No. 2079 of 1925.	1,150	Allowance for Extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	1st July, 1925.
6th Grade Dispenser,	Au Kwok-lum.	1st June, 1922.	No. 1823 of 1913.	700	Do.	.....	1st June, 1922.
Do.,	Tam Fung-sang.	1st July, 1923.	Do.	650	Do.	.....	1st July, 1923.
Probationer Dispenser,	Chan Kwock-yau.	1st August, 1926.	No. 2079 of 1915.	240	.....	.....	1st August, 1915.
Do.,	Wai Woon-man.	4th September, 1926.	Do.	240	.....	.....	4th September, 1926.
Wardmaster,	Chan Shi-yuen.	4th May, 1920.	No. 2074 of 1917.	750	.....	28 days.	1st April, 1918.
Dresser, Grade II,	Cheuk Sui-bun.	9th July, 1923.	No. 2078 of 1915.	1,050	\$180 Rent Allowance.	* 18 days.	9th July, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Sing-pan.	16th January, 1924.	Do.	1,000	Do.	* 16 days.	16th January, 1916.
Do.,	Li Ü-cheung.	16th February, 1924.	Do.	1,000	Do.	.....	16th February, 1916.

Probationer Dresser,		No. 1944 of 1914.	.750	\$60 House Allowance.	.....	16th December, 1919.	16th December, 1919.
Do.,	Liu Pok.	No. 2078 of 1915.	5.50	\$60 House Allowance	*	6th March, 1924.	6th March, 1924.
Do.,	Cheuk Wa-wing.	No. 2078 of 1915.	5.50	Do.	*	5th November, 1924.	5th November, 1924.
Do.,	Wong Man-tat.	No. 2078 of 1915.	5.50	Do.	*	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Chan Fat-cheung.	No. 2078 of 1915.	5.50	Do.	*	1st January, 1925.	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Wong Chak-sang.	(1) No. 2078 of 1915.	5.00	Do.	*	1st February, 1925.	1st February, 1925.
Do.,	Sung Ka-yui.	(2) No. 2078 of 1915.	4.00	Do.	*	24th March, 1926.	24th March, 1926.
Do.,	Ng Nai-ching.	No. 2078 of 1915.	4.50	Do.	*	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Ip Sui-sang.	(2) No. 2078 of 1915.	4.00	Do.	*	12 days.	12 days.
Do.,	Ho Chok-lun.	4th November, 1926.	400	Do.	*	4th November, 1926.	4th November, 1926.
Do.,	Tang Kam-wah.	23rd May, 1927.	400	Do.	*	23rd May, 1927.	23rd May, 1927.
Do.,	Sham Kwok-fai.	1st August, 1927.	400	Do.	*	1st August, 1927.	1st August, 1927.
Do.,	Lau Kam-hin.	1st September, 1927.	400	Do.	*	1st September, 1927.	1st September, 1927.
Do.,	6 Amahs,	1st November, 1927.	864	Quarters. Good Conduct Allow- ance to 4 at \$36 each. Quarters.	*	1st November, 1927.	1st November, 1927.
1 Sew Amah,	at \$216 each.	.....	216	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Ward Boy,	at \$216.	.....	264	Do. †	.....	.....	.....
29 Ward Boys,	\$240 to \$300 by 3 at \$216 each, and 27 at \$204 each.	.....	5,952	Quarters. 4 at \$36 each, 1 at \$12 1 at \$5 and 1 at \$2 Good Con- duct Allowance and 8 at \$48 each and 21 at \$24 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary Coolie,	at \$132.	.....	122	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....	.....
Storeman,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	360	Do. †	.....	.....	.....
Tailor,	at \$204.	.....	204	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$48 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	at \$216.	.....	216	\$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed.  
(2) Resigned.  
(3) Absconded.

\* Uniform. Fuel and Light.  
† Uniform. Fuel and Light.

¶ Two are police Constables.  
|| Uniform, Fuel and Light  
to 3.



( J 117 )

4 Amahs, at \$216 each.	Establishment. Do.	964 1,428	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$28 Good Conduct Allowance. Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$7. Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance. †
7 Ward Boys, at \$204 each.	Do.	.....	.....
2 Cooks, 1 at \$180, and 1 at \$156.	Do.	336	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance. †
3 Coolies, at \$132 each.	Do.	396	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allow- ance. †
<b>KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL :—</b>			
Wardmaster,	No. 2074 of 1917. Tong Chuen.	4th May, 1920.	750
3 Ward Boys, at \$204 each.	Establishment. Do.	.....	Quarters. †
2 Amahs, at \$216 each.	Do.	612	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allow- ance. †
Cook,	Do.	432	Quarters.
2 Coolies, at \$180.	Do.	180	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. †
2 Guards, at \$240 each.	Do.	264	Do.
MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—	Do.	480	.....
2 Ward Boys, at \$204 each.	Do.	408	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance.
5 Amahs. Cook,	Do.	1,044	Quarters. 1 at \$24 and 3 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. †
2 Coolies, at \$132 each.	Do.	180	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. †
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :—	Do.	264	Quarters. 1 at \$35 Good Conduct Allowance.
Class VI Clerk, (J. C. S.) Do., Do.,	(2) Pong Tsok-san. Li Yu-sang. Edward Samuel Cunningham.	7th August, 1926. 21st February, 1927. 1st June, 1927.	550 Allowance for Extra Work on Sundays and Holidays. \$60 Allowance for Extra Work on Sunday and Saturday Holidays. Do.
<b>REMARKS.</b>			
(1) Died on 22nd March. (2) Resigned. (3) Transferred to Treasury.			
* Uniform, Fuel and Light. † Uniform.			

(1) Died on 22nd March.  
(2) Resigned.  
(3) Transferred to Treasury.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>B—HOSPITAL AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.</b>							
	VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,—Continued.						
<b>4</b> Ward Boys,		.....	No. 2689 of 1926.	\$ 816	Quarters. 1 at \$25 and 1 at \$11 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	
	at \$204 each.		Do.	2,160	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	
10 Amahs,		.....	Do.	216	Quarters.	.....	
	at \$126 each.		Do.		Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	
Sew Amah,		.....	No. 2689 of 1920.	300	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	
Storeman,		.....	Do.	204	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	
Cook,		.....	Do.	168	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	
Stoker,		.....	Do.		Quarters. 1 at \$9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	
Attendants on Sisters and Probationers :—							
<b>2</b> Boys,		.....	Do.	420	Quarters. 1 at \$9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	
	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$180.		Do.	360	Quarters.	.....	
2 Amahs,		.....	Do.	180	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	
Cook,		.....	Do.	396	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	
<b>3</b> Coolies,		.....	Do.	360	Quarters.	.....	
Watchman,		.....	Do.	264	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	
<b>2</b> Messengers,		.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....	
Mortuary Coolie,		.....	Do.	660	Quarters. 1 at \$32 and 1 at \$17 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	
<b>5</b> Coolies,		.....					

( J 119 )

<b>Victoria Maternity Hospital :—</b>									
8 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	1,728	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Wash Amah,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Washboys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	408	Quarters.	\$24 each Rent Allowances.	.....	.....	.....
1 Cook,	at \$204.	.....	Do.	204	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Dressing Station, Wanchai :—</b>									
<b>Probationer Dresser,</b>									
Chan Jacklam.	(1) 1st August, 1926.	No. 2078 of 1915.	400	\$60 House Allowance.		.....	.....	.....	.....
Lam Tsi-fong.	(1) 11th August, 1926.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ngai Yung-shau.	(1) 1st October, 1926.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leong Kiu-wing.	(1) 1st March, 1927.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Li Jan-fan.	(1) Do.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chan Kom-fook.	19th April, 1927.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ki Yan-wa.	1st June, 1927.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sung Iu-leung.	1st July, 1927.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Kowloon Hospital :—</b>									
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Au Hing-tsuen.	25th October, 1926.	No. 2624 of 1925.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$60 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Chow Tai-hee.	(2) 1st February, 1926.	Do.	450	\$60 Allowance for Extra Work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do, ( do. )	Ho Chung-ling	(3) 8th February, 1927.	No. 2581 of 1927.	600	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do, ( do. )	Wong Yan-lung.	15th June, 1927.	No. 2689 of 1926.	450	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Estate Establishment.	864	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....

**REMARKS.**

(1) Resigned.

(2) Dismissed.

(3) Transferred to Treasury.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	N.A.M.E.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.</i>							
KOWLOON HOSPITAL,—Continued.							
1 Sew Amah,		at \$216.	Establishment.	\$ 216	Quarters.	.....	.....
8 Ward-boys,		at \$204 each.	Do.	1,632	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Cooks,		1 at \$204 and 1 at \$190.	Do.	384	Do.	.....	.....
8 Coolies,		at \$132 each.	Do.	1,056	Do.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,		Do.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	.....
1 Watchman,		at \$300.	Do.	300	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Gatekeeper,		at \$180.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
Attendants on Sisters,							
2 Boys,		1 at \$204 and 1 at \$180.	Do.	384	Do.	.....	.....
2 Cooks,		at \$180.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
1 Wash Amah,		at \$180.	Do.	180	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,		at \$132 each.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
PEAK HOSPITAL :—							
2 Amahs,		1 at \$276 and 2 at \$192 each.	Do.	660	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Wash Amahs,		1 at \$216 and 1 at \$192.	Do.	408	Do.	.....	.....
4 Ward Boys,		1 at \$336, 1 at \$240, 1 at \$228 and 1 at \$204.	Do.	1,008	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,		1 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	.....

( J 121 )

1 Gardener,	at \$180.	•	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$180.	•	.....	Do.	420	Do.	.....	.....
1 Pantry Coolie,	at \$144.	•	.....	Do.	144	Do.	.....	.....
Attendants on Sisters,								
1 Boy, ·	at \$204.	•	.....	Do.	204	Do.	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	at \$156.	•	.....	Do.	156	Do.	.....	.....
1 Amah,	at \$216.	•	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
TUNG WAH HOSPITAL :—								
Chinese Resident Surgeon,	George Harold Thomas.	16th August, 1912.	No. 3408 of 1910.	5,760	.....	†	.....	16th August, 1912.
ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—	Sung Hoi-shan.	14th June, 1915.	No. 2027 of 1914.	525	.....			14th June, 1915.
Chinese Midwife,	Lei Peng-ü.	1st June, 1915. Do.	Do.	525	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1915. Do.	1st January, 1915.
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES :—	Wong Ut-sim.	Do.,	Do.	525	Do.	.....		
NEW TERRITORIES :—	Luk Chuen-hsuen.	4th June, 1919.	No. 3003 of 1919.	3,480	Quarters. \$180 Travelling Allowance.	2 months and 1 day.	4th January, 1919.	
Assistant Medical Officer,	Chung Kam-so.	1st August, 1926.	No. 2123 of 1921.	1,000	Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	27th July, 1921.	
5th Grade Interpreter and Dispenser,	Chan Kwai-ying.	1st February, 1925.	No. 2027 of 1914.	425	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1925.	
Midwife,	Kam Kwai-heung.	1st May, 1925.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	1st May, 1925.	
Do.,	Leung Lin-fan.	(3) 1st November, 1925.	Do.	350	Do.	.....	1st November, 1925.	
Do.,	Chan Lai-sheung.	1st September, 1926.	Do.	375	Do.	.....	1st September, 1926.	
Do.,	Lam Shiu-chi.	1st August, 1927.	Do.	350	Do.	.....	1st August, 1927.	

## REMARKS.

(3) Resigned.

(1) Transferred from A Staff.  
(2) Allowed to draw 1st increment.

† Private practice among the families of the Tung Wah Hospital  
directors for the current and the preceding year.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.</b>							
Dresser,	Ting Ping-nam.	22nd June, 1911.	No. 1089 of 1917.	300	.....	.....	22nd June, 1911.
Do.,	Li Chi.	1st July, 1924.	No. 1088 of 1917.	300	Quarters. \$	12 days.	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	Fung Wah.	(1) Do.	Do.	264	Do.	11 days.	8th November, 1923.
Do.,	Ng Shui.	16th September, 1924.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	16th September, 1924.
Do.,	Chan Cheong.	1st April, 1927.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st April, 1927.
Do.,	Yung Choi.	4th September, 1927.	Do.	240	.....	.....	4th September, 1927.
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	396	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Personal Allowance and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1927.
Office Boy,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 House Allowance and \$19 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1927.
<b>C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICER OF PORT:—</b>							
Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Bagenal H. Mellon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	2nd August, 1923.	No. 2146 of 1922.	£750	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1921.
Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	John Russell Craig, B.A., B.A.O., M.B., B.Ch.	21st November, 1924.	No. 2476 of 1924.	675	Do.	.....	21st November, 1924.
Do.,	Joseph Patrick Fehily M.B., B.Ch., B.A.G., (N.U.I.)	4th September, 1924.	No. 3384 of 1924.	675	Do.	.....	1st August, 1927.
Chinese Medical Officer,	Tsoi Teng-ming.	1st June, 1925.	No. 31 in 3564 of 1925.	\$3,360	.....	.....	1st June, 1925.
Public Vaccinator,	Chan Ping-kwong.	1st January, 1925.	No. 2141 of 1917.	660	.....	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Choi Yau-nam.	1924.	Do.	660	.....	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Wong To-ping.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Sham Ying-tai.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Fung Yue-lam.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	Do.	Do.

( J 123 )

## **CREW OF STEAM-LAUNCH "H.O. 1".**

## BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES :—

Edward Pigott Minett.	15th December, 1922.	No. 2108 of 1922.	£925	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....
William King Dunscombe.	3rd May, 1927.	No. 4175 of 1927.	700	.....	.....
Leung Kwok-tai.	1st March, 1925.	No. 2105 of 1921.	\$2,500	\$210 Overtime Allowance. Quarters.	.....
Wong Man-wa.	1st September, 1923.	No. 2105 of 1923.	1,425	\$180 Rent Allowance.	21 days.

## REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed.  
 (2) Abrogated.

(3) Transferred to Hosp-Staff.  
 (4) Transferred to Harbour Mas-

+ \$750 as Lecturer at the University.

Uniform  
Light.

( J 124 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<i>D.—INSTITUTES,—Continued.</i>							
<b>BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES,—Continued.</b>							
C'lsns VI Laboratory Assistant, (J. C. S.)	Lee Yuk-him.	26th August, 1926.	No. 19 in 3654 of 1926.	\$500	.....	5 days.	26th August, 1926.
C'lsns VI A Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chen Hing-man.	1st July, 1925.	No. 3001 of 1923.	850	.....	2 days.	16th September, 1924.
C'lsns VI B Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chau Fook-tin.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3375 of 1924.	650	.....	.....	1st July, 1924.
3 Laboratory Attendants,			Establishment.	636	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 each Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Grooms,			Do.	504	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allow- ance. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,			Do.	264	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allow- ance. *	.....	.....
1 Messenger,			Do.	132	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
Watchman,			Do.	144	Quarters. \$2 Good Conduct Al- lowance and \$24 Rent Allow- ance. *	.....	.....
<b>MORTUARIES, VICTORIA AND KOWLOON :—</b>							
Mortuary Attendant,	Leung So.	1st November, 1908.	No. 132 in 71 of 1908.	372	Quarters. *	.....	11th July, 1906.
8 Mortuary Attendants,			Establishment.	696	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Al- lowance and \$24 Rent Allowees.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,			Do.	132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Al- lowance and \$24 Rent Allowees.	.....	.....
<b>E.—GOVERNMENT LABORATORY :—</b>							
Analyst,	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S., F.I.C.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2086 of 1915.	£750	£300 Motor Allowance.	.....	2nd June, 1913.
Assistant Analyst,	Octavius Francis Lubatti, Chem. Doc., (Turin.)	3rd September, 1914.	No. 5909 of 1912.	600	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	6 days.	25th July, 1914.
Do.,	V. C. Branson, M.C., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., B.Sc., A.I.C.	29th November, 1924.	No. 2101 of 1913.	475	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	29th November, 1924,

( J 125 )

Sampler (Temporary),	W. Fischer.	15th December, 1924.	No. 2101 of 1919.	\$3,000	.....	.....	15th December, 1924.
Chemical Assistant, 2nd Grade,	David Loie, A.W.M.C, A.A.C.I.	1st January, 1927.	No. 2056 of 1918.	2,650	.....	28th April, 1924.	28th April, 1924.
Do., (Temporary),	Percy Edwards.	27th May, 1927.	Do.	2,200	.....	.....	27th May, 1924.
6th Grade Clerk,	Iu Kwok-ming.	1st September, 1923.	No. 2119 of 1922.	650	.....	.....	27th May, 1927.
3 Laboratory Attendants,	\$204 each.	.....	Establishment.	408	House Allowance \$48 each, Good Conduct Allowance \$84 to 1 and \$1 to 1 and \$6 Personal Allowance to 1.	.....	4th October, 1918.
1 Coolie,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 House Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance	.....	.....
<b>NEW TERRITORIES :—</b>							
District Officer,	John Alexander Fraser.	20th February, 1926.	G.N. 87 of 1926.	£ 600	Rented Quarters, \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	30th October, 1919.
Land Bailiff,	George Jamieson Chambers. (1)	1st September, 1926.	C.S.O. 4506 of 1909.	360	Quarters, \$480 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	14th January, 1910.
Do., acting,	Harold Victor Pearce. (2)	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	William Gordon Routley. (3)	8th July, 1923.	C.S.O. 765 of 1922.	300	Quarters, and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	8th July, 1923.
Class III Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	To King-ki.	1st July, 1922.	C.S.O. 2115 of 1922.	\$2,100	\$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th April, 1899.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Chü Tak-hing.	1st September, 1926.	C.S.O. 6 in 86 of 1914.	1,700	\$60 Conveyance Allowance and Rent Allowance \$180.	.....	24th September, 1905.
Class IV Clerk and Shroff, ( do. )	Lau Chi-wa.	1st May, 1924.	C.S.O. 3001 of 1923.	1,425	" " \$166.	.....	16th April, 1904.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Chan Hi-wo.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	1,425	" " \$115.	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do., ( do. )	Cheung Kai-ling.	1st July, 1925.	C.S.O. 8552 of 1925.	1,350	" " \$ 96.	.....	5th December, 1905.
Do., ( do. )	Mak Lam-mun.	1st March, 1925.	Do.	1,350	" " \$ 47.	.....	8th August, 1911.
Class VI Clerk and Shroff, ( do. )	Kwok Yim-hing.	1st June, 1923.	C.S.O. 766 of 1923.	650	.....	.....	1st June, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Tung Chap-li.	1st July, 1924.	C.S.O. 3494 of 1924.	600	.....	.....	1st July, 1924.

**REMARKS.**

(1) 24th June, 1927, on leave.

(2) Revenue Officer acted as Land Bailiff from 25th June, 1927, to 15th October, 1927.

(3) Returned from leave on 16th February, 1927.

\* Uniform. † Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.							
DISTRICT OFFICE.							
Class VI Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chong King-ip.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. 4643 of 1911.	\$ 850	.....	1st July, 1909.	
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Sham Sau.	1st March, 1925.	C.S.O. 3552 of 1925.	1,000	.....	6th April, 1918.	
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Lam Tin.	1st May, 1926.	Do.	800	.....	18th August, 1921.	
Do., ( do. )	Chan Ho-chi.	25th October, 1923.	C.S.O. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	650	.....	25th October, 1923.	
Do., ( do. )	Tang Kin-san.	14th May, 1926.	C.S.O. 3641 of 1926.	500	.....	14th May, 1926.	
7 Temporary Shroffs for 2 months,	at \$50 a month each.	.....	Establishment.	700	.....	.....	
3 Demarcators,	Li Loi.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 806 of 1924.	324	House Allowances at \$48 each.	1st January, 1925.	
Do.,	Cheung Kwai.	Do.	Do.	324	Do.	Do.	
Do.,	Li Kan-pui.	Do.	Do.	312	Do.	Do.	
3 Office Attendants,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	396	House Allowance \$48 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....	
7 Messengers,	7 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	924	Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 each, 1 at \$12, 1 at \$7, and 1 at \$6. Personal Allowance to 3 at \$12 each, House Allowances at \$48 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$2.	.....	
2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs,	at \$132 each.	Do.	Do.	264	\$48 House Allowance each.	.....	
Forestry Demarcator,	at \$156.	Do.	Do.	156	\$48 House Allowance. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance,	.....	
2 Latrine Attendants,	at \$180.	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	
District Officer,	Edward Irvine Wynne-Jones.	18th December, 1926.	G.N. No. 689 of 1926.	£600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	18th July, 1920.	

Land Bailiff,	Samuel Henry Peplow.	(1)	5th August, 1927.	No. 4 in 3509 of 1924.	330	\$600 House Allowance, \$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance.	1 day.	11th May, 1911.
Class III Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Wei Sun.		No. 3075 of 1920.	\$2,100	\$240 Rent Allowance.	1 day.	22nd October, 1906.	
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Yeung Ki-sau.		No. 3001 of 1923.	1,425	\$180 Do.	1 day.	7th June, 1909.	
Do., ( do. )	Ng Tso-chung.	(2)	No. 4205 of 1927.	1,200	\$180 Do.	.....	26th August, 1907.	
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Ng Tsui-chung.	(3)	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,150	\$180 Do.	10 weeks.	Do.	
Do., ( do. )	Ng Ying-lok.		No. 4205 of 1927.	900	.....	.....	5th February, 1923.	
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Ng Ying-lok.	(4)	No. 6 in 60 of 1922.	850	.....	.....	Do.	
Do., ( do. )	Li Yink-to.		2 in No. 4759 of 1911.	650	.....	5 days.	5th December, 1924.	
Do., ( do. )	Chow Kwong-ming.	(5)	No. 807 of 1925.	550	.....	4 days.	4th May, 1925.	
Do., ( do. )	F. M. Fattydad.	(6)	No. 4120 of 1927.	550	.....	.....	27th July, 1925.	
Class VI Clerk and Shroff, [ ( do. )	Au Yeung-man.	(7)	No. 4205 of 1927.	750	.....	.....	17th September, 1924.	
Do., ( do. )	Tang Chap-wong.	(8)	No. 808 of 1925.	500	.....	4 days.	21st December, 1925.	
Demarcator,	Kan Yuk.		No. 806 of 1924.	336	\$48 House Allowance.	3 days.	1st January, 1925.	
Do.,	Ho Fo Ip.		Do.	336	Do.	3 days.	Do.	
1 Notice Server,	.....	.....	.....	156	\$48 House Allowance, \$24 Personal Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....	
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....	
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 House Allowance, * Quarters.	.....	.....	
1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Do.	.....	.....	
1 Caretaker, Tai O Market,	.....	.....	No. 3264 of 1911.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....	
Allowance to 1 Sergeant Interpreter as Collector of Market Revenue,	.....	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....	

( J 127 )

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted on 5th Class on 1st October.  
 (2) Pensions off on 1st November.  
 (3) Promoted to 4th Class on 1st April.  
 (4) Resigned on 1st November.  
 (5) Transferred from Treasury on 18th November.

(6) Resigned on 1st September.  
 (7) Promoted to 6th Class A on 1st April.  
 (8) Resigned on 1st September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>OFFICIAL RECEIVER AND REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS:—</b>							
Official Receiver,	Edward Lewis Agassiz.	6th December, 1926. 1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. No. 3036 of 1925.	£775	\$1,020 House Allowance.	.....	17th May, 1920.
Registrar of Trade Marks and Letters Patent,	Edward Lewis Agassiz.						
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Tsang Kun-fu.	1st June, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$1,900	\$180 House Allowance.	.....	24th September, 1909.
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	Eddie de Silva.	6th December, 1926.	No. 35 in 3009 of 1923.	1,900	.....	.....	6th October, 1923.
Class JV Clerk, ( do. )	Cheng Hon-ying (Probationer.)	3rd February, 1928.	No. 3035 of 1925.	1,200	.....	.....	3rd February, 1928.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Fok Ping-fai (Probationer.)	4th July, 1924.		600	.....	.....	7th April, 1924.
Do.	( do. )	1st September, 1927.		500	.....	.....	2nd July, 1926.
Class VI Shroff, ( do. )	Wong Woon-man.	1st January, 1927.		500	.....	.....	21st June, 1926.
1 Office Attendant,	Tang Chik-wun.	.....	Establishment.	168	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$168.	.....		132	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>POLICE:—</b>							
Captain Superintendent,	Edward Dudley Corscadden Wolfe.	1st January, 1921.	S. of S.'s Despatch of 26th January, 1912.	£1,500	.....	.....	4th January, 1899.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse, C.I.E.	14th January, 1912.	Do.	1,100	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Al- lowance.	.....	1st June, 1897.
Do.,	Thomas Henry King.	Do.		1,100	Do.	.....	11th November, 1904.
Assistant Superintendent,	Donald Burlingham.	25th June, 1925.	No. 3214 of 1925.	900	Do.	2 months	1st December, 1911.
Do.,	Cecil Graham Perdue.	12th January, 1913.	No. 4278 of 1912.	700	Do.		30th November, 1912.
Assistant Superintendent,	L. H. V. Booth.	11th February, 1922.	No. 2561 of 1918.	500	Quarters.		19th December, 1919.
Assistant Superintendent,	W. G. Gerrard.	2nd May, 1926.	No. 8559 of 1925.	700	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Al- lowance.	.....	3rd February, 1898.
Do.,	W. R. Scott.	1st November, 1924.	No. 2561 of 1918.	425	Do.	.....	4th May, 1922.

Do.,	W. La B. Sparrow.	14th January, 1927.	400	.....	25th October, 1924.
Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)	A. J. C. Taylor.	No. 2696 of 1919.	520	.....	31st May, 1913.
Assistant Accountant and Store Supervisor, (S. C. & A. S.)	W. F. Stone.	No. 2696 of 1922.	400	Quarters.	1st February, 1922.
Stenographer,	C. Angus.	1st August, 1926.	\$2,600	.....	1 month and 4 days.
Storekeeper, (S. C. & A. S.)	W. G. Harrison.	No. 3374 of 1924.	£280	.....	8 months and 17 days.
Assistant Storekeeper, (S. C. & A. S.)	R. Dormer.	(1) 1st September, 1926.	.....	.....	.....
2nd Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ip Kam-kwong.	1st January, 1927.	.....	.....	.....
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	L. H. Soum.	1st January, 1921.	.....	.....	.....
3rd Class Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Cheuk-kai.	7th August, 1925.	.....	.....	.....
4th Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ng Ping-u.	21st May, 1914.	.....	.....	.....
Do., ( do. )	Kwok Sze-fan.	1st April, 1917.	.....	.....	.....
Do., ( do. )	Mok Yau.	17th August, 1921.	.....	.....	.....
5th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Ip Hoi-to.	1st October, 1924.	.....	.....	.....
Do., ( do. )	Li Cheung-wai.	27th November, 1920.	No. 9 in 86 of 1920.	1,150	.....
6th Class "A" Clerk,	Ku Chik-fu.	17th February, 1919.	No. 3 in 86 of 1919.	1,100	.....
Do., ( do. )	Cheng Tai-king.	10th June, 1922.	.....	1,050	.....
Do., ( do. )	Yeung Him.	1st April, 1920.	.....	1,050	.....
Do., ( do. )	Tang Pak-hi.	1st July, 1923.	.....	1,050	.....
Leung Kit-choi.	(3) 3rd March, 1924.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 3380 of 1923.	850	.....
Do.,	Do.	1st July, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	850	.....
Do.,	Do.	Do.	Do.	850	.....

( J 180 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
6th Class "B" Clerk,	\$450 to \$850.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 5,971	.....	.....	.....
1 5th Class Telephone Clerk,	\$900 to \$1,150.	.....	Do.	950	.....	.....	.....
10 6th Class Telephone Clerks,	\$480 to \$850.	.....	Do.	5,914	.....	.....	.....
2 4th Class Sergeant Interpreters,	\$1,200 to \$1,500.	.....	Do.	2,850	.....	.....	.....
8 5th Class Sergeant Interpreters,	\$900 to \$1,150.	.....	Do.	8,400	.....	.....	.....
1 5th Class Shroff,	\$900 to \$1,150.	.....	Do.	975	.....	.....	.....
1 6th Do.,	\$450 to \$850.	.....	Do.	780	.....	.....	.....
10 6th Class "A" Sergeant Interpreters,	\$7,50 to \$850.	.....	Do.	8,137	{ 3 at \$72 each, 16 at \$48 each, and 1 at \$36 Telephone Allowance, 3 at \$96 each, 6 at \$60 each and 1 at \$36 for Harbour Office work at out-stations, 1 at \$60 as Assistant to District Registrar at Yammati, 3 at \$36 each for collection of fees for painting numbers on Junks, and 2 at \$60 each for assisting in collection of liquor duties.	.....	9th February, 1898.
42 6th Class "B" Sergeant Interpreters, (I.D.)	\$480 to \$850 each.	.....	Do.	42,632	.....	.....	20th December, 1903.
Chief Inspector,	Walter Kent.	.....	.....	£525	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Conveyance.*	8 months.	29th March, 1900.
Chief Detective Inspector,	Timothy Murphy.	2nd May, 1926.	No. 8405 of 1926.	525	Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance. £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	.....
Inspector,	Charles F. Aris.	13th August, 1921.	No. 27117 of 1920.	450	Quarters. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

( J 131 )

EUROPEANS.

<b>Armourer,</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Sub-Inspectors,</b>
	<b>4</b>	<b>Do.,</b>
	<b>10</b>	<b>Do.,</b>
	<b>6</b>	<b>Do.,</b>
	<b>8</b>	<b>Do.,</b>

(1) Retired on pension on 18th November 1927.  
 (2) Retired on pension on 11th May 1927.

(2) Datiend as variances on Eth. A manat 10007

(3) Retired on pension on 5th August 1997

(4) Acting Chief Detective Inspector from May 1st to December 31st. \* Free Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
<b>EUROPEANS,—Continued.</b>							
2 Sergeants,		.....	Establishment.	600			
1 Do.,	at £300 each.	.....	Do.	290			
1 Do.,	at £290.	.....	Do.	280	Quarters. 1 at \$144 Drill Instruction Allowance, and 1 at \$4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.		
1 Do.,	at £280.	.....	Do.	1,500			
6 Do.,	at £250 each.	.....	Do.	3,360			
14 Do.,	at £240 each.	.....	Do.				
6 Do.,	at £230 each.	.....	Do.	1,380			
10 Do.,	at £220.	.....	Do.	2,200			
7 Lance-Sergeants,			Do.	1,400			
29 Do.,	at £200 each.	.....	Do.	5,655			
17 Do.,	at £195 each.	.....	Do.	3,230	1 at £4.10 Good Conduct Medal.		
30 Do.,	at £190 each.	.....	Do.	5,550	Quarters.	*	
24 Do.,	at £185 each.	.....	Do.	4,320			
15 Do.,	at £180 each.	.....	Do.	2,550			
21 Do.,	at £170 each.	.....	Do.	3,360			
	at £160 each.	.....					
<b>INDIANS.</b>							
Inspector,	Mohinder Singh.		Do.	1,140	\$240 House Allowance and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	1 month 10 days.	9th October, 1899.
Do.,	1st April, 1918.		Do.	1,140	\$240 House Allowance and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	6th January, 1899.
Sub-Inspector,	1st March, 1917.		Do.	840	.....	.....	.....
	1st January, 1926.						

<b>4 Sergeant-Majors,</b>	3 at \$720 each, and 1 at \$660.	Do.	2,820	\$240 each House Allowance, and \$30 each Good Conduct Allow. †
<b>5 Sergeants,</b>	at \$408 each.	Do.	2,040	.....
<b>5 Do.,</b>	at \$396 each.	Do.	1,980	19 Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance, 15 at \$120 each House Allowance and 5 Quarters. *
<b>2 Do.,</b>	at \$364 each.	Do.	768	.....
<b>3 Do.,</b>	at \$372 each.	Do.	1,116	.....
<b>5 Do.,</b>	at \$360 each.	Do.	1,800	8 Lance Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 16 Lance Ser- geants at \$60 each House Allowance, and 26 Quarters. 1 Lance Sergeant \$48 as Drill Instructor. *
<b>67 Lance Sergeants,</b>	at \$336 to \$348 each.	Do.	23,151	.....
<b>147 Constables, 1st Class,</b>	at \$312 each.	Do.	45,864	4 Indians at \$48 each as Drill Instructors, 1 at \$60 and 2 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. *
<b>424 Constables, 2nd Class,</b>	at \$276 each.	Do.	117,024	Quarters. *
<b>CANTONESE (CHINESE).</b>		Do.	\$1,440	1 at \$120 Good Conduct Allowance, \$60 House Allowance and \$60 Detective Allowance.
<b>2 Inspectors,</b>	at \$720 each.	Do.	1,200	1 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, 2 at \$60 each House Allowance. *
<b>2 Sergeant-Majors,</b>	at \$600 each.	Do.	1,200	\$60 House Allowance, \$60 Detective Allowance, and 1 \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. *
<b>2 Principal Chinese Detectives,</b>	at \$600 each.	Do.	6,120	\$60 each House Allowance and 5 at \$60 each and 13 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance.
<b>15 Sergeants,</b>	at \$408 each.	Do.	11,340	.....
<b>85 Lance Sergeants,</b>	at \$324 each.	Do.	58,315	14 at \$36 each House Allowance, \$36 Quarters and 6 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. ↑ Quarters. *
<b>200 Constables, 1st Class,</b>	at \$264 to \$300 each.	Do.	54,013	.....
<b>260 Constables, 2nd Class,</b>	at \$204 to \$240 each.	Do.	7,200	.....
<b>40 Recruits,</b>	at \$180 each.			

**REMARKS.**

Government Departments employed 3 European Sub-Inspectors, 2 European Sergeants, 4 Indian Police Sergeants, 26 Indian Police Constables, 1 Chinese Sergeant and 14 Chinese Police Constables. 2 Indian Constables, and 2

Chinese Police Constables were employed and paid for by a private firm; and 1 Indian and 4 Chinese Constables were employed by the Kowloon-Canton Railway.

Good Conduct Allowance paid to 29 Sub-Inspectors, 45

Sergeants and 30 men : Language Allowance (Chinese) to 90 Sergeants and 310 men : Language Allowance (English) to 62 Sergeants and 150 men : and Detective Allowance to 3 Inspectors, 32 Sergeants, and 136 men.

\* Fuel and Light.  
† Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
WEI HAI WEI CHINESE.							
1 Inspector,	at \$720.	.....	Establishment.	\$720	Quarters, Light.	.....	.....
1 Sergeant Major,	at \$600.	.....	Do.	600	Do.	.....	.....
5 Sergeants,	at \$408 each.	.....	Do.	2,040	Do.	.....	.....
22 Lance Sergeants,	at \$324 each.	.....	Do.	7,128	Do.	.....	.....
3 1st Class Constables,	at \$264 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	900	Do.	.....	.....
243 2nd Class Constables,	at \$204 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	54,359	Do.	.....	.....
1 Female Searcher,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	180	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
29 Female Searchers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	3,828	\$24 Rent Allowance. Quarters. †	.....	.....
8 Motor Drivers,	7 at \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually. 1 at \$480 to \$600.	.....	Do.	3,160	.....	.....	.....
<b>WATER POLICE.</b>							
14 1st Class Coxswains,	at \$120 to \$140 each.	.....	Do.	6,549	Quarters	†	.....
20 2nd Class Coxswains,	at \$300 to \$360 each.	.....	Do.	6,746	Do.	†	.....
4 Boatswains,	at \$360 to \$420 each.	.....	Do.	1,658	Do.	†	.....
61 Seamen, 1st Class,	at \$192 to \$216 each.	.....	Do.	12,979	.....	.....	.....
55 Do., 2nd Class,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	10,620	.....	.....	.....
1 Motor Mechanic,	at \$752.	.....	Do.	752	Quarters.	†	.....
10 Engineers-in-chief,	4 at \$576 to \$660 and 6 at \$504 to \$552.	.....	Do.	5,538	Quarters.	†	.....
12 1st Class Engineers,	at \$108 to \$480 each.	.....	Do.	5,276	Quarters. 2 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

20 2nd Class Engineers,	at \$800 to \$860 each.	6,657	Quarters.	†	.....
15 1st Class Stokers,	at \$240 to \$300 each.	Do.	4,014	Quarters. 2 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
20 2nd Class Do,	at \$192 to \$228 each.	Do.	4,218	Quarters.	.....
2 Barrack Sergeants,	at \$408 each.	Do.	816	2 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, and 1 at \$36 Personal Allowance.†	.....
2 Station Sergeants,	at \$324 each.	Do.	648	Quarters.	.....
17 Boatmen,	at \$144 plus Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	Do.	2,304	Quarters. 1 at \$30 Personal Allowance.	.....
10 Cooks for Patrol Launches,	6 at \$180 each, and 4 at \$132 each.	Do.	1,608	Do.	.....
1 Scale Coolie,	at \$156.	Do.	156	\$48 House Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.†	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$180.	Do.	180	Do.	.....
2 Amourer Attendants,	at \$360 to \$420 each.	Do.	857	.....	.....
17 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	Do.	2,244	{ 3 at \$48 each House Allowance, 11 at \$24 each House Allowance, 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
1 Head Coolie,	at \$192.	Do.	192	at \$48 House Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
1 Coolie,	at \$172.80.	Do.	172.80	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$156 each.	Do.	780	3 at \$36 each, 1 at \$28 and 1 at \$20 Good Conduct Allowance, 5 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....
4 Do.,	at \$144 each.	Do.	574	2 at \$32 each and 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance, 5 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....
101 Do.,	at \$182 each.	Do.	13,832	\$24 House Allowance to 27, and 47 at \$24 each Rent Allowance, 21 at \$36 each, 1 at \$35, 1 at \$33, 1 at \$32, 1 at \$30, 2 at \$25 each, 17 at \$24 each, 1 at \$18, 1 at \$12, 1 at \$11, 1 at \$10, 1 at \$9, 2 at \$8 each, 2 at \$5 each, 2 at \$3 each, and 2 at \$2 each, Good Conduct Allowance, §	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai Po,	at \$120.	Do.	120	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
1 Woman Gardener,	at \$120.	Do.	120	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tsing Lung Tau,	at \$24.	Do.	24	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Johnston award.

\* Fuel and Light.

† Light.

§ 8 Firemen, Fire Brigade.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
<b>WATER POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
1 Caretaker, Mui Wo,	at \$24.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 24	.....	.....	18th May, 1907.
8 Punkah Coolies,	at \$5 a month each.	.....	Do.	200	.....	.....	24th August, 1923.
1 Range Marker,	.....	.....	Do.	400	.....	.....	26th March, 1911.
<b>POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL.</b>							
Principal, Training School.	Harry Paterson.	26th December, 1925.	No. 2784 of 1919.	£450	Quarters. £180 Language Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1920.
Chinese Teacher,	Ng Cheuk-wah.	24th August, 1923.	Establishment.	\$300	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Pun Yau-tong.	1st December, 1923.	No. 278 of 1919, and No. 2703 of 1920.	1,500	\$144 House Allowance.	†	.....
Indian Teacher,	Sohan Singh.	1st June, 1920.	6 in No. 86 of 1920.	1,150	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Khushi Mohamod.	1st March, 1927.	No. 3491 of 1927.	942	.....	.....	.....
Sub-Inspector,	Miram Bux.	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	.....
Sergt. Major,	Kwong Tin-kan.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
2 European Drill Instructors,	.....	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	.....
5 Indian Drill Instructors,	.....	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	.....
<b>FIRE BRIGADE.</b>							
Chief Officer,	Edward Dudley Corscadden	.....	.....	.....	.....	—	4th January, 1901.
Superintendent,	Henry Tom Brooks.	11th September, 1922.	No. 2736 of 1921.	£600	Quarters.	7 months and 23 days.	11th September, 1922.
Engineer,	R. Hall.	1st May, 1921.	.....	\$1,200	.....	.....	.....
Assist. Engineer & Station Officer,	George Charles Moss.	18th December, 1921.	No. 2732 of 1919.	£410	Quarters.	.....	12th January, 1920.
Station Officer,	George Sanders.	22nd July, 1922.	No. 2736 of 1921.	370	Do.	.....	22nd July, 1922.

( J 137 )

## REMARKS.

- \* Light.
- † Police Sergeant Interpreter.

Fuel and Light. ✓ Accountant of Police.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
<b>FIRE BRIGADE,—Continued.</b>							
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	E. J. Ellis.	6th November, 1925. 1st July, 1925.	Establishment.	\$ 120	.....	+	.....
Head Foreman,	Ip Sang.	Do.	426	Quarters.	.....	.....	22nd July, 1913.
Foreman,	Lam Fai.	Do.	388	Do.	.....	.....	19th February, 1920.
Do.,	Li Po.	Do.	366	Do.	.....	.....	22nd March, 1920.
Do.,	Vacant.	Do.	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Vacant.	Do.	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 Firemen,	at \$264 to \$288 each.	Do.	11,000	Quarters.	.....	.....	
80 Firemen,	at \$240 each.	Do.	19,200	Do.	.....	.....	
2 Class V Clerk,	at \$900 to \$1,150.	Do.	2,250	Do.	.....	.....	
9 Telephone Clerks,	1 at \$950, 2 at \$600 and 5 at \$450 each.	Do.	7,322	Do.	.....	.....	
1 Caretaker,	Tse Kui.	No. 2735 of 1920. 1st April, 1920.	144	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	1st April, 1920.
<b>FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.</b>							
Engineer Grade II,	Kwok Kam-fuk.	1st January, 1927. Do.	960	Quarters.	.....	.....	15th February, 1900.
Do.,	Lam Sui.	Do.	960	Do.	.....	.....	2nd February, 1926.
Engineer Class III,	Wong Tung.	Do.	456	Do.	.....	.....	11th January, 1920.
Do.,	Kwok Kam-sui.	Do.	384	Do.	.....	.....	1st April, 1922.
Do.,	Fung-yau.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Tong Chun.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	.....	1st September, 1924.

( J 139 )

Do.,	Chan Chi-ling.	Do.	Do.	420
Engine Driver,	Chung Kan.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	264
Do.,	Lok Yam.	1st September, 1910.	Do.	348
Do.,	Chan Chi.	.....	Do.	360
Coxswain,	Cheung Fuk.	10th September, 1907.	Do.	444
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	Do.	384
Do.,	Wong Fu.	17th November, 1923.	Do.	362
Do.,	Leung Sai-lo.	17th June, 1923.	Do.	420
Do.,	Ho Man.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	936
Do.,	Leung Kam-sui.	Do.	Do.	336
Stoker,	Tsang Yiu.	23rd May, 1925.	Do.	264
Do.,	Leung Ki.	7th August, 1925.	Do.	264
Do.,	Wong Choi.	12th August, 1925.	Do.	264
Do.,	Tang Fook-hing.	1st January, 1926.	Do.	252
Do.,	Lo Ling.	1st February, 1926.	Do.	252
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	Do.	240
Do.,	Yeung Ling.	21st October, 1927.	Do.	240
Do.,	Ho Kam-tai.	7th January, 1927.	Do.	252
Do.,	Wong Fo-man.	21st April, 1927.	Do.	240
Do.,	Pang Sang.	8th August, 1927.	Do.	276
Do.,	Lo Yan.	1st May, 1926.	Do.	300

## REMARKS.

† Assistant to Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade.

( J 140 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POST OFFICE :—</b>							
Postmaster General, (S.C. & A.S.)	Michael James Breen. (1)	.....	C.O.D. No. 188 of 1st October, 1926.	... \$500 Lodging Allowance.	44 days.	.....	1st October, 1926.
Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)	Henry Arthur Mills. (2)	1st October, 1926.	C.O.D. No. 188 of 1st March, 1899.	£ 740 \$722 Lodging Allowance.	.....	.....	1st June, 1888.
Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)	Amaro John Reed.	1st March, 1899.	C.O.D. No. 95 of 1890.	\$7,200 \$1,108 Rent Allowance	.....	.....	1st May, 1890.
Superintendent, Money Order Office, (S.C. & A.S.)	Henry Dixon.	1st May, 1890.	No. 2905 of 1890.	\$7,200 Personal Allowance. \$1,088 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	.....
Superintendent of Mails, (S.C. & A.S.)	Thomas Hynes.	6th May, 1914.	No. 2492 of 1914.	£ 560 Quarters, \$270 Langunge Allowance (Chinese).	5 months and 10 days.	.....	20th November, 1904.
Assistant Supt. of Mails, Parcels Branch. (S.C. & A.S.)	Frederick Herbert Holdman.	1st April, 1924.	No. 3195 of 1924.	400 \$421.37 Rent Allowance.	(3) .....	.....	1st February, 1922.
Assistant Superintendent of Mails Registration Branch, (S.C. & A.S.)	Philippe da Roza.	Do.	Do.	\$3,900 \$300 Rent Allowance.	(3) .....	.....	1st August, 1898.
Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office, (S.C. & A.S.)	John Joseph Osborne.	1st October, 1917.	No. 2675 of 1917.	£ 290 .....	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
Assistant Superintendent of Mails, (S.C. & A.S.)	Tito Maria Perpetuo. Thomas Lay.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3390 of 1925.	\$3,800 \$122.50 Rent Allowance.	(8) .....	.....	1st August, 1898.
1st Class Postal Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Apolonio Francisco Castilho. { Apolonio Francisco Castilho.(5) José Maria Britto. Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios.	1st April, 1927. 1st January, 1921. 1st August, 1923. 1st June, 1921. 1st August, 1923.	No. 4205 of 1927. C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921. No. 3001 of 1923. No. 2824 of 1921. No. 3001 of 1923.	£ 250 \$840 Rent Allowance.	(3) 3 months.	18th August, 1912.	1st June, 1899. 1st June, 1899. 1st October, 1900. 13th January, 1900. 1st April, 1898.
2nd Class Postal Clerks, (J.C.S.)	José Simão dos Remedios.	1st August, 1923.	.....	\$3,000 \$207 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	.....

<b>Special Class Postal Clerks (J.C.S.)</b>	<b>João Cinza Barros.</b>	18th July, 1924.	Do.	2,650	Do.	2,650
	Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendez.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1924.	2,650	Do.	2,650
	José Sábino Gill.	25th February, 1926.	No. 2678 of 1918.	2,500	Quarters and Light.	(3) ....
	Eduardo Alberto Ribeiro.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921. Do.	1,900	.....	14 days.
	Feroz Ali.	18th July, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,600	\$155 Rent Allowance.	.....
	Ernest Marriott.			1,400	.....	.....
	<b>2nd Class Inspector of Postman.</b>			2,500	Uniform.	(3) 1 day.
	David José Maria Fernandez.	21st April 1925.	No. 3390 of 1925.	2,100	\$240 Rent Allowance.	(3) 3 months.
	Sigismundo Victordos Remedios.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921. Do.	2,100	Do.	(3) Do.
	José Maria dos Passos.	1st August, 1923.	No. 2824 of 1921.	2,100	\$60 Personal Allowance	(3) ....
	Bishan Dass.	1st June, 1921.	No. 3001 of 1923.	2,000	\$240 Rent Allowance.	(3) 1 day.
	Lau Hin.	18th July, 1923.	Do.	1,900	\$180 Rent Allowance.	(3) ....
	James Maxwell.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1924.	1,900	\$176.31 Do.	(3) 1 month 5 weeks and 21 days.
	<b>Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.</b>			1,900	\$180 Rent Allowance.	(3) ....
	<b>3rd Class Postal Clerks, (J.C.S.)</b>			1,900	\$180 Rent Allowance.	20 days.
	Jp Kun-king.	1st August, 1926.	No. 3468 of 1926.	1,700	.....	(3) 4 days.
	So Kwan-che.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	1,600	.....	(3) 1 day.
	Kwan Kin-san.	1st October, 1927.	Do.	1,600	\$45 Rent Allowance.	(3) ....
	Leopoldo Gabriel de Sousa.					
	Lo Pak-wui.					
	Tso Dep-ling.					

( J 141 )

(1) Acted as Superintendent of Mails and drew half initial salary of the post and half his own plus increments from 1st January to 19th June.  
 (2) Promoted to Class I on 1st April.

**REMARKS.**

tendents of Mails at \$5 per diem (under 4 hours work at \$3). Officers in Classes I, II, III and IV at \$3 per diem; in Class V at \$2 per diem; and in Class VI at \$1 per diem; half the foregoing rates for 2 hours work and under.

(1) Drew Imperial Allowance at rate of \$100 per annum.  
 (2) Temporarily attached to Supreme Court.  
 (3) Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted at the following rates:—Superintendent of Mails at \$15 per diem; half the foregoing rates for 2 hours work and under.

( J 142 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POST OFFICE,—Continued.</b>							
	Cheung Lai-kam.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,500	\$60 Personal Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd June, 1902.
	Tso Dephing.	(2) Do.	Do.	1,500	\$135 Rent Allowance.	(1) 7 days.	20th July, 1909.
	Lau Kam-yung.	Do.	Do.	1,500	\$180 Do.	(1) .....	5th April, 1911.
	Chan Fuk-chi.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	(1) .....	1st September, 1910.
	Wong Tsoi-fan.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	(1) 2 days.	2nd April, 1912.
	Lo Ping-fai.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	(1) 14 days.	1st May, 1909.
4th Class Postal Clerks,(J.C.S.)	Lo Pak-wai.	(3) 1st June, 1922.	No. 2820 of 1922.	1,500	.....	(1) 3 days.	1st February, 1915.
	Chung Sui-nam.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2820 of 1922.	\$1,500	\$240 Language Allowance.	77 days.	1st February, 1918.
	Chung Man-wing.	1st October, 1922.	Do.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	(1) .....	6th October, 1913.
	Chan Chi-hing.	1st November, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	Do.	(1) 14 days.	1st October, 1913.
	Tam Sik-hung.	1st January, 1924.	No. 2820 of 1923.	1,425	\$151.68 Rent Allowance.	(1) .....	1st February, 1915.
	Lai Hon-kun.	1st July, 1925.	No. 3385 of 1925.	1,850	\$170.01 Rent Allowance.	(1) 1 day.	4th August, 1915.
	Lam Ling.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	1,200	\$81 Rent Allowance.	(1) .....	10th February, 1907.
	Lam Ling.	(4) 1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,150	\$27.75 Rent Allowance.	(1) .....	Do.
	Ku Man-piu.	Do.	Do.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	(1) 13 days.	1st June, 1915.
	So Sing-woon.	Do.	Do.	1,150	Do.	(1) .....	5th June, 1915.
	Woo Woon-luen.	1st January, 1922.	No. 2825 of 1921.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	(1) .....	14th August, 1916.
5th Class Postal Clerks, (J.C.S.)	Li Hung-nam.	1st January, 1924.	Do.	1,050	.....	(1) .....	1st February, 1918.
	Lau Fuk-hing.	7th December, 1925.	No. 9 in 1801 of 1925.	1,000	.....	(1) .....	7th December, 1925.

( J 148 )

Mathew Liceinio da Conceição Lourenco. (5)	1st July, 1926.	No. 3465 of 1926.	900	.....	(1) .....
	1st July, 1927.	No. 3726 of 1927.	900	\$51 Rent Allowance.	(1) .....
	1st July, 1927.	No. 1158 of 1920.	850	.....	(1) .....
	1st July, 1921.	No. 1301 of 1925.	850	.....	(1) .....
	30th July, 1925.	No. 3465 of 1926.	800	.....	(1) .....
	15th March, 1926.	Do.	800	.....	(1) .....
	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(1) .....
	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(1) .....
	Do.	Do.	800	.....	(1) .....
	1st June, 1926.	No. 9 in 1301 of 1925.	800	.....	(1) .....
Cheng Cheung-hing. (6)	1st July, 1926.	No. 3465 of 1926.	800	.....	(1) .....
	1st July, 1926.	Do.	800	.....	(1) .....
	1st August, 1926.	No. 1158 of 1920.	850	.....	(1) .....
	1st July, 1921.	No. 2963 of 1917.	850	.....	(1) .....
	20th February, 1922.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	700	.....	(1) .....
	24th July, 1922.	No. 999 of 1916.	700	.....	(1) .....
	2nd October, 1922.	No. 1158 of 1920.	650	.....	(1) .....
	16th April, 1923.	No. 3006 of 1923.	600	.....	(1) .....
	5th July, 1923.	14 in No. 86 of 1924.	600	.....	(1) .....
	12th September, 1924.	No. 3385 of 1925.	550	.....	(1) .....
Tin Lap-tsung. (7)	1st January, 1925.	No. 1301 of 1925.	550	.....	(1) .....
	22nd July, 1925.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....
	1st June, 1926.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....
	19th September, 1917.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....
	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....
	30th July, 1925.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....
	3rd April, 1923.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....
	5th July, 1923.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....
	12th September, 1924.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....
	6th September, 1924.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....
REMARKS.					
(1) See Remark (3) in J 141.					
(2) Promoted to Class III on 1st October.					
(3) Promoted to Class III on 1st July.					
(4) Promoted to Class IV on 1st April.					
(5) Transferred to Harbour Master's Department on 1st July.					
(6) Promoted to Class V on 1st July.					
(7) Resigned on 11th January.					

(1) See Remark (3) in J 141.  
(2) Promoted to Class III on 1st October.  
(3) Promoted to Class III on 1st July.  
(4) Promoted to Class IV on 1st April.  
(5) Transferred to Harbour Master's Department on 1st July.  
(6) Promoted to Class V on 1st July.  
(7) Resigned on 11th January.

( J 144 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POST OFFICE,—Continued.</b>							
	Ahmad Khan.	1st August, 1925.	No. 3385 of 1925.	\$ 550	.....	(1) .....	9th July, 1925.
	Leung Man-wai.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1) 5 days.	15th July, 1925.
	Ng Shiu-man.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....	20th July, 1925.
	Chan Wing-yin.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1) 6 days.	27th July, 1925.
	Chung Chai-yeung.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....	Do.
	Anacleto Conception.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1) 14 days.	Do.
	Gopal Chand.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1) 6 months.	1st August, 1925.
	Chiu Chung-man.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1) 14 days.	Do.
	Ghulam Mohamed.	(2)	Do.	Do.	500	.....	.....
	Joseph Gareia.	1st September, 1925.	No. 3385 of 1925.	550	.....	(1) .....	5th August, 1925.
	Li Che-chiu.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....	27th July, 1925.
	Fung Ying-shang.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....	1st August, 1925.
	Lo Hi-nin.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1) 28 days.	Do.
	Au Tse-tsau.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1) .....	7th August, 1925.
	Cheng Ching-wai.	1st January, 1926.	No. 3465 of 1926.	500	.....	(1) 5 days.	1st August, 1925.
	Mohamed Ahsan.	1st March, 1926.	No. 3465 of 1926.	500	.....	(1) .....	7th January, 1926.
6th Class B Postal Clerks (J.C.S.)	Joginder Singh Grewal.	(3)	Do.	450	.....	(1) .....	8th January, 1926.
	Tang Yun-cho.	1st May, 1926.	Do.	500	.....	(1) 2 days.	13th January, 1926.
	Mohamed Hassan.	1st June, 1926.	Do.	500	.....	(1) .....	15th February, 1926.
	Edward Reis.	Do.	Do.	500	.....	(1) .....	1st March, 1926.

<b>Wai Wa-long.</b>	<b>Do.</b>	<b>Do.</b>	<b>500</b>	
Ng Ping-he.	1st October, 1926.	Do.	500	.....
Tang Wai-tsoi.	(4) 1st February, 1927. Do.	No. 3726 of 1927.	450	(1) 7 days.
Lam Sing-U.	Do.	Do.	450	(1) 2 days.
Ahmed Khan.	Do.	Do.	600	(1) 1 day.
Ho Leung-shang.	Do.	Do.	450	(1) .....
Chung Shiu-ki.	1st July, 1927. Do.	Do.	450	(1) .....
Raphael Ayock.	No. 3001 of 1923.	Do.	450	(1) 3 days.
Harbhajan Singh.	No. 3726 of 1927.	Do.	450	(1) .....
Tso Kwok-fai.	Do.	Do.	450	(1) .....
Liang Po-mui..	11th July, 1927.	Do.	450	(1) .....
Tang Lin-fni.	1st December, 1927.	Do.	450	(1) .....
4 at \$360 each.	.....	No. 5716 of 1911.	1,440	(1) .....
Miro Khan.	1st December, 1922.	No. 1090 of 1921.	1,500	.....
Jose Lourenco Noronha.	1st July, 1923.	No. 86 of 1923.	1,450	.....
Launch Officers,	Julius Cipriano Elarte.	No. 13 in 86 of 1920.	\$1,300	.....
	Lal Khan.	No. 3468 of 1926.	1,300	.....
	Lourenço Justiniano Castilho.	1st April, 1927.	No. 13 in 86 of 1920.	.....
	Ho Sui-pui.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921. Do.	1,080	.....
	Ha Tsau.	Do.	1,500	.....
	Lam Hin.	Do.	1,150	\$158.64 Rent Allowance.
4th Class Compradore, (J. C. S.)	Ng Toe Cheong.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$180	Do.
5th Class Shroffs, (J. C. S.)	Fung Chan.	No. 3646 of 1926.	950	\$180 Rent Allowance.
		1st July, 1924.	1,050	7 days.
		1st September, 1926.	950	.....
				1st May, 1926.
				3rd May, 1926.
				11th August, 1926.
				16th August, 1926.
				1st October, 1926.
				Do.
				1st December, 1926.
				20th December, 1926.
				10th January, 1927.
				13th January, 1927.
				11th July, 1927.
				7th July, 1927.
				.....
				9th June, 1914.
				1st July, 1923.
				1st January, 1924.
				22nd January, 1925.
				1st April, 1927.
				15th February, 1912.
				1st January, 1900.
				1st May, 1906.
				10th May, 1900.
				1st July, 1906.

## REMARKS.

(1) see Remark (3) in J 141.  
 (2) Invalided on 30th June.

(3) Transferred to Electrical Engineering  
 (4) Dismissed on 30th November.

(5) Resigned on 31st January.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POST OFFICE,—Continued.</b>							
	The Po.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921. Do.	\$ 850 .....	\$136.20 Rent Allowance. (1)	.....	1st November, 1898.
	Chan Wing-kwai.	Do.	Do.	850 .....	\$92.52 Rent Allowance. (1)	.....	14th December, 1905.
	Ho Man.	Do.	Do.	850 .....	850 \$136.20 Rent Allowance. (1)	10 days.	1st June, 1914.
	Wong Sun.	Do.	Do.	850 .....	850 \$136.20 Rent Allowance. (1)	.....	1st March, 1904.
	Leung Keung.	Do.	Do.	850 .....	850 \$92.52 Do. (1)	11 days.	4th January, 1915.
	Chan Ming.	Do.	Do.	850 .....	850 \$173.64 Do. (1)	.....	8th January, 1913.
	Ho Yuk-man.	Do.	Do.	800 .....	800 ..... .....	3 days.	17th March, 1920.
	Ng Tim.	Do.	Do.	800 .....	800 ..... .....	.....	23rd September, 1920.
	Leung Foo.	1st July, 1923.	1 in No. 86 of 1923.	650 .....	\$96 Rent Allowance. (1)	.....	1st January, 1905.
	Lai Fat.	Do.	Do.	650 .....	650 Do. (1)	.....	1st September, 1911.
	Shiu Kiu.	1st February, 1925.	1 in No. 86 of 1925.	550 .....	550 Do. (1)	.....	1st January, 1904.
	Au Kit.	1st May, 1925.	No. 8888 of 1925.	550 .....	550 Do. (1)	.....	21st July, 1915.
	Li Tsung.	16th October, 1912.	No. 4845 of 1912.	500 .....	Quarters. ♀ Do. (2)	.....	10th February, 1907.
	Lai Ying.	{ 18th July, 1925. 1st April, 1915.	{ 1st December, 1925.	500 .....	500 Do. (2)	.....	18th July, 1925. ♀
	Lam Chuen.	{ 1915. 7th August, 1925.	{ 1st April, 1915. 1st December, 1925.	372 .....	372 \$48 Rent Allowance. Do. (2)	.....	27th July, 1907.
	Ho Kwong.	1st February, 1926.		372 .....	372 \$48 Rent Allowance. Do. (2)	.....	1st December, 1925. ♀
				324 .....	324 \$48 Rent Allowance. Do. (2)	.....	8th March, 1909.
						.....	7th August, 1925. ♀
						.....	1st May, 1906.

Siu Cheuk.	1st August, 1925.	.....	324	\$48	Do.	*	(2)	.....	4th June, 1902.
Wong Kwai.	Do.	.....	324	\$48	Do.	*	(2)	.....	14th August, 1916.
Un Tsung.	1st February, 1916.	.....	372	\$48 Rent Allowance.	*	(2)	.....	5th May, 1906.	
Ho Shun.	1st April, 1926.	.....	312	\$48	Do.	*	(2)	.....	1st April, 1926.
<b>Postmen, 1st Class,</b>									
Tse Wai.	1st March, 1924.	.....	324	\$48	Do.	*	(2)	.....	8th October, 1900.
Tsoi Ling.	20th May, 1926.	.....	312	\$48	Do.	*	(2)	.....	20th May, 1926.
Tse Ho.	1st August, 1923.	.....	324	\$48	Do.	*	(2)	.....	1st July, 1908.
Au Wai-shum.	1st July, 1926.	.....	312	\$48	Do.	*	(2)	.....	1st July, 1926.
<b>70 Postmen, 2nd Class,</b>									
at \$228 each.									
at \$180 each.									
at \$132 each.									
<b>63 Postmen, 3rd Class,</b>									
2 Coolies.									
<b>16 Mail Bag Coolies,</b>									
Lam Kai.	2nd February, 1925.	18 in 100 of 1920.	\$ 288	\$48	Rent Allowance to 6 at \$24 each and 10 at \$48 each.	*	(2)	.....	2nd February, 1925.
Carpenter,	1st October, 1925.	No. 1301 of 1925.	312	.....	.....	*	.....	.....	1st October, 1925.
Painter,	6th June, 1924.	No. 1092 of 1920.	312	.....	.....	*	.....	.....	6th June, 1924.
Cheung Sing.	16th October, 1925.	No. 1301 of 1925.	324	.....	.....	*	.....	.....	16th October, 1925.

**REMARKS.**

(1) Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted at the rate of \$1 per diem to 6th Class Shroffs on duty at Sheung Wan, Yau Ma Tei and Shamshui Po Branch Post Offices.

(2) Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted to the following rates—to 1 Postman at 50 cents and 2 Postmen at 25 cents per diem at Sheung Wan Branch Office, and to Postmen &c. at the General Post Office at 25 cents per diem.

\* Uniform.  
† Free Quarters and Light.  
‡ Re-joined C.S. O. 9 in 1925.

OFFICE.	N.A.M.E.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PRISON :—</b>							
Superintendent,	John William Franks.	15th November, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 316 of 1913.	£950 Quarters.	\$600 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th November, 1913.
Astt. Superintendent,	Hugh Fitzherbert Bloxham. (1)	24th January, 1925.	.....	575	Quarters. \$600 Conveyance Allowance.	37 days.	1st February, 1924.
3rd Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ko Ha-chun.	18th October, 1915.	No. 2735 of 1915.	\$2,100	\$240 Rent Allowance.	11 days.	6th March, 1905.
Do., ( do. )	To Yee.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	1,600	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1910.
4th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Cheuk-hang.	1st May, 1926.	Do.	1,275	Do.	1 day.	27th November, 1926.
5th Class Clerk, ( do. )	U Ming.	No. 2 in 86 of 1920.	950	.....	.....	.....	26th March, 1920.
6th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Jim Bowen.	15th January, 1924.	.....	650	.....	4 days.	4th October, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Tsang Chiu-yan.	1st May, 1925.	No. 3469 of 1912.	750	.....	15 dneys.	23rd December, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Lo Ka-mo.	4th July, 1927.	No. 3841 of 1927.	500	.....	2 days.	14th May, 1926.
Chief Warden,	Alfred George Passmore. (2)	12th December, 1918.	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	£ 450	\$600 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	11th August, 1897.
Do.,	James Charles West.	1st January, 1920.	No. 2895 of 1920.	450	Quarters. \$365 Separation Allowance.	6 dneys.	1st June, 1897.
Do.,	William Moneur McLeod.	2nd December, 1927.	No. 1560 of 1901.	400	.....	.....	10th May, 1905.
Asst. Chief Warden,	James Moneur McLeod. (3)	1st January, 1925.	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	400	Quarters.	10 months and 4 days.	10th May, 1901.
Do.,	William Yeoman Robertson.	2nd December, 1927.	No. 1560 of 1901.	400	.....	.....	18th December, 1906.
Pharmacist,	Daniel Eland Wood.	1st April, 1925.	No. 3443 of 1925.	320	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1925.
Principal Warden,	William Yeoman Robertson. (4)	12th December, 1918.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	18th December, 1906.
Do.,	Andrew Calvert.	30th May, 1919.	No. 2895 of 1919.	360	Quarters. \$60 Langauge Allowance.	6 days.	30th May, 1919.
Do.,	Jesse Wilshire. (5)	1st January, 1920.	No. 2895 of 1920.	360	Quarters.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Do.,	George Leonard Buchanan.	17th March, 1920.	No. 2890 of 1921.	360	Do.	.....	17th December, 1912.
Do.,	Charles Edward Thomas.	1st February, 1922.	No. 2893 of 1922.	360	\$1,035 Rent Allowance, \$144 Fuel and \$72 Light Allowance.	1 month and 6 days.	2nd December, 1907.

Do.,	Albert Bailey Didsbury.	15th February, 1924.	.....	860	Quarters.	25th July, 1918.
Do.,	William Hill.	1st April, 1924.	.....	350	Do.	28rd June, 1919.
Do.,	Daniel Daniels.	(6) 13th July, 1924.	.....	340	Do.	11th October, 1919.
Do.,	Alfred Puice.	1st January, 1925.	No. 344 of 1925.	340	Do.	27th December, 1919.
Do.,	Harold Barrett.	13th July, 1925.	Do.	340	Do.	11th September, 1920.
Do.,	John William Fitzgerald.	10th April, 1927.	No. 6 in 3009 of 1920.	320	.....	Do.
Warden,	George Richard Field.	6th January, 1925.	No. 3262 of 1924.	280	Quarters. \$72 Fuel and Light Allowance.	2nd June, 1918.
Do.,	Daniel Daniels.	11th October, 1919.	No. 6 in 3009 of 1920.	280	Quarters. \$72 Fuel and Light Allowance.	11th October, 1919.
Do.,	John William Fitzgerald.	11th September, 1920.	No. 2894 of 1919.	230	Quarters. \$72 Fuel and Light Allowance.	11th September, 1920.
Do.,	Jack Johnston.	31st September, 1920.	No. 2899 of 1919.	230	Quarters. \$72 Fuel and Light Allowance.	21st September, 1920.
Do.,	Walter Joseph Bagley.	18th December, 1920.	No. 2896 of 1920.	230	.....	18th December, 1920.
Do.,	William Frank Culver.	14th January, 1921.	Do.	220	\$60 Language Allowance.	14th January, 1920.
Do.,	John William Hudson.	12th Do.	Do.	220	Quarters.	Do.
Do.,	Frank Reginald Fuggle.	(13) Do.	Do.	220	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Horace Charles Pratt.	19th February, 1921.	Do.	220	.....	19th February, 1921.
Do.,	Stanley Webb Cressey.	Do.	Do.	220	\$60 Printing Allowance. Quarters.*	Do.
Do.,	John Pennock Stephens.	Do.	Do.	220	Quarters.	Do.
Do.,	Harold Merriman.	9th April, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	220	Do.	9th April, 1921.
Do.,	William Richard Deader.	Do.	No. 2896 of 1920.	220	Do.	15th April, 1921.
Do.,	Bert Plumb.	12th May, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	220	\$60 Allowance for inflicting corporal punishment. Quarters.*	12th May, 1921.

## REMARKS.

(1) Capt. H. F. Bloxham lent to Police Department from 1st January to 3rd February.  
 (2) Superannuated on 2nd September, 1927.  
 (3) Promoted to C. Warden on 2nd September, 1927.  
 (4) Acted as Assistant Chief Warden from 5th February, 1927, to 1st April, 1927, and acted as Chief Warden from 3rd April, 1927, to 8th December, 1927, and promoted to Assistant Chief Warden on 2nd September, 1927.  
 (5) Transferred to Supreme Court on 1st September, 1927.  
 (6) Reverted to Warden on 10th April, 1927.  
 (7) Superannuated on 7th July, 1927.  
 (8) Acted as Principal Warden from 5th February, 1927, to 9th April, 1927.  
 (9) Acted as Principal Warden from 2nd April, 1927, to 31st December, 1927.  
 (10) Acted as Principal Warden from 10th April, 1927, to 31st December, 1927.

(11) Acted as Principal Warden from 1st September, 1927, to 21st November, 1927.  
 (12) Acted as Principal Warden from 22nd November, 1927, to 31st December, 1927.  
 (13) Acted as Principal Warden from 26th November, 1927, to 9th December, 1927, and from 24th December, 1927, to 31st December, 1927.

\* Uniform, Fuel & Light.

( J 150 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PRISON,—Continued.</b>						
Warden,	Thomas John Falls.	24th August, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1 18.	£ 220 Quarters.	.....	24th August, 1921.
Do.,	Albert Jillott.	1st March, 1922.	Do.	Do.	.....	1st March, 1922.
Do.,	Albert Cater English.	20th April, 1922.	Do.	Do.	9 months and 6 days.	20th April, 1922.
Do.,	Patrick Ryan.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Herbert Selby.	26th October, 1922.	Do.	Do.	3 months and 2 days.	26th October, 1922.
Do.,	Herbert Graham Fuller.	8th November, 1922.	Do.	£20 Printing Allowance. Quarters.*	3 months and 19 days.	8th November, 1922.
Do.,	George Bertham Foster.	9th November, 1922.	Do.	Quarters.	Do.	9th November, 1922.
Do.,	Reginald Pearson Neal.	(1) 13th July, 1923.	Do.	Do.	.....	13th July, 1923.
Do.,	Thomas O'Donovan.	2nd August, 1923.	Do.	Do.	4 months and 26 days.	2nd August, 1923.
Do.,	Edward Tucker.	22nd September, 1923.	Do.	£60 Allowance for corporal punishment. Quarters.*	1 month and 6 days.	22nd September, 1923.
Do.,	Alfred Davison Spoor.	4th October, 1923.	Do.	Do.	.....	4th October, 1923.
Do.,	William Ward.	81st October, 1923.	Do.	Do.	1 month and 19 days.	31st October, 1923.
Do.,	Richard Fowler.	Do.	Do.	Do.	2 months.	Do.
Do.,	Philip Gillespie.	16th January, 1924.	Do.	Do.	.....	16th January, 1924.
Do.,	William Edward Webber.	8th February, 1924.	Do.	Do.	.....	8th February, 1924.
Do.,	Thomas Dodders.	16th February, 1924.	Do.	Do.	.....	16th February, 1924.
Do.,	George Herbert Sheriff.	26th February, 1924.	Do.	Do.	.....	26th February, 1924.
Do.,	Christopher Vincent Hagan.	5th April, 1924.	Do.	Do.	.....	5th April, 1924.
Do.,	Arthur Hopkins.	26th May, 1924.	Do.	Do.	.....	26th May, 1924.

( J 151 )

Do.,	James Iles.	(3)	30th June, 1924.	Do.	190	30th June, 1924.	Do.	190
Do.,	Walter Henry Floyde.		4th September, 1924.	Do.	190	4th September, 1924.	Do.	190
Do.,	Thomas Neil Davis.		5th December, 1924.	Do.	190	5th December, 1924.	Do.	190
Do.,	Robert Gordon Robertson.		1st January, 1925.	Do.	180	1st January, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	George Henry Harris.	(4)	14th February, 1925.	Do.	180	14th February, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	William Hodge.		20th February, 1925.	Do.	180	20th February, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	William Discon Smith.	(5)	27th March, 1925.	Do.	180	27th March, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	Eugene Francis Cornwall.		28th March, 1925.	Do.	180	28th March, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	Thomas Edgar Gooding.		1st April, 1925.	Do.	180	1st April, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	Frank Carl Barlow.		11th April, 1925.	Do.	180	11th April, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	Albert Edward Alcott Mason.		18th April, 1925.	Do.	180	18th April, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	James William Grant.		23rd May, 1925.	Do.	180	23rd May, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	Samuel Randle.		29th May, 1925.	Do.	180	29th May, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	William Henry Noonan.		5th June, 1925.	Do.	180	5th June, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	Edward Henry Dyer.		6th July, 1925.	Do.	180	6th July, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	John Simon Joyce.		1st October, 1925.	Do.	180	1st October, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	Albert Edward Lacey.		29th October, 1925.	Do.	180	29th October, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	Horace William Bonner.		81st October, 1925.	Do.	180	31st October, 1925.	Do.	180
Do.,	Charles Frederick Andrews.		Do.	180	Do.	Do.	180	180
Do.,	Cecil James Kingdon.		1st April, 1926.	No. 35560 of 1925.	170	1st April, 1926.	No. 35527 of 1926.	170
Do.,	Walter Collins.		12th April, 1926.	.....	.....	12th April, 1926.	.....	.....
					2 months and 16 days.	1st April, 1926.		
						12th April, 1926.		

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 12th February, 1927.  
 (2) Transferred to Sanitary Department on 11th August, 1927.

(3) Resigned on 30th November, 1927.  
 (4) Resigned on 12th January, 1927.

(5) Invalided on 25th July, 1927.

\* Uniform, Fuel & Light.

( J 152 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PRISON,—Continued.</b>							
Warder,	Michael Rooney.	7th June, 1926.	No. 3649 of 1926.	£ 170	Quarters.	.....	7th June, 1926.
Do.,	Richard Stephen Christian Thorpe Pigott. (1)	3rd July, 1926.	No. 812 of 1926.	170	Do.	.....	3rd July, 1926.
Do.,	Michael Thomas White.	2nd September, 1926.	No. 27 in 3654 of 1926.	170	Do.	.....	2nd September, 1926.
Do.,	Francis Charles Brimblecombe.	25th October, 1926.	No. 43 in 3654 of 1926.	170	Do.	.....	25th October, 1926.
Do.,	Maurice Friend.	14th January, 1927.	No. 4121 of 1927.	160	Do.	.....	14th January, 1927.
Do.,	John Sutherland.	10th February, 1927.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	10th February, 1927.
Do.,	Thomas William. (2)	13th February, 1927.	No. 21 in 3009 of 1922.	160	Do.	.....	13th February, 1927.
Do.,	Fredrick Victor Waite.	11th June, 1927.	No. 68 of 1927.	160	Do.	.....	11th June, 1927.
Do.,	Sydney Murphy.	18th July, 1927.	No. 4183 of 1927.	160	Do.	.....	18th July, 1927.
Do.,	Samuel Houlge.	4th August, 1927.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	4th August, 1927.
Do.,	George Cottrell.	1st October, 1927.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	1st October, 1927.
Do.,	Thomas Madisen Pile.	23rd November, 1927.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	23rd November, 1927.
Matron,	Laura Aquino.	21st December, 1926.	No. 4133 of 1927.	\$ 750	Do.	.....	17th January, 1922.
Wardress,	Rosa Pereira.	25th August, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	540	\$120 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	25th August, 1914.
Do.,	Leona Assis.	7th July, 1922.	No. 2731 of 1922.	450	.....	28 days.	7th July, 1922.
Do.,	Lam Kit.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4143 of 1927.	360	.....	.....	1st April, 1927.
Chief Indian Warder,	Golam Mustafa.	20th April, 1927.	No. 3821 of 1927.	1,200	Quarters. Free Rations, \$84 Langauge Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	9th December, 1897.
Principal Warder,	Golam Mustafa. (3)	1st January, 1923.	No. 2891 of 1922.	960	Quarters. Free Rations, \$84 Langauge Allowance. (English and Chinese).	.....	9th December, 1897.

Do.,	Uttam Singh.	(4)	Do.	Da.	.....	24th July, 1901.
Do.,	Golam Hossen.		20th April, 1927.	No. 3421 of 1927.	Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) Free Ration. Quarters. Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	1st November, 1924.
Do.,	Bhan Singh.		Do.	Do.	.....	15th May, 1918.
Do.,	Golam Hossen.	(5)	1st July, 1920.	No. 3075 of 1920.	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, and \$60 Finger Print Allowance.	1st November, 1904.
Assistant Principal Warden,	Gulbar.		1st January, 1923.	No. 2891 of 1922.	Free Rations. \$180 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	10th March, 1910.
Do.,	Nawab Khan.		Do.	Do.	Free Rations. \$72 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	24th July, 1911.
Do.,	Sunder Singh III.		20th April, 1927.	No. 3821 of 1927.	Quarters. Free Rations, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	29th October 1912.
Do.,	Bhan Singh.	(6)	21st February, 1925.	No. 3410 of 1925.	Free Rations, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) Quarters. Personal Allowance \$21.	15th May, 1913.
Warden,	Golam Haider.		1st July, 1924.	No. 2891 of 1922.	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	1st January, 1901.
Do.,	Lal Khan.		1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	Free Rations. \$180 House Allowance \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance. *	16th April, 1907.
Do.,	Ambia Khan.		1st July, 1920.	No. 3469 of 1912.	Free Rations. \$48 Language Allowance (English), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance. *	19th September, 1912.
Do.,	Sunder Singh III.	(7)	Do.	Do.	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance. \$60 Finger Print Allowance. *	29th October, 1912.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 1st April 1927.  
 (2) Resigned on 4th August, 1927.  
 (3) Promoted to Chief Warden on 20th April, 1927.  
 (4) Spennannuated on 19th April, 1927.  
 (5) Promoted to Principal Warden on 20th April, 1927.  
 (6) Promoted to Principal Warden on 20th April, 1927. \* Uniform Fuel & Light.  
 (7) Promote it to Asst. Principal Warden on 20th April, 1927.

OFFICE.	NAM.E.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PRISON,—Continued.</b>							
Warden,	Emam Deen.	1st July, 1920.	No. 3469 of 1912.	\$120	Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$80 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	3rd September, 1907.
Do.,	Zardad.	Do.	Do.	420	Free Rations. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance and \$21 Personal Allowance.	7 months and 26 days.	8th March, 1910.
Do.,	Kader Bux.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	420	Free Rations. Quarters, \$84 Language Allowance, \$60 Old Offenders Allowance.	.....	24th January, 1910.
Do.,	Rahimat Khan.	17th January, 1921.	No. 2891 of 1921.	420	Free Rations. Quarters, \$84 Language Allowance, \$60 Old Offenders Allowance.	.....	12th December, 1917.
Do.,	Chanan Singh.	22nd September, 1922.	No. 2981 of 1922.	420	Free Rations. Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance \$30 Personal Allowance.	.....	4th September, 1903.
Do.,	Share Jung.	1st January, 1923.	No. 2891 of 1923.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance, (English and Chinese).	.....	30th October, 1913.
Do.,	Isher Singh II.	Do.	Do.	420	Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance. \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	13th February, 1914.
Do.,	Khame Singh.	19th November, 1923.	No. 2890 of 1923.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	12th May, 1916.
Do.,	Phumman.	28th June, 1924.	.....	420	Quarters. Free Rations \$72 Language Allowance, (English and Chinese).	1 month and 12 days.	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Share Shah.	21st September, 1925.	No. 3440 of 1925.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Pala Singh.	(1) 1st May, 1925.	Do.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Ahmed Noor I.	3rd July, 1925.	Do.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	21st October, 1919.
Do.,	Yakub.	27th July, 1925.	Do.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Hanzura Singh.	16th September, 1925.	Do.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.	.....	28th October, 1919.
Do.,	Faiz Ali.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	13th March, 1920.
Do.,	Ali Asghar.	20th April, 1927.	No. 3891 of 1927.	360	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	25th November, 1914.

Assistant Warden,	No.	Do.		Do.		Do.		Do.	
		(2)	No. 3440 of 1925.						
Ali Asghar.	Pala Singh.	1st May, 1927.	Do.						
Do.,	Niamatullah.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Morad Bukhsh.	7th July, 1911.	Do.						
Do.,	Hidayat Shah.	1st April, 1915.	Do.	No. 1 in 2550 of 1914.	Do.	No. 2616 of 1917.	Do.	No. 2616 of 1917.	Do.
Do.,	Inder Siuagh.	(3) 29th January, 1917.	Do.						
Do.,	Purtal Singh.	12th June, 1917.	Do.						
Do.,	Dhara Singh.	(4) 7th February, 1920.	Do.	No. 2732 of 1918.	Do.	No. 2732 of 1918.	Do.	No. 2732 of 1918.	Do.
Do.,	Ayub Khan.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Jan Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Valait Khan.	22nd February, 1920.	Do.	6th March, 1920.	Do.	No. 2890 of 1920.	Do.	No. 2890 of 1920.	Do.
Do.,	Palla Singh II.	(5) 6th March, 1920.	Do.	Abdul Rahamen.	Do.	Free Rations.	Quarters.	\$24	.....
Do.,	Ahmed Khan.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Free Rations.	Quarters.	\$24	.....
Do.,	Heri Singh.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Free Rations.	Quarters.	\$48	.....
Do.,	Kishen Singh.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Free Rations.	Quarters.	\$12	.....
Do.,	Ahmed Khan II.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Language Allowance.	Allowance.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Mohamed Buk-shi.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Free Rations.	Quarters.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Rahaman Khan.	30th July, 1926.	Do.	Free Rations.	Quarters.	Free Rations.	Quarters.	\$24	Do.
Do.,	Feroz Khan.	10th August, 1920.	Do.	Language Allowance.	Allowance.	Language Allowance.	Allowance.	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Mohamed Ali.	Do.	Do.	Free Rations.	Quarters.	Free Rations.	Quarters.	\$72	7 months and 26 days.

## REMARKS.

(1) Reduced to Assistant Warden for 12 months from 2nd December, 1927.

(2) Promoted to Warden on 20th April, 1927.  
 (3) Reduced to Guard on 1st December, 1927

(4) Dismissed on 7th October, 1927.  
 (5) Resigned on 10th January, 1927.

## \* Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	Authority.	ANNUAL SALARY.	HOUSE OR QUARTERS, AND ALLOWANCES FOR RENT, ENTERTAINMENT, PERSONAL, OR FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.
<b>PRISON,—Continued.</b>							
Assistant Warden,	Umar Deen.	17th April, 1921.	No. 2891 of 1921.	\$ 336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$12 .....	23rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Wahab Khan.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24 .....	1st April, 1920.
Do.,	Sirya Singh.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	Do.	13th May, 1920.
Do.,	Adalat Khan.	25th May, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$12 .....	20th May, 1920.
Do.,	Ahmed Noor II.	6th June, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$36 .....	27th May, 1920.
Do.,	Chanan Singh II.	25th June, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24 .....	25th June, 1920.
Do.,	Karim Buksh.	9th July, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24 .....	29th May, 1920.
Do.,	Fazal Khan.	18th July, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	Do.	5th June, 1920.
Do.,	Bachan Singh.	26th October, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	Do.	10th June, 1920.
Do.,	Qutab Deen.	15th December, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$84 .....	28th July, 1920.
Do.,	Golam Mohamed Khan.	26th January, 1922.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$36 .....	30th July, 1920.
Do.,	Lal Khan.	(1) 9th May, 1922.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$12 .....	29th July, 1920.
Do.,	Hossen Mohamed.	20th June, 1922.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$84 .....	30th July, 1920.
Do.,	Natha Khan.	29th July, 1922.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24 .....	29th July, 1920.
Do.,	Fetah Mohamed I.	22nd September, 1922.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	Do.	24th September, 1920.
Do.,	Nawab Khan II.	4th December, 1922.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$72 .....	4th August, 1921.
Do.,	Golam Mohamed.	(2) 1st January, 1923.	No. 2891 of 1922.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24 .....	13th November, 1920.
Do.,	Jaffar Khan.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$48 .....	2nd December, 1920.
Do.,	Lakhan Din.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$48 .....	6th December, 1920.
Do.,	Essa Khan.	Do.	Do.	326	Free Rations, Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$12 .....	1st February, 1921.

( J 157 )

Do.,	Fetah Mohamed IV.	(3)	28th March, 1913.	No. 2890 of 1923.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	.....	8th December, 1920.
Do.,	Meher Khan I.		21st June, 1923.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24 .....	.....	17th January, 1921.
Do.,	Meher Khan II.		22nd December, 1923.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24 .....	.....	7th March, 1921.
Do.,	Gojam Kader.		22nd January, 1924.	No. 3261 of 1924.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	.....	5th August, 1921.	5th August, 1921.
Do.,	Ghulam Ahmed.		17th February, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$72 26 days.	18th October, 1921.	17th January, 1921.
Do.,	Sirdar Ali.		1st March, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$84 .....	2nd November, 1921.	2nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Sapuran Singh.	(4)		Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$36 .....	16th December, 1921.	16th December, 1921.
Do.,	Golam Rosool II.			Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$60 .....	27th January, 1922.	27th January, 1922.
Do.,	Niaz Ali Khan.	(5)		Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$84 .....	10th February, 1922.	10th February, 1922.
Do.,	Ismail Khan.			Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24 .....	11th May, 1922.	11th May, 1922.
Do.,	Nader Khan.			Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	Do. .....	22nd June, 1922.	22nd June, 1922.
Do.,	Bachan Singh II.	(6)		Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$36 .....	27th September, 1922.	27th September, 1922.
Do.,	Bakhtawer Singh.			Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24 .....	14th September, 1922.	14th September, 1922.
Do.,	Fazal Ahmed.	(7)	22nd April, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24 .....	6th December, 1922.	6th December, 1922.
Do.,	Ghulam Serwar.			Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$12 .....	28th December, 1922.	28th December, 1922.
Do.,	Golam Hussain II.	(8)	28th May, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24 .....	1st January, 1923.	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Jhanday Khan.		28th June, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	Do. .....	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Kishen Singh II.	(9)		Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	Do. .....	23rd January, 1923.	23rd January, 1923.
Do.,	Melak Khan.			Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	13th April, 1923.	13th April, 1923.
Do.,	Rahim Dad.			Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$36 .....	25th August, 1923.	25th August, 1923.
Do.,	Bahader Khan.		25th July, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	9th May, 1923.	9th May, 1923.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 3rd March, 1927.  
(2) Resigned on 10th August, 1927.  
(3) Resigned on 10th August, 1927.

(4) Resigned on 21st March, 1927.  
 (5) Resigned on 19th March, 1927.  
 (6) Dismissed on 3rd October, 1927.

(7) Reduced to Guard on 19th September, 1927.  
 (8) Dismissed on 28th May, 1927.  
 (9) Dismissed on 8th April, 1927.

( J 158 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	Haus or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PRISON,—Continued.</b>							
Assistant Warden,	Mian Khan.	13th August, 1924.	No. 3261 of 1924.	\$336	Free Ration. Quarters.	.....	28th June, 1923.
Do.,	Shah Mohamed.	(1) 30th August, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	11th December, 1923.
Do.,	Melor Khan III.	8th October, 1924.	Do.	336	Language Allowance. Free Rations. Quarters.	\$72	.....
Do.,	Chongata Khan.	26th November, 1924.	Do.	336	Language Allowance. Free Rations. Quarters.	\$12	7th November, 1923.
Do.,	Gurmukh Singh II.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	.....	9th November, 1923.
Do.,	Kala Singh.	4th December, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	20th November, 1923.
Do.,	Mohamed Noor.	13th January, 1925.	No. 3440 of 1925.	324	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	19th February, 1924.
Do.,	Kaisher Singh II.	2nd February, 1925.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	1st March, 1924.
Do.,	Ida Khan.	21st February, 1925.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hayat Mohamed.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters.	\$72	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mobarik Ali.	26th March, 1925.	Do.	324	Language Allowance, Free Rations. Quarters.	\$12	.....
Do.,	Karm Singh.	1st May, 1925.	Do.	324	Language Allowance, Free Rations. Quarters.	\$36	.....
Do.,	Sleem Khan.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	.....	13th March, 1924.
Do.,	Munshi Khan.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....	1st March, 1924.
Do.,	Ghulam Mohamed III.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters.	\$24	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ahmed Khan III.	Do.	324	Language Allowance, Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Khushi Mohamed.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters.	\$24	.....	Do.

( J 159 )

Do.,	Ghulam Mohamed IV.	Do.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	16th March, 1924.
Do.,	Wazir Singh.	Do.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	24th April, 1924.
Do.,	Ghulam Hussain III.	Do.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	13th May, 1924.
Do.,	Bahader Khan II.	Do.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	15th June, 1924.
Do.,	Noor Alahi.	Do.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	21st June, 1924.
Do.,	Mohamed Yakub.	25th May, 1925.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	28th June, 1924.
Do.,	Shab Deen.	19th June, 1925.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	1st March, 1924.
Do.,	Rahmat Khan II.	(2)	3rd July, 1925.	Do.	324	Do.	.....
Do.,	Sardar Khan.	27th July, 1925.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	28th June, 1924.
Do.,	Sham Singh.	1st September, 1925.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Nur Mohamed.	6th September, 1925.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	.....	17th January, 1921.
Do.,	Ghulam Mohamed V.	1st December, 1925.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	4th September, 1924.
Do.,	Ghulam Ali.	(3)	7th January, 1926.	No. 3520 of 1926.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	.....
Do.,	Chodri Khan.	18th January, 1926.	Do.	312	Do.	.....	1st November, 1924.
Do.,	Nika Singh.	3rd February, 1926.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	.....	9th October, 1924.
							Do.

## REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 17th June, 1927.

(2) Dismissed on 21st July, 1927.

(3) Dismissed on 21st July, 1927.

( J 160 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PRISON,—(continued.)</b>							
Assistant Warden,	Manawer Ali.	22nd February, 1926.	No. 3520 of 1926.	\$312	Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance..	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Meher Singh.	(1) 8th March, 1926.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	7th November, 1924.
Do.,	Lal Khan.	5th June, 1925.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Rolia Singh.	12th June, 1926.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	26th November, 1924.
Do.,	Mohamed Khan.	25th November, 1926.	Do.	312	Do.	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Rala Singh.	14th January, 1927.	No. 3821 of 1927.	300	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Mohamed Afzal Khan.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	27th November, 1924.
Do.,	Malock Singh.	20th January, 1927.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Murreed Khan.	14th March, 1927.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	27th November, 1924.
Do.,	Ghulam Mohamed VI.	20th March, 1927.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Mohamed Fazal.	22nd March, 1927.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	13th January, 1925.
Do.,	Mohamed Alam.	20th April, 1927.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Ahmed Deen II.	21st April, 1927.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Maston Singh.	29th May, 1927.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	27th November, 1924.
Do.,	Gulab Khan.	18th June, 1927.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Golam Haider II.	22nd July, 1927.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Nawab Ali Shah.	11th August, 1927.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	27th November, 1924.
Do.,	Fazal Akhi II.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	4th March, 1925.
Do.,	Farid Bux.	19th September, 1927.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	23rd February, 1925.

( J 161 )

Do.,	Ellau.	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	
Do.,	Sadik Ali Shah.	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	
Ivo.,	Saif Ali.	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	
Do.,	Ghulam Nabi.	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	
Do.,	Ahmed Khan IV.	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	Do.	300	
48 Guards,	at \$192 and after 6 months \$240 to \$288 each by \$12 annually.	.....	.....	Establishment.	12,625	Do.	*	Do.																
6 Temporary Guards,	Do.	.....	1,476	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$180.	.....	180	\$48 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Cooks,	at \$132 each.	.....	924	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132	.....	132.	Do.	*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	2,244	Do.	*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Trades Instructors,	at \$480-\$600 by \$24 annually.	.....	1,577	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH P.D.I.																								
1 Engineer,	at \$300-\$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Engineer,	at \$216-\$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Coxwain,	at \$300-\$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Coxwain,	at \$216-\$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS,

(1) Reduced to Guard on 8th December, 1927.

♦ Uniform, Fuel and Light.

( J 162 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ANNUAL SALARY.	HOUSE OR QUARTERS, AND ALLOWANCES FOR RENT, ENTERTAINMENT, PERSONAL, OR FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT :—</b>						
Director of Public Works,	Harold Thomas Creasy, C.B.E.	30th August, 1923.	£1,500	.....	9 months and 13 days.	30th August, 1923.
Assistant Director of Public Works,	Henry Thomas Jackman. (1)	No. 3116 of 1921.	\$360	Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 3 days.	5th June, 1903.
Assistant Director of Public Works,	Edgar William Carpenter.	No. 3504 of 1924.	\$360	Do.	10 months and 3 days.	1st April, 1901.
Assistant Director of Public Works.	Henry Edward Goldsmith.	No. 3781 of 1926.	\$360	Conveyance Allowance and \$1,435 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1907.
Class IV Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Ho Shu-fong.	No. 2 in 3139 of 1923.	\$1,500	\$125 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1916.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Sit Pui-hang.	No. 3181 of 1922.	750	.....	.....	9th July, 1923.
Do.	( do. ) Lai Hin-san.	No. 3507 of 1924.	750	.....	.....	1st August, 1924.
<b>ACCOUNTS AND STORES.</b>						
Superintendent of Accounts and Stores.	William John Anderson. (3)	1st January, 1927.	\$600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance (n)	.....	13th February, 1925.
<b>(A) ACCOUNTS.</b>						
Pay Clerk, (S.C. and A.S.)	Joseph James Spradbery. (4)	1st May, 1925.	£320	\$1,008 Rent Allowance.	.....	24th October, 1924.
Vote Service Ledger Clerk, (S.C. and A.S.)	Joseph Hosford. (5)	1st June, 1926.	£260	.....	.....	1st June, 1926.
Stenographer,	Mrs. Agnes Gill. (6)	14th July, 1927.	\$ 2,400	.....	.....	14th April, 1927.
Higher Class Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Cheng Cheuk-hin. (7)	1st June, 1926.	4,400	Occupied Quarters.	7 months and 5 days.	4th January, 1898.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Tang Shing-cheung.	7th September, 1923.	\$192 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	19th November, 1903.
Do.	( do. ) Ng Tat-sam.	1st May, 1926.	Occupied Government Quarters.	Leased	.....	22nd February, 1917.
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	Badan Singh. (8)	1st January, 1921.	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	12th October, 1925.

Class IV Clerk, Do.	( do. )	Leung Sui-sang.	1st January, 1921.	1,500	Occupied Quarters.	Government	Leased	.....
	( do. )	Ho Kam-fuk.	1st September, 1923.	1,500	\$160 Rent Allowance.			1st March, 1906.
Do.	( do. )	Mok Kwan-biuq.	1st October, 1924.	1,425	Occupied Quarters.	Government	Leased	1st April, 1912.
Class IV Shroff, Do.	( do. )	So Uet-tai.	No. 2 in 3059 of 1924. 1st May, 1926.	1,275	\$180 Rent Allowance.			1st August, 1916.
Class IV Clerk, Do.	( do. )	Li 'uk.	No. 3646 of 1926. Do.	1,275	\$180	Do.	20 days.	1st February, 1904.
Class V Clerk, Do.	( do. )	Leung Kwai-ming.	Do.	1,275	\$180	Do.	.....	1st August, 1906.
Class V Clerk, Do.	( do. )	Ho Siu-ting.	No. 3650 of 1926. 1st February 1923.	1,100	\$180	Do.	.....	1st August, 1911.
Class V Shroff, Do.	( do. )	Tsang Kn-wo.	No. 2960 of 1916. 20th June, 1923.	1,100	\$150	Do.	28 days.	28th May, 1915.
Class VI Clerk, Do.	( do. )	Tsoi Kam-tat.	No. 2 in 3509 of 1924. 1st August, 1925.	1,000	.....			1st December, 1914.
Class V Clerk, Do.	( do. )	Tam Ting-kui.	No. 4203 of 1927. 1st April, 1927.	900	.....			24th April, 1912.
Class VI Clerk, Do.	( do. )	Tam Ting-kui.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1919. 1st June, 1921.	850	.....			1st June, 1921.
	( do. )	Tsoi Kam-tat.	.....	No. 2 in 3059 of 1924.	850	\$142 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do .
	( do. )	Yeung Pui-jau.	No. 3131 of 1922. 20th September, 1922.	850	.....			24th April, 1912.
	( do. )	Pun Kwong-luk.	No. 1111 of 1924. 24th October, 1924.	800	.....		17 dny.s.	20th September, 1923.
	( do. )	Cheung Chan-tseng.	No. 1301 of 1925. 1st August, 1925.	600	.....			24th October, 1924.
	( do. )	Lai Iu-kwong.	26th August, 1925.	600	.....			1st August, 1925.
Shroff's Assistant, Office Attendant, 2 Messengers,	(17)	I sang Kan.	1st April, 1925.	No. 2960 of 1916.	444	\$148 Rent Allowance.	.....	26th August, 1925.
			.....	Establishment.	168	\$24 Rent Allowance and Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1913.
			at \$168.			\$148 Rent Allowance each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36.	.....	.....
			at \$132 each.	Do.	264			.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as, and drew half salary of Director of Public Works and half his own initial salary plus increments from 19th March to 31st December.
- (2) Promoted to Class VI A on 1st October.
- (3) Promoted from Deputy Sto. keeper on 1st January.
- (4) Classified under incremental scale £300 to £350 by £10 on 1st January 1926.
- (5) Classified under scale £250 to £350 by £10 on 1st June.

(6) New post.  
 (7) Granted Overtime Allowance at \$45 per month for  
 overtime Work from 26th May to 31st December.  
 (8) Transferred from Royal Observatory on 1st April.  
 (9) Transferred from Treasury on 1st November.  
 (10) Reverted to Class VI Clerk on 5th October.  
 (11) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st April.  
 (12) Promoted to Class V on 1st April.

(13) Reverted from Class V Shroff on 5th October.  
 (14) Transferred to Medical Department on 29th October.  
 (15) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st August.  
 (16) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 26th August.  
 (17) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st April.

(a) Special Allowance at ₦900 per annum for supervision of accounts in connection with Praya East Reclamation Work.

OFFICE.	NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	AUTHORITY.	ANNUAL SALARY.	HOUSE OR QUARTERS, AND ALLOWANCES FOR RENT, ENTERTAINMENT, PERSONAL, OR FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
(B) STORES.							
Deputy Store-Keeper.	William John Anderson.	(1)	13th February, 1925.	No. 3500 of 1924.	... £ 420	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	13th February, 1925.
Material Inspector.	George Bowman Smith Thomson.		17th January, 1925.	No. 3501 of 1924.	Do.	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	17th January, 1925.
Do.,	Eric Geoffrey Bolas.		30th January, 1925.	No. 3500 of 1924.	420	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	30th January, 1925.
Store Supervisor and Stock-taker,	Ernest Edwin Hagger.		17th January, 1925.	No. 3500 of 1925.	380	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	17th January, 1925.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Yung Yuk-tong.	(2)	1st July, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	\$ 3,400	\$300 Rent Allowance.	28th October, 1902.
Class III Clerk ( do. )	Wong Wong.	(3)	1st January, 1921.	No. 3131 of 1922.	2,100	\$240 Do.	24th July, 1906.
Do., ( do. )	Pau Shin-chong.		1st April, 1925.	No. 3127 of 1922.	1,700	.....	1st March, 1918.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Lam Wing-tong.		4th December, 1922.	Do.	1,000	\$180 Rent Allowance.	1st April, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Chung Kin-fat.		1st September, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	950	.....	30th April, 1920.
Class VI Clerk ( do. )	Chn Man.	(4)	1st January, 1904.	No. 196 of 1928.	800	.....	1st January, 1890.
Do., ( do. )	Lai Hong-si.	(5)	1st July, 1924.	No. 4113 of 1927.	650	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	An Yenng-kwong.		1st November, 1924.	No. 3127 of 1922.	600	.....	1st November, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Yat-ming.	(15) (6)	14th July, 1925.	No. 2047 of 1917.	600	.....	14th July, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Woon-man.	(7)	2nd July, 1926.	No. 3650 of 1926.	450	.....	22nd July, 1926.
Messenger,	at \$132.		.....	Establishment.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....
<b>WANCHAI STORE.</b>							
Head Storerian,	Lai Wing-sheung.		1st January, 1925.	No. 98 of 1916.	2,000	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	8th July, 1895.
Store Foreman,	Flo Yuk.		1st April, 1916.	No. 98 of 1916 and No. 2958 of 1917.	1,080	.....	18th September, 1906.

Class VI Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Goh It-tang.	(8)	1st October, 1925.	No. 3127 of 1922.	500	.....	1st October, 1925.
Do. ( do. )	Yung Sai-min.	(9)	18th July, 1927.	No. 3331 of 1927.	450	.....	18th July, 1927.
Storeman,	Mak Chinn.	(10)	20th July, 1925.	No. 98 of 1916.	324	Free Quarters.	20th July, 1925.
Do.,	Cheng Wah-lum.	(11)	2nd August, 1925.	No. 1301 of 1925.	324	Do.	2nd August, 1925.
Do.,	Lee Choi.		1st October, 1925.	No. 98 of 1916.	324	Do.	1st October, 1925.
Do.,	Chu Pang.	(12)	1st November, 1925.	Do.	324	Do.	1st November, 1925.
Do.,	Tse Yü-wing.		1st August, 1926.	Do.	312	Do.	1st August, 1926.
Head Watchman,	at \$240.		.....	Establishment,	240	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....
4 Watchmen,	at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	528	Rent Allowance at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$3.	.....
<b>CENTRAL STORE.</b>							
Storeman,	See To Ping Kee.		1st October, 1924.	No. 98 of 1916.	324	Free Quarters.	.....
Do.,	Li Yut-chun.	(13)	21st September, 1925.	Do.	324	Do.	.....
<b>ARCHITECTURAL.</b>							
Engineer,	Arthur George Wernham Tickle.		1st January, 1923.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920. No. 3123 of 1919.	£825	\$860 Conveyance Allowance, and \$2,400 Special Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	9 months and 28 days.
Do.,	Henry Capell Lowick.		Do.	No. 4623 of 1913. No. 5 in 3075 of 1920. No. 3123 of 1919.	825	Do.	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Robert Philip Shaw.		27th March, 1920.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920. No. 5 in 3075 of 1920. No. 3114 of 1922.	600	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,260 Rent Allowance.	23rd September, 1910.
Do.,	Stanley Crathern Feltham.		3rd January, 1923.	No. 3114 of 1922.	540	.....	27th March, 1923.
Do.,	Richard John Bond Clark. (14)		4th January, 1924.	No. 3199 of 1923.	520	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$390 Rent Allowance.	5th January, 1923.
Do.,	Alfred Walter Hodges.		3rd January, 1925.	Do.	500	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	William Herbert Owen.		29th January, 1925.	No. 3119 of 1923.	500	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,500 Rent Allowance.	3rd January, 1925.
Do.,	Richard John Vernal.		18th April, 1925.	Do.	500	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	29th January, 1925.
<b>REMARKS.</b>							
(1) Promoted to Superintendent of Accounts and Stores on 1st January.	(6) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 29th June.	(12) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st November.	(7) Transferred to Supreme Court on 8th August.	(13) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 21st September.			
(2) Transferred from Accounts Office on 4th April.	(8) Transferred to Magistracy on 29th June.	(14) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 7th February.	(9) Appointed vice Goh It-tang transferred.	(15) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 14th July.			
(3) Transferred to Supreme Court on 1st April.	(10) Retired on Pension on 1st June.						
(4) Retired on Pension on 8th August.	(11) Transferred from Official Receiver's Office on 8th August.						

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>CENTRAL STORE,—Continued.</b>							
Engineering Assistant,	Ng Ping-nn.	No. 3473 of 1912.	\$ 3,600	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1912.
Senior Inspector of Works,	Samuel Hammer.	No. 3075 of 1926.	£ 530	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	.....	28th July, 1910.
Do ,	Frederick James Ling.	Do.	530	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	.....	22nd October, 1909.
Inspector of Works,	Colin Sara.	No. 295 of 1920.	480	Do.	.....	.....	19th November, 1911.
Overseer, 1st Class,	Kenneth Kingsley Staple. (1)	No. 2978 of 1918.	360	.....	.....	.....	19th August, 1919.
Do.,	Francis Patrick Reynette James.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	340	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	7th February, 1921.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	John Fraser.	No. 3199 of 1923.	290	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	18 days.	.....	1st February, 1924.
Do.,	Alexandra Gray. (2)	Do.	2-0	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Archibald John Wheeldon. (3)	Do.	280	Do.	.....	.....	23rd May, 1924.
Do.,	William Laird Walker.	No. 3128 of 1923.	296	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	18th February, 1925.
Do.,	Thomas Victor Harmon.	No. 3199 of 1923.	280	Do.	.....	.....	22nd May, 1925.
Do.,	George Edward Leonard Johnson. (4)	23rd May, 1924.	280	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	26th September, 1924.
Chief Draughtsman,	Lionel Edward Longbottom.	13th February, 1925.	280	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....	24th November, 1906.
Draughtsman, 1st Class,	Fong Wick.	22nd May, 1925.	400	Occupied Government Leased Quarters.	19 days.	17th February, 1919.	15th December, 1921.
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	Tan Chiu-cheung.	26th September, 1924.	\$ 2,600	Do.	.....	.....	22nd April, 1919.
Do.,	Pai Sze-yuan.	1st April, 1923.	1,500	Do.	.....	.....	2nd July, 1919.
Do.,	Chan Chin-kun. (5)	1st September, 1923.	1,500	Do.	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Hi-cheong. (5)	1st April, 1923.	\$ 1,300	No. 2965 of 1918.	15 days.	.....	15 days.

Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Tse Kap-kai.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	850	.....	12 days.	.....
Cheng Hung.	(6)	1st May, 1924.	Do.	850	.....	.....	1st May, 1924.
Tye Kin-shun.		16th February, 1921.	Do.	700	.....	22 days.	16th February, 1921.
Do.,		1st June, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st June, 1923.
Do.,		2nd July, 1927.	Do.	450	.....	.....	2nd July, 1927.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Ng Ping-kwong.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3505 of 1924.	1,600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1921.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Lai Fuk-in.	1st September, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,275	Occupied Quarters.	.....	20th October, 1911.
Class VI Clerk, do.	Kam Wa-sing.	24th September, 1924.	No. 16 in 86 of 1924.	650	Government Quarters.	.....	21st September, 1924.
1st Class Foreman,	Loo Yuen.	1st February, 1924.	No. 3124 of 1920.	1,500	\$85 Rent Allowance.	21 days.	17th June, 1912.
Do.,	Ip Kow.	Do.	1,440	.....	.....	.....	20th February, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Kun-in.	Do.	1,380	.....	.....	.....	8th May, 1919.
Do.,	Choü Yun.	Do.	1,260	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Cheung Sheung.	Do.	1,140	.....	.....	.....	23rd April, 1923.
Do.,	Tam Yam.	Do.	1,140	.....	.....	14 days.	18th July, 1923.
• 2nd Class Foreman,	Kwok Chuen.	1st June, 1920.	No 2903 of 1917.	900	.....	14 days.	1st June, 1920.
Do.,	Li King-chi.	1st May, 1922.	Do.	900	.....	14 days.	1st May, 1922.
Do.,	Ho Sam.	15th October, 1923.	Do.	840	.....	14 days.	15th October, 1923.
Do.,	Yung Man.	26th August, 1924.	Do.	780	.....	.....	26th August, 1924.
Do.,	Yee Kin.	21st November, 1924.	Do.	780	.....	.....	21st November, 1924.
Do.,	Tam Kong-ling.	24th August, 1925.	No. 2953 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	24th August, 1925.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 1st July.  
 (2) Resigned on 7th March.  
 (3) Resigned on 1st July.

(4) Transferred from Drainage Office on 7th March.  
 (5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st August.  
 (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st August.  
 (7) Resigned on 1st April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>ARCHITECTURAL,—Continued.</b>							
1 Caretaker, Homestead Flat, at \$240.							
1 Fireman for Heating Apparatus, at \$180.		.....	Establishment.	\$240	Free Quarters.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen, at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	190	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$19 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Messengers, at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	528	\$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Survey Coolie, at \$132.		.....	Do.	396	\$48 each Rent Allowance and 1 at \$19 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Cleaners, at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
(CORRESPONDENCE.							
Secretary to Director of Public Works,	William Guetin Fitz-Gibbon. (1)	4th February, 1927.	No. 3786 of 1926.	£ 700	1 month and 3 days.	1st March, 1918.	1st August, 1897.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$3,600	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th July, 1906.
Class II Clerk, ( do. )	Gulam Muhyud Din Mehal. (2)	1st May, 1924.	Do.	2,500	.....	.....	2nd October, 1913.
Do., ( do. )	Ho Kwai-fong	1st October, 1924.	Do.	2,650	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	8th March, 1904.
Do., ( do. )	Au Kwok-leung.	Do.	2,650	Occupied Government Quarters.	Leased	.....	12th March, 1918.
Special Class Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Abdul Hamid Fattydad.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3130 of 1921.	1,800	Do. \$240 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1909.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Lam Shai-tit.	1st January, 1921.	No. 157 of 1922.	\$1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th January, 1909.
Do., ( do. )	Man Hail-kat.	(3) 1st January, 1923.	No. 3131 of 1922.	1,500	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Yeung Pui-chong.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3001 of 1924.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	

( J 169 )

CROWN LANDS.

Digitized by Google

( J 170 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>CROWN LANDS,—Continued.</b>							
<b>Land Bailiff,</b>							
William Edward Hollands. (1) (1 <sup>a</sup> ) (2) (2 <sup>a</sup> )	16th January, 1924.	£ 350	\$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	14th June, 1913.		
Frank Brett.	1st July, 1924.	Do.	300	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1920.	
Do.,	No. 20 in 3009 of 1922.		270	\$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	27th October, 1922.	
William Charles Simpson. (1) (3)	No. 3134 of 1921.		400	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1927.	
Frederick Percival Lenfessey (4)	1st November, 1927.						
Class III Clerk, ( J.C.S. )	No. 3552 of 1925.		\$ 1,800	Occupied Quarters.	.....	9th January, 1906.	
Class IV Clerk,	No. 3001 of 1923.		1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	9 days.	9th August, 1911.	
Class V Clerk,	No. 3117 of 1922.		1,150	Government Do.	.....	1st November, 1914.	
Do.,	No. 3001 of 1923.		1,050	Do.	15 days.	27th June, 1918.	
Class VI Clerk,	No. 3117 of 1922.		850	.....	.....	10th January, 1923.	
Do.,	No. 807 of 1925.		550	.....	.....	25th July, 1925.	
Chief Draughtsman,	No. 3111 of 1923.		£ 410	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	8 months and 1 day	8th February, 1903.	
Draughtsman, 1st Class,	No. 2 in 3139 of 1923.		\$2,500	\$224 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th September, 1910.	
Do., 2nd Class,	Do.		1,900	Occupied Quarters.	13 days.	9th June, 1916.	
Do., 3rd Class,	No. 3124 of 1923.		1,300	\$180 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	13th June, 1916.	
Do., Do.,	No. 2 in 3139 of 1923.		1,200	Do.	22 days.	20th February, 1913.	
Do., Do.,	No. 2 in 3139 of 1923.		1,200	.....	.....	6th April, 1920.	
Do., Do.,	Do.		1,200	\$178 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	1st April, 1914.	
Do., 4th Class,	No. 2965 of 1918.		850	.....	.....	11th January, 1924.	

( J 171 )

Temporary Draughtsman, Do., Do., Do., Do.,	Tang King-ming.	14th January, 1924.	No. 2 in 3139 of 1923.	\$ 720	.....	.....	14th January, 1924. Do.
	Fong Shau-ting.	Do.	Do.	720	.....	16 days.	1st February, 1924.
	Liu Ting-man.	(7)	1st February, 1924.	720	.....	.....	6th April, 1925.
	Cheung Wing-hong.	6th April, 1925.	Do.	720	.....	.....	6th April, 1925.
	DRAINAGE.						
Engineer in Charge, Engineer, Do., Do., Senior Inspector of Works, Inspector of Works, Overseer, 2nd Class, Do., Do.,	Percival Douglas Wilson.	(8)	1st January, 1925.	No. 3871 of 1926.	\$775	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,163 Rent Allowance. (a)(b)	6th January, 1913.
	George Stanley Graver.	(9)	7th December, 1923.	No. 3128 of 1923.	540	.....	7th December, 1923.
	Douglas Sundeman Edward.(10)	21st December, 1923.	Do.	540	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$390 Rent Allowance.	21st December, 1923.	
	Cecil James Waddell.	3rd January, 1925.	Do.	500	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	3rd January, 1925.	
	James Dickson.	1st July, 1924.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	530	\$480 Conveyance Allowance.	24th October, 1908.	
	Percy David Keyser.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	460	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,320 Rent Allowance.	3rd November, 1908.	
	Claude Sleeman Coon.	2nd February, 1922.	No. 3125 of 1921.	300	.....	2nd February, 1922.	
	Frank Edward Lawrence.	1st April, 1924.	No. 3481 of 1924.	290	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	1st April, 1924.	
	John Willmett Wells.	23rd May, 1924.	Do.	290	Do.	3rd May, 1924.	
	Robert Sidney Bell.	18th August, 1924.	Do.	290	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	18th August, 1924.	
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class, Apprentice Surveyor, Class V Clerk,	George Edward Leonard Johnson.	22nd May, 1925.	Do.	270	.....	22nd May, 1925.	
	Yu Chik-chuen.	13th December, 1926.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	\$1,500	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	13th December, 1921.	
	Y. D. Cheew.	19th January, 1925.	Do.	950	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	19th January, 1925.	
	Leung Yan-i.	1st April, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1928.	1,050	\$180 Rent Allowance.	15th May, 1916.	
	Wong Kun-ying.	1st November, 1924.	Do.	1,050	Do.	18th February, 1916.	

## REMARKS.

(1) \$60 Language Allowance.  
(1a) Granted a bonus of \$250 for doing extra work in addition to his own for period from 1st June to 31st December.  
(2) \$120 Langauge Allowance.  
(2a) Granted a bonus of \$100 or doing extra work in addition to his own for period from 5th March to 31st May.  
(3) Transferred from Police Department on 1st June.  
(4) New appointment.  
(5) Granted a Special Allowance at \$180 per annum for the performance of the duties of Chief Survey Clerk in addition to his own from 1st January to 31st October.  
(6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 25th July.  
(6a) Granted a Special Allowance at the rate of \$15 per month for performing extra work in addition to his own during the absence on leave of Mr. W. Smith, Chief Draughtsman for period from 30th April to 31st December.  
(7) Died on 28th August.  
(8) Transferred from Roads Office on 6th February.

(9) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 11th January.  
(10) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 26th January.  
(11) Transferred to Architectural Office on 7th March.  
(12) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 6th January.  
(a) \$2,400 Special Allowance.  
(b) \$1,200 Special Allowance for doing extra drainage work in connection with Praya East Reclamation Scheme. Allowance Chargeable to Praya East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.

( J 172 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,-- <i>Continued.</i></b>							
<b>DRAINAGE,-- <i>Continued.</i></b>							
Class VI Clerk.	Leng Ping-kwan.	11th January, 1924.	No. 7 in 59 of 1920.	\$850	.....	.....	11th January, 1924.
Do.	Ho Wing-chung.	1st July, 1924.	No. 4 in 86 of 1924.	600	.....	.....	1st July, 1924.
Foreman, 1st Class,	Choi Hing.	1st February, 1924.	No. 3124 of 1920.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1901.
Do.,	Ngai Ah-fat..	1st June, 1924.	Do.	1,140	\$172 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th June, 1914.
Do.,	Heung Choy.	Do.	Do.	1,140	\$180 Rent Allowance.	15 days.	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Fat.	Do.	Do.	1,140	.....	.....	15th March, 1920.
1 Survey Coolie,	at \$13 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	.....	Establishment.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance, \$12 Personal Allowance and \$16 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>ELECTRICAL.</b>							
Engineer in Charge,	Louis Herbert King.	29th November, 1923.	No. 553 of 1922.	£ 900	.....	7 months and 4 days.	29th November, 1923.
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Mak Po.	1st July, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	\$ 1,000	.....	.....	10th April, 1922.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Lui Ting-tui.	(1) 15th November, 1926.	No. 3650 of 1926.	550	.....	.....	15th November, 1926.
Class VI Shroff, ( do. )	Chan Yik-shing.	1st March, 1926.	No. 583 of 1925.	500	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
<b>(A) LIGHTING, TELEPHONE, LAND TELEGRAPH, CABLES &amp; LIFTS.</b>							
Engineer,	Robert Cryan.	17th November, 1924.	No. 3464 of 1924.	£ 520	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	17th November, 1924.
Senior Inspector of Works,	Albert Edward Clarke.	7th July, 1926.	No. 3782 of 1926.	510	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	26th June, 1919.
Inspector of Works,	Robert John Everest.	1st April, 1925.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	440	.....	.....	20th October, 1909.

( J 173 )

Sub Telegraph Engineer, Overseer, 1st Class, Do.,	George William Robert Griggs. (3)(4) George William Robert Griggs. (5)	1st January, 1927. 21st November, 1921.	No. 563 of 1921 and No. 3131 of 1921. No. 3131 of 1921.	470 \$420 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters. .....	1 month and 16 days. 8 months and 15 days.	21st November, 1921. 21st November, 1921.
General Foreman, Foreman, 1st Class, Do.,	Austin Spary. Wong Kwan-yum. Kao Mun. Lee Fook. Leung Wing-chuen. Wong Yee.	(6) 1st January, 1924. 1925. 1st April, 1926. Do. Do.	No. 3489 of 1924. No. 3492 of 1924. Do. Do. Do. Do.	360 340 1,575 1,320 1,260	..... ..... \$180 Rent Allowance. ..... \$149 Rent Allowance. 10 days.	14th July, 1924. 2nd September, 1913. 1st April, 1926. Do.
Foreman, 2nd Class, Do.,	Leung Law. Tse Pui. Ho Lin. Laiu Mun. Wu Hang. Laiu Kui. Lee Kew. Wong Lin. Ho Ting.	(8) 1st January, 1927. 1st April, 1926. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	No. 2953 of 1927 (11) No. 3492 of 1924. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	960 660 600 780 1 o. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st January, 1927. 1st April, 1926. Do.
Time Keeper, Store Keeper,	Chan U-nam. Chain Hung. Chan Hung. Wong Wan-kwai.	(6) 1st January, 1925. 1st July, 1925. 1st January, 1925. 1st January, 1927.	Do. Do. Do. Do.	680 550 550 750	14 days. ..... ..... ..... .....	10th March, 1923. 1st July, 1925. 29th February, 1924. 1st January, 1927.
Electric Fan and Light Inspector, Draughtsman, 4 h Class,						

## REMARKS.

(1) Transferred from Treasury on 15th February.  
(2) Acted as, and drew half salary of Engineer in Charge and half his own initial salary plus own increments plus Charge Allowance at £100 per annum from 28th May to 31st December.

(3) Promoted from 1st Class Overseer on 1st January.  
(4) Allowed to draw Conveyance and Motor Allowance at \$420 in lieu of his own at \$270 for the performance of the duties of Inspector of Works in addition to his own from 16th April to 31st December.

(5) Promoted to Sub-Telegraph Engineer on 1st January.  
(6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 7th February.  
(7) Transferred from weekly Wages Scales on 1st January.  
(8) Resigned on 12th October.

( J 174 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>(A) LIGHTING, TELEPHONE, LAND TELEGRAPHs, CABLES &amp; LIFTS.—<i>Continued.</i></b>							
Telephone Supervisor,	Fung Bo-wan.	1st January, 1925.	(1)	\$ 1,080	No. 3492 of 1923.	.....	1st July, 1922.
Do.,	Chan U-ching.	Do.	(1)	960	Do.	.....	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Ip Wing.	Do.	(1)	960	Do.	7 days.	Do.
Do.,	Chik Wing-on.	Do.	(1)	960	Do.	28 days.	31st August, 1924.
Telephone Operator,	Leung Tin-tuk.	8th May, 1919.		850	No. 9 in 86 of 1919.	.....	8th May, 1919.
Do.,	Ho Fook.	3rd March, 1920.		850	No. 3820 of 1920.	.....	3rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Im Shiu-lun.	10th September, 1920.		900	No. 436 of 1914.	20 days.	10th September, 1920.
Do.,	Pak Lin-tak.	1st January, 1925.	(1)	600	No. 3492 of 1924.	21 days.	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	O Chee ting.	Do.	(1)	550	Do.	.....	24th March, 1924.
Do.,	Hu Chan-kai.	Do.	(1)	550	Do.	.....	4th September, 1924.
Do.,	Ho Ka-kwing.	Do.	(1)	550	Do.	.....	17th August, 1924.
Do.,	Tam Cheung-kam.	Do.	(1)	550	Do.	.....	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Lam Wing-fook.	Do.	(1)	550	Do.	21 days.	18th May, 1924.
Do.,	Lai Tze-man.	Do.	(1)	550	Do.	14 days.	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Kwok Shau-hung.	Do.	(1)	550	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Chuen.	Do.	(1)	550	Do.	14 days.	1st September, 1924.
Do.,	Tang Hoy-san.	1st August, 1926.		500	No. 583 of 1924.	.....	1st August, 1926.
Do.,	Sü Sing-woon.	10th January, 1927.		450	No. 638 of 1926.	14 days.	10th January, 1927.

( J 175 )

Lift Operator,		1st January, 1917.	.....	...	.....	1st January, 1917.
Do.,		1st January, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1912.	260	....	9th March, 1923.
Do.,	Leung Wah.	Do.	Do.	260	....	7th September, 1923.
Do.,	Tsui Yau-hung.	1st August, 1925.	No. 1301 of 1925.	240	....	1st August, 1925.
Do.,	Au Yeung Pak Lam.	(2) 1st September, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1924.	240	....	1st September, 1925.
Do.,	Leung Lin.	1st October, 1925.	Do.	240	....	1st October, 1925.
Do.,	Cheng Koon-tong.	1st November, 1926.	Do.	220	....	1st September, 1926.
Do.,	Ho U Shing.	Do.	Do.	220	....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Po-on.	1st July, 1927.	No. 9 in 98 of 1927.	216	....	1st July, 1927.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$192.	.....	Establishment.	192	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....
4 Messengers,	4 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	228	Rent Allowance at \$18 each.	.....
 (B.) WIRELESS.						
Inspector of Wireless and Telegraphy,	Douglas William Waterton. (3)	1st January, 1927.	No. 563 of 1921.	£420	.....	3rd September, 1921.
Telegraph Sul.-Engincer,	Francis Alfred Kemp. (3)	19th July, 1924.	Do.	380	\$600 Rent Allowance.	19th July, 1924.
Do.,	Arthur Brailsford. (3)	12th September, 1924.	Do.	380	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$630 Rent Allowance.	12th September, 1924.
Do.,	Walter C. Gee. (3)	8th November, 1924.	Do.	380	.....	8th November, 1924.
Senior Wireless Operator,	James Stanley Logan.	12th August, 1925.	Do.	340	.....	12th August, 1925.
Do.,	Joseph Beten.	29th May, 1927.	No. 4146 of 1927.	\$3,120	.....	2nd May, 1927.
Junior Wirless Operator,	Chan Chung-tung.	1st March, 1926.	No. 565 of 1921.	1,275	.....	10th May, 1924.
Do.,	Mohammed Hanib.	Do.	Do.	1,275	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mohammed Sheriff.	Do.	Do.	1,275	.....	2nd May, 1924.

## REMARKS.

(1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 7th February.

(2) Resigned on 1st July.

(3) Promoted from Senior Wireless Operator on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
(A.) LIGHTING, TELEPHONE, LAND TELEGRAPH, CABLES AND LIFTS,--Continued.							
ELECTRICAL,--Continued.							
Junior Wireless Operator,	Lo Wa-fook.	(1) (2)	1st June, 1927.	No. 565 of 1921.	\$ 1,200	.....	10th May, 1924.
Apprentice Wireless Operator,	Joseph Leung.	(3)	1st June, 1926.	Do.	600	.....	1st July, 1925.
Do.,	Ng Wai-lam.	(4)	Do.	Do.	600	.....	Do.
Do.,	H. J. Ma.	(5)	22nd March, 1927.	Do.	600	.....	1st June, 1926.
Do.,	Benson Wong.	(5)	Do.	Do.	600	.....	Do.
Do.,	So Fook-chung.		1st July, 1927.	No. 1 in 3944 of 1918.	600	.....	1st July, 1927.
Do.,	Lau Wing-han.		1st August, 1927.	Do.	600	.....	1st August, 1927.
Do.,	Karnail Singh.		Do.	No. 565 of 1921.	600	.....	Do.
Class III Telegraphist,	Antonio Maria Costa.		1st January, 1921.	No. 583 of 1925.	2,100	\$240 Rent Allowance.	5th May, 1905.
Do.,	Lai Shau.		1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,800	\$142	Do.
Class IV Telegraphist,	Leung King-kwong.		1st January, 1921.	No. 436 of 1914.	1,500	\$160	Do.
Do.,	Lung Chiü-kit.		1st June, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,425	\$180	Do.
Class V Telegraphist,	Nazar Ali.	(6)	1st April, 1925.	No. 565 of 1921.	950	.....	.....
Do.,	Lo Wa-fook.	(7)	1st June, 1925.	Do.	950	.....	19th May, 1914.
Do.,	So Wai-chuen.	(2)	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	11th July, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Wai-lam.	(8) (9)	25th January, 1927.	Do.	900	.....	18th August, 1907.

( J 177 )

<b>Telegraph Apprentice,</b>	H. J. M.	(10)	1st June, 1926. Do.	No. 565 of 1921. Do.	\$ 450 450	..... .....
Benson Wong.		(10)	1st March, 1926. Do.	No. 564 of 1921. Do.	500 500	..... .....
Do.;	Joginder Singh.	(11)	1st June, 1926. Do.	No. 565 of 1921. Do.	500 500	..... .....
Do.,	A. B. Kitchell.	(9)	1st July, 1925. Do.	No. 3492 of 1924. Do.	1,000 650	..... .....
Electrical Fitter,	Wong Keung.		1st April, 1926. ....	Establishment.	500 913	1st April, 1926. ....
No. 1 Rigger.	Li Yau.		.....	Do.	..... .....	.....
No. 1 Carpenter,	Leung Kau.		.....	Do.	..... .....	.....
2 Rigger's Mates,		at \$1.25 each per day.	.....	Do.	..... .....	.....
2 Enginemen,		at \$1.15 each per day.	.....	Do.	..... .....	.....
3 Cooks,		at \$3.12 each.	.....	Do.	..... .....	.....
1 Servant,		at \$2.76.	.....	Do.	..... .....	.....
14 Coolies,		1 at \$240 per annum and 13 at 60 cents each per day. at 60 cents per day.	..... .....	Do.	3,100 219	..... .....
1 Night Watchman,			.....	Do.	... 264	..... Do.
9 Messengers,			.....	Do.	... 264	..... Do.
2 Cleaners,		at \$1.32 each.	.....			.....
<b>(C.) STAFF LENT TO OTHER DEPARTMENTS.</b>						
<b>HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.</b>						
Inspector of Wireless & Telegraph,	James Key.	(12) (13)	1st January, 1927. 1st July, 1926.	No. 563 of 1921 and No. 6 in 3009 of 1921. No. 565 of 1921.	£420 \$950	\$960 Rent Allowance. .....
Class V Telegraphist,	Johnson Lau.	(14)				1 month and 19 days. .....
						25th August, 1921. 1st November, 1922.

**REMARKS.**

(1) Promoted from Class V Telegraphist on 1st June.  
 (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 4th March.  
 (3) Promoted to Class V Telegraphist on 1st June.  
 (4) Promoted to Class V Telegraphist on 25th January.  
 (5) Promoted from Telegraph Apprentice on 22nd March.  
 (6) Dismissed on 25th January.

(7) Promoted to Junior Wireless Operator on 1st June.  
 (8) Promoted from Apprentice Wireless Operator on 25th January.  
 (9) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st July.  
 (10) Promoted to Apprentice Wireless Operator on 22nd March.

(11) Transferred from Post Office on 10th January.  
 (12) Promoted from Senior Wireless Operator on 1st January.  
 (13) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 21st January.  
 (14) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 4th March.

( J 178 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>ELECTRICAL,—Continued.</b>							
(B.) WIRELESS,—Continued.							
ROYAL OBSERVATORY.							
Telegraph Sub-Engineer,	Frank Kekewitch Garton. (b)(1)	12th April, 1924.	No. 563 of 1921.	£380	.....	6 months and 20 days.	12th April, 1924.
Senior Wireless Operator,	Thomas Bewick Rolland.	24th October, 1924.	Do.	360	.....	.....	24th October, 1924.
Wireless Operator,	Bertram Guest.	14th August, 1921.	No. 555 of 1921.	2,900	.....	9 months and 13 days.	14th August, 1921.
Do.,	Thum Hei-wai.	23rd August, 1921.	Do.	2,900	\$480 Rent Allowance.	.....	23rd August, 1921.
Junior Wireless Operator,	Enoch Bunn.	29th May, 1924.	No. 564 of 1921.	2,300	\$540 Rent Allowance.	.....	29th May, 1924.
Class V Telegraphist,	Surjin Singh.	1st March, 1926.	No. 565 of 1921.	1,275	.....	.....	1st May, 1924.
Do.,	Jahan Dad.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	1st August, 1924.
Bachan Singh.	(c)	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
POLICE DEPARTMENT.							
Junior Wireless Operator,	Chan Tak-wing.	(c)	Do.	1,275	.....	.....	12th December, 1924.
Do.,	Wong Chiu-pak.	(c)	Do.	1,275	.....	.....	2nd May, 1924.
Class V Telegraphist,	Andrew L. Cheaong.	(c)	Do.	1,000	.....	28 days.	10th May, 1924.
Do.,	Abdullah Miyaba.	(2)	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st May, 1926.
Do.,	Cecil Yow.	(d)	Do.	950	.....	.....	7th July, 1924.
Do.,	Joseph Leung.	(3)	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.

GENERAL WORKS.													
Engineer in Charge,													
Engineer,	(4)	1st January, 1924.	No. 4623 of 1913 No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	£800	\$660 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,320 Rent Allowance. (a)	.....							
Do.,		21st August, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	600	\$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....							
Do.,		5th July, 1924.	No. 3128 of 1923.	520	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....							
Inspector of Works,		28th February, 1925.	No. 8059 of 1924.	500	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and \$375 Rent Allowance.	.....							
Overseer, 1st Class,		1st July, 1924.	No. 3075 of 1920.	460	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....							
Do.,		1st January, 1920.	No. 3481 of 1924.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....							
Overseer, 2nd Class,		1st January, 1921.	No. 3130 of 1912.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....							
Do.,		1st August, 1923.	No. 3124 of 1923.	300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....							
Assistant Land Surveyor, 1st Class,		15th April, 1924.	No. 3483 of 1924.	290	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....							
Do.,		1st January, 1925.	No. 3505 of 1924.	\$3,600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$300 Rent Allowance.	.....							
Do.,	(5)	Young Po-chee,	Do.	2,550	1 month and 5 days.	.....							
Do.,	(6)	3rd Class,	George Bunker Mooney.	1,500	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....							
Do.,	(7)	Do.,	Ho Shiu-wing.	1,500	Do.	9 days.							
Apprentice Surveyor,			Chiu Tsz-fong.	1,100	Do.	19 days.							
Do.,	(8)	1st January, 1926.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	800	.....	.....							
Draughtsman, 2nd Class,		8th November, 1926.	No. 3124 of 1923.	2,000	\$204 Rent Allowance.	14 days.							
Draughtsman, 4th Class,		1st July, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1918.	700	.....	21 days.							
Apprentice Draughtsman,		1st July, 1926.	No. 3789 of 1926.	400	.....	.....							

( J 179 )

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted from Senior Wireless Operator on 1st January.  
 (2) Dismissed on 1st February.  
 (3) Promoted from Apprentice Wireless Operator on 1st June.  
 (4) Returned from Kowloon Canton Railway on Loan Service on 18th July.  
 (5) Service dispensed with on 1st July.  
 (6) Acc'd. as 2nd Class Overseer and allowed to draw \$2,100 per annum in lieu of his own at \$1,500 per annum from 1st May to 31st December.  
 (7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 6th January.

(8) Resigned on 1st September.  
 (a) \$2,400 Special Allowance.  
 (b) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 12th April.  
 (c) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 4th March.  
 (d) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 25th March.

( J 180 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>GENERAL WORKS,—Continued.</b>							
<b>Class VI Clerk, (J. C. S.)</b>							
1st Class Foreman,	Ip Kwong-lam.	(1)	5th January, 1925.	No. 1111 of 1924.	\$ 800 .....	.....	5th January, 1925.
Do.,	Li Ping.		1st February, 1924.	No. 3124 of 1920.	1,600 \$97 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-shan.		Do.	Do.	1,440 \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Yu Lam.		Do.	Do.	1,380 .....	.....	21st March, 1918.
Do.,	Chow Kwong.		1st April, 1924.	Do.	1,140 \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Ming.		1st March, 1925.	No. 2953 of 1917.	1,080 .....	.....	1st March, 1919.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-yuen.		Do.	Do.	1,080 .....	.....	22nd December, 1919.
2nd Class Foreman,	Tim Chee.		1st January, 1919.	Do.	900 .....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Mok Hoi.		1st August, 1922.	Do.	900 .....	7 days.	1st August, 1922.
Do.,	Lam Ling.		1st December, 1922.	Do.	910 .....	.....	1st December, 1922.
Do.,	Wong Wing-loon.		1st June, 1923.	Do.	900 .....	.....	1st June, 1923.
Do.,	Cheung Choy.	(2)	15th August, 1923.	Do.	660 .....	.....	15th August, 1923.
Do.,	Li Lin-sing.	(3)	15th December, 1923.	Do.	660 .....	.....	15th December, 1923.
Do.,	Fung Wing.		1st June, 1924.	Do.	720 .....	.....	1st June, 1924.
Do.,	Choi Fai.		1st September, 1924.	Do.	780 .....	.....	1st September, 1924.
Do.,	Lam Tak.		18th December, 1923.	Do.	720 .....	.....	18th December, 1923.
Do.,	Tsang Hon-wa.		28th July, 1926.	Do.	660 .....	.....	28th July, 1926.
Do.,	Li Yuk-chun.		Do.	Do.	660 .....	.....	Do.

( J 181 )

<b>2nd Class Foreman,</b>	<b>Chan Sang.</b>	28th July, 1926	No. 2953 of 1917.	\$660	.....	.....	28th July, 1926.
Do,,	Yip Sang.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	Do.	Do.
Do,,	Fung Yuk-hung.	30th July, 1926.	Do.	660	.....	.....	30th July, 1926.
Do,,	Chan Shiu-wa.	1st August, 1926.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st August, 1926.
Do,,	Liu Wah.	18th August, 1926.	Do.	660	.....	.....	18th August, 1926.
Do,,	Ng Hung.	16th September, 1927.	Do.	600	.....	.....	16th September, 1927.
Do,,	Ip Kau.	1st October, 1920.	No. 3124 of 1920.	300	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1911.
<b>Head Survey Coolie,</b>		.....		1,188	\$48 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$36, 1 at \$19, 2 at \$12 each and 1 at \$11 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>9 Survey Coolies,</b>		at \$132 each.					
<b>Dredger Master,</b>	<b>Ahmat Appa Samy.</b>	(4) 10th September, 1913.	No. 5685 of 1913.	2,040	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	10th September 1913.
<b>Dredger Engineer,</b>	<b>Chow Cam.</b>	1st January, 1906.	No. 1187 of 1895.	480	\$96 D.o.	.....	1st November, 1893.
<b>Fireman,</b>	at \$168	.....	Establishment.	168	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>4 Sailors, Pontoon Crane and Block Barge,</b>	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	624	\$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$36, 1 at \$12 and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>2 Custodian, Bathing Beach and Ground,</b>	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>PORT DEVELOPMENT.</b>							
<b>Engineer in Charge,</b>	Adam Anderson.	(5) 1st January, 1926.	C.S.O. 3594 of 1924.	£775	\$2,400 Charge Allowance and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	9 months and 5 days.	17th October, 1914.
<b>Engineer,</b>	Andrew Nicol.	30th July, 1921.	C.S.O. 3075 of 1920.	600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	30th July, 1921.
<b>Do,,</b>	Walter John Smith Key.	Do.	No. 3124 of 1919.	540	.....	4 months and 26 days.	15th September, 1923.
<b>Do,,</b>	George Stephenson Brown.	13th June, 1925.	No. 1 in 3139 of 1923.	500	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	13th June, 1925.
<b>Do,,</b>	N. K. Little, John.	1st September, 1926.	No. 24 in 3,564 of 1926.	520	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$390 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1926.

**REMARKS.**

(1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 19th February.  
 (2) Dismissed on 31st May.  
 (3) Resigned on 1st February.  
 (4) Special Allowance at \$35 per month for the supervision

Charge Allowance at \$2,400 per annum plus Special Allowance at \$1,200 per annum for supervision of work in connection with Praya East Reclamation Scheme from 5th March to 8th December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
Overseer, 1st Class,	William Shaw.	7th February, 1922.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	£360 .....	8 months and 29 days.	7th February, 1922.	
Do.,	Richard Albert Hyne.	6th February, 1926.	No. 3 in 3009 of 1921.	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	9th May, 1921.	
Do.,	R. T. Genes.	16th February, 1926.	No. 1 in 3139 of 1923.	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th February, 1923.	
Overseer, 2nd Class,	R. S. Bevan.	1st January, 1924.	No. 1223 of 1922.	\$360 Do.	.....	1st January, 1924.	
Do.,	William Bruce.	1st October, 1924.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	290 \$180 Do.	.....	1st October, 1924.	
Do.,	Adam Morrison Holland.	14th April, 1925.	No. 1 in 3139 of 1923.	280 \$180 Do.	.....	14th April, 1925.	
Junior Assistant,	S. B. Ahmed.	25th May, 1926.	No. 3647 of 1926.	\$ 2,100 \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	25th May, 1926.	
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Li Man-tsung.	(1) 3rd January, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1918.	700 Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	3rd January, 1922.	
Do.,	Li Man-shing.	10th August, 1923.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	650 .....	10 days.	10th August, 1923.	
Do.,	Pau Yuk-ning.	(2) 7th May, 1924.	No. 2965 of 1918.	600 .....	.....	7th May, 1924.	
Do.,	Lai Mee-kan.	15th May, 1924.	Do.	600 .....	.....	15th May, 1924.	
Do.,	Ng Mo-wing.	8th August, 1925.	No. 3369 of 1925.	550 .....	.....	8th August, 1925.	
Do.,	Wong Hon-chin.	15th November, 1926.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	500 .....	.....	15th November, 1926.	
Foreman, 1st Class,	Sin Wing.	1st November, 1925.	No. 3353 of 1925.	1,080 .....	.....	1st November, 1925.	
Foreman, 2nd Class,	Kong Yung.	21st October, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	900 .....	.....	21st October, 1915.	
Do.,	Wong Fook.	1st November, 1920.	No. 6366 of 1910.	900 .....	.....	1st November, 1920.	
Do.,	Li Kam-luen.	9th April, 1923.	No. 2953 of 1917.	840 .....	.....	9th April, 1923.	
Clerk, Class V,	(J.C.S.)	1st January, 1928.	No. 3131 of 1922.	1,100 .....	18 days.	12th July, 1921.	
Clerk, Class VI,	( do. )	1st April, 1925.	No. 1111 of 1924.	800 .....	.....	14th January, 1925.	

( J 183 )

1 Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	168	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Do.	.....
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</b>						
Engineer in Charge,	Arthur Edgar Wright.	(5) 1st January, 1925.	No. 8594 of 1924.	£1,170	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,698 Rent Allowance.	.....
Engineer,	Henry Joseph Pearce.	(6) Do.	Do.	775	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 2 days.
Do.,	Colin Brown Robertson.	(7) 22nd November, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919 and No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	600	Do.	.....
Do.,	Ralph Stanley Watson Patterson.	9th May, 1924.	No. 3199 of 1923.	520	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....
Do.,	John Hubert Bottomley.	23rd May, 1924.	No. 3128 of 1923.	520	Do.	.....
Do.,	Kenneth Struan Robertson.	1st August, 1924.	Do.	460	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$845 Rent Allowance	.....
Office Assistant, (S.C. & A.S.)	John Wattie.	1st June, 1921.	No. 3117 of 1921.	540	.....	1 month and 3 days.
Inspector of Works,	R. S. Vergette.	1st January, 1924.	No. 2963 of 1915.	460	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....
Do.,	Walter Pryde.	6th February, 1926.	No. 3782 of 1926.	420	Do.	.....
Overseer, 1st Class,	Frank Cyril Neville.	24th January, 1920.	No. 3116 of 1919.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....
Do.,	Charles Arthur Grimes.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1921.	360	Do.	.....
Do.,	Samuel Archibald Roberts.	1st January, 1924.	No. 3129 of 1923.	350	\$270 Conveyance Allowance.	.....
Do.,	Alfred John Wadmore.	6th June, 1924.	No. 3128 of 1923.	350	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....
Do.,	Arnold Brooksbank.	7th July, 1926.	No. 3782 of 1926.	330	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters	.....
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Thomas William Carr.	15th August, 1923.	No. 3112 of 1923.	300	.....	1 month and 5 days.
Do.,	Henry John Best.	17th December, 1923.	No. 3128 of 1923.	300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....
Do.,	Peter Clark Morgan.	28th March, 1924.	Do.	290	Do.	.....

**REMARKS.**

(1) Special Allowance at \$120 per annum for testing of cement from 1st January to 31st December.  
 (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 7th August.  
 (3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 14th January.  
 (4) Promoted to Class VIA on 1st April.

(5) Acted as Assistant Director of Public Works from 8th January to 19th December.  
 (6) Acted as, and drew half salary of Engineer in Charge and half his own initial salary plus increments from 8th January to 20th December.  
 (7) Acted as, and drew half salary of Assistant Head R.O.O. and half his own initial salary plus increments from 8th January to 20th December.  
 (8) \$120 Language Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE,—Continued.</b>							
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Cheung King-york.	1st December, 1924.	No. 521 of 1902.	\$1,900	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1924.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Chiü Che-shin.	1st August, 1925.	No. 1301 of 1925.	600	.....	.....	1st August, 1925.
Do.,	Cheung Choy.	15th June, 1926.	No. 5942 of 1911.	500	.....	.....	15th June, 1926.
Do.,	Ko Hing-fook.	9th September, 1927.	No. 3787 of 1926.	450	.....	.....	9th September, 1927.
Stenographer Typist.	Mrs. S. J. C. Stanesby.	16th February, 1926.	No. 3128 of 1923.	2,400	.....	.....	16th February, 1923.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Man Hau-kat.	1st January, 1923.	No. 3131 of 1922.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th January, 1907.
Do., ( do. )	Clik Yam-kwong.	16th July, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	.....	1 month.	13th September, 1910.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Hon Ü-pro.	1st M <sup>ay</sup> , 1923.	Do.	1,100	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do., ( do. )	Ü Kuan-ping.	No. 2952 of 1918.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do., ( do. )	Lai Hau-kwong.	1st November, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,100	.....	.....	20th April, 1918.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Kam-fu.	7th January, 1925.	No. 7 in 86 of 1925.	550	.....	.....	7th January, 1925.
Foreman,	Augustus Small.	15th July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	1,800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$150 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1925.
Drain Tester,	Kom Chuen.	1st February, 1923.	No. 2953 of 1917.	340	.....	14 days.	1st February, 1923.
Do.,	Pun Ying.	1st March, 1923.	Do.	290	.....	.....	1st March, 1923.
4 Survey Coolies, at \$132 each.		.....	Establishment.	528	\$48 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>VALUATION AND RESUMPTION.</b>							
Engineer in Charge, Engineer,	Allan Kirk.	1st January, 1922.	No. 3117 of 1921 and No. 5 in 5075 of 1920.	£580	\$1200 p.a. Charge Allowance	1 month and 16 days.	9th September, 1921.
	Julius Ring.	1st July, 1925.	No. 337 of 1923.	500	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 4 days.	1st July, 1925.
					\$340 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,500 Rent Allowance.		

Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Liang Hsueh-hai.	1st July, 1922.	No. 8505 of 1924.	\$2,850	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1917.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Cheng Kam-hon.	(4) 13th December, 1923.	Do.	\$1,100	\$178 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th December, 1922.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Tin-fuk.	(5) 1st May, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	21st June, 1909.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Ng Chun-pong.	(6) 1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	900	.....	.....	7th September, 1922.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Ng Chun-pong.	(7) 7th September, 1927.	No. 3125 of 1922.	850	.....	.....	7th September, 1922.
Do., ( do. )	Lau Sik-hung.	(8) 4th February, 1927.	No. 4431 of 1926.	500	.....	4th February, 1927.	4th February, 1927.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Mak Ting-yuen.	17th May, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1918.	800	.....	16 days.	17th May, 1922.
Do.,	Chiü Chiü-chin.	14th April, 1924.	Do.	600	.....	.....	14th April, 1924.
2 Survey Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	264	\$48 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$13 and 1 at \$5 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>ROADS, PIERS, BRIDGES, ETC., (MAINTENANCE).</b>							
Engineer in Charge,	Edward Newhouse.	1st January, 1923.	No. 2601 of 1918.	£ 825	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$2,400 Special Allowance and \$1,539 Rent Allowance.	9 months and 5 days.	22nd October, 1910.
Engineer,	Hugh Handley Pegg.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3123; of 1920 and No. 3594 of 1924.	775	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,162 Rent Allowance.	8 days.	( J 185 )
Do.,	Avelyn Arthur Lissaman.	19th February, 1923.	No. 3 in 3139 of 1923.	560	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1914.
Mechanical Engineer,	Eric Paul Fletcher.	5th June, 1925.	No. 615 of 1923.	520	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,128 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1921.
Inspector of Works,	Thomas Bolt.	7th July, 1926.	No. 3782 of 1926.	420	\$270 Conveyance Allowance and Quarters.	.....	5th June, 1925.
Overseer, 1st Class,	Henry Hall.	12th May, 1923.	No. 3116 of 1923.	360	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	6th August, 1914.
Do.,	William Keegan.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3075 of 1920.	350	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th May, 1923.
Do.,	John Sydney Beach.	Do.	Do.	350	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	3rd July, 1920.

**REMARKS.**

(1) Resigned on 2nd August.  
 (2) Transferred from Correspondence Office on 1st July.  
 (3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 18th March.  
 (4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 25th January.  
 (5) Transferred to Royal Observatory on 1st April.  
 (6) Promoted from Class VII on 1st April.  
 (7) Promoted to Class V on 1st April.  
 (8) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st April.  
 (9) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 14th July.  
 (10) Transferred from Drainage Office on return from leave on 12th November.

(11) Acted as Engineer in Charge and allowed to draw Special Allowances at \$2,400 from 5th February to 11th November.  
 (12) Acted as Deputy Road Engineer at £65<sup>2</sup>/3 in lieu of his own at £530 from 6th February to 11th November.

( J 186 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
ROADS, PIERS, BRIDGES, ETC., (MAINTENANCE),—Continued.							
Overseer, 1st Class,	Walter Reginald Nahum Andrews.	1st April, 1925.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	£ 340	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1919.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Frederick Thomas Baker.	6th October, 1922.	No. 615 of 1923.	300	.....	8 months and 15 days.	16th October, 1922.
Do.,	Ronald Catley Keen.	1st November, 1923.	No. 2725 of 1923 and No. 3133 of 1923.	300	.....	8 months and 29 days.	14th January, 1921.
Do.,	Alec Henry Howard.	1st April, 1925.	No. 3664 of 1925.	280	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	8 months and 1 day.	1st April, 1925.
Foreman Machanic,	H. Kong.	4th April, 1927.	No. 11 in 3009A of 1922.	\$2,100	.....	7 days.	4th April, 1927.
Custodian, Recreation Ground,	John Alexandra Straube.	16th May, 1923.	No. 1425 of 1923.	1,200	\$240 Lodging Allowance.	.....	16th May, 1923.
Do.,	Joe Francisco Peralta.	14th April, 1926.	No. 3783 of 1926.	1,200	Do.	.....	14th April, 1926.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Chang U-sui.	20th June, 1925.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	1,600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	20th June, 1925.
Do.,	Leung Chik-wai.	1st September, 1926.	Do.	1,500	Do.	.....	18th August, 1921.
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	Yeung Yuk-mui.	1st April, 1924.	No. 2 in 3139 of 1923.	1,200	.....	.....	15th May, 1919.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Ip Yau-hing.	1st January, 1926.	No. 3492 of 1914.	500	.....	.....	1st February, 1925.
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Kai-wing.	1st January, 1922.	No. 3492 of 1924.	1,150	\$100 Personal Allowance.	.....	11th January 1922.
Do.,	( do. ) Kwok Ping-kwong.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,000	.....	.....	2nd April, 1918.
Do.,	( do. ) Hon Shun-kit.	1st September, 1925.	No. 3004 of 1923.	1,000	.....	.....	13th March, 1918.
Class VI Clerk,	( do. ) Yau Ka-yung.	1st October, 1924.	No. 2046 of 1917.	850	.....	.....	1st October, 1924.
Do.,	( do. ) Kwok Man-tin.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1924.	550	.....	.....	7th August, 1923.
Do.,	( do. ) Chow Hok-ling.	1st July, 1925.	Do.	550	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.
1st Class Foreman,	Cheng Yuk-lam.	1st February, 1924.	No. 3124 of 1920.	1,500	\$135 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th January, 1912.

( J 187 )

<b>Motor Driver.</b>	(7)	14th April, 1925.	No. 3443 of 1924.	720	\$72 Rent Allowance.
Do.,	(8)	17th October, 1925.	Do.	600	Do.
Do.,		1st December, 1926. Do.	No. 3666 of 1925.	600	Do.
Do.,	(9)	1st May, 1927.	Do.	600	Do.
Do.,		1st October, 1927. Do.	Do.	540	Do.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	540	Do.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	540	Do.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	540	Do.
5 Motor Drivers,		.....	Establishment	2,700	Do.
Caretaker, Recreation Ground,		.....	Do.	192	.....
Office Attendant.		.....	Do.	168	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.
1 Survey Coolie.		.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance.
<b>SURVEYS.</b>					
Superintendent of Surveys,			No. 6 in 191 of 1912.	£875	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$1,200 Rent Allowance.
Assistant Superintendent,			Do.	750	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,125 Rent Allowance.
Land Surveyor, 1st Class,		15th November, 1920.	Do.	700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,125 Rent Allowance.
Do.,		13th January, 1921.	Do.	.700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,680 Rent Allowance.
Do.,		17th October, 1921.	Do.	700	\$540 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,260 Rent Allowance.
Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,		7th May, 1921.	No. 3114 of 1921.	.520	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$390 Rent Allowance.
Do.,		15th June, 1921.	Do.	.540	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,476 Rent Allowance.
Do.,		4th January, 1924.	No. 6 in 191 of 1912.	440	.....

**REMARKS.**

(1) Seconded to Harbour Department for Clerical work on  
(2) 2nd April.  
(3) Granted Overtime Allowance at \$50 per month for Over-time work from 1st January to 3rd April.  
(4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 4th February.  
(5) Died on 5th December.  
(6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st July.  
(7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 14th April.  
(8) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 17th October.  
(9) Service dispensed with on 1st May.  
(10) Resigned on 19th March.  
(a) New post.

(8) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 17th October.  
(9) Service dispensed with on 1st May.  
(10) Resigned on 19th March.  
(a) New post.

( J 188 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>Surveys,—Continued.</b>							
Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Cyril Herbert Lan.b.	(1) 16th January, 1924.	No. 16 in 1414 of 1921.	£ 460	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$34.5 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th January, 1924.
Do.,	Robert Bell.	(2) 28th March, 1924.	Do.	440	.....	.....	28th March, 1924.
Do.,	Oswald Cedric Womack.	31st May, 1924.	Do.	. 560	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$840 Rent Allowance.	7 months and 3 days.	31st May, 1924.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 1st Class,	Wong Hon.	1st January, 1919.	No. 3505 of 1924.	\$3,900	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Ka-pui.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	3,900	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1912.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Chan Pui-lau.	1st January, 1925.	Do.	2,400	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Chen Hsi-fung.	23rd March, 1925.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	2,400	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	23rd March, 1925.
Do.,	Kao Chuen-ting.	14th April, 1925.	Do.	2,400	Do.	.....	14th April, 1925.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Lau Ming-cheung.	Do.	Do.	1,600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	17th May, 1921.
Do.,	Chan Chung-ping.	19th June, 1925.	Do.	1,600	Do.	.....	19th June, 1925.
Da.,	Leung Wai-yeuk.	1st January, 1926.	Do.	1,500	Do.	.....	17th May, 1921.
Do.,	Li Wing-kwong.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	.....	1st May, 1922.
Do.,	Ng Po-lau.	1st July, 1926.	Do.	1,500	Do.	26 days.	17th July, 1922.
Do.,	Cheng Kun-hop.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	.....	27th December, 1921.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Sin Tat-hi.	(4) 16th January, 1924.	No. 3505 of 1924.	1,025	Do.	7 days.	16th January, 1928.
Do.,	Tsang Chi-tai.	(4) Do.	Do.	1,025	Do.	Do.	16th January, 1928.
Do.,	Li Kam-chuen	(4) 19th March, 1924.	Do.	1,025	Do.	.....	19th March, 1923.
Do.,	Lai King-chan.	25th January, 1925.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	950	Do.	.....	25th January, 1924.

( J 189 )

Do.,	Ng Wing.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Cheung U-kuen.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Ng Ting-cheuk.	22nd February, 1925.	Do.	950	950	950	950
Do.,	Tong Fook-in.	23rd February, 1925.	Do.	950	950	950	950
Do.,	(4) Tong Fook-in.	27th October, 1925.	Do.	950	950	950	950
Do.,	Lo Hok-kai.	1st January, 1926.	Do.	875	875	875	875
Do.,	Tan Yau-kwong.	1st November, 1926.	Do.	875	875	875	875
Do.,	Pang Iu-ki.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	800	800	800	800
Do.,	Chow Chuk-tong.	(3) Do.	Do.	800	800	800	800
Do.,	Chow Yiu-cheung.	1st February, 1927.	Do.	480	480	480	480
Do.,	Pang Iu-ki.	1st March, 1924.	No. 7185 of 1909.	600	600	600	600
Do.,	Chow Chuk-tong.	(5) Do.	Do.	600	600	600	600
Do.,	Woo Shiu-po.	1st February, 1927.	No. 1 in 158 of 1912 II	480	480	480	480
Do.,	Pang Chak-sang.	Do.	Do.	480	480	480	480
Do.,	Cheng Sze-yit.	Do.	Do.	480	480	480	480
Do.,	Yuen Tai.	1st October, 1920.	No. 3124 of 1920.	300	300	300	300
Do.,	Lum Kun-tai.	Do.	Do.	300	300	300	300
Do.,	Ho Chenk-ting.	Do.	Do.	300	300	300	300
Do.,	Pang Shing.	Do.	Do.	300	300	300	300
Do.,	16 at \$168 each and 65 at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	11,268	\$48 each Rent Allowance, 4 at \$12 each Personal Allowance, 11 at \$36 each, 1 at \$35, 1 at \$28, 1 at \$27, 1 at \$24 1 at \$21, 1 at \$19, 1 at \$18, 2 at \$4 each, 9 at \$12 each, 1 at \$11, 1 at \$10, 7 at \$9 each, 1 at \$8, 3 at \$6 each, 1 at \$5 and 1 at \$3. Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
81 Survey Coolies,							

## REMARKS

(1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 28th January.

(2) Dismissed on 24th March.

(3) Promoted from Computer on 1st January.

(4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 31st January.

(5) Promoted to Apprentice Surveyor on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
SURVEYS,—Continued.							
Caretaker, Tai Po Bungalow,	at \$144.	.....	Establishment.	\$144	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	
WATERWORKS.							
Engineer in Charge,	Richard McNeil Henderson.	1st January, 1923.	No. 3123 of 1919.	£ 825	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,320 Rent Allowance. (a)	21st September, 1912.	
Engineer,	Alexander Bruce Purves.	1st January, 1925.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920. No. 3594 of 1924.	775	.....	29th November, 1913.	
Do.,	Robert Spiers Logan. (1)	1st January, 1921.	No. 3118 of 1919 and 5 in 3075 of 1920. No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	600	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	27th March, 1920.	
Do.,	William Woodward.	1st January, 1922.	No. 3119 of 1921.	560	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,156 Rent Allowance.	( J ) 22nd November, 1921.	
Do.,	Cecil William Edwin Bishop.	18th February, 1922.	No. 3119 of 1921.	560	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$420 Rent Allowance.	18th February, 1922.	
Senior Inspector of Works,	Albert William James Simmons.	1st January, 1924.	No. 3075 of 1920.	530	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	20th November, 1922.	
Do.,	George William Kynock.	6th February, 1926.	No. 3782 of 1926.	510	.....	1st January, 1924.	
Inspector of Works,	William Harold Edmonds.	1st January, 1926.	No. 3139 of 1923.	460	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	31st December, 1925.	
Do.,	Clifford John Tacchi.	1st April, 1925.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	440	.....	2nd December, 1925.	
Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Peter Julyan.	1st January, 1920.	No. 958 of 1901 : No. 245 of 1905 and No. 5 in 3075 of 1920. No. 3123 of 1919.	480	\$636 Rent Allowance and £60 Personal Allowance.	1st January, 1895.	
Overseer, 1st Class,	John Theodore Ewing. (2)	1st October, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1921.	360	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	19th September, 1914.	
Do.,	George William May.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1921.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	12th October, 1918.	
Do.,	Arthur Paul Glanville.	6th February, 1926.	No. 3782 of 1926.	330	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	27th August, 1921.	
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Archibald Thomson.	14th May, 1923.	No. 3114 of 1923.	300	.....	14th May, 1923.	
Do.,	John Carr.	1st September, 1928.	No. 3132 of 1923.	300	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and \$757 Rent Allowance.	1st September, 1928.	
Do.,	John Smith Dunn.	23rd April, 1924.	No. 3493 of 1924.	290	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	23rd April, 1924.	

( J 191 )

Do.,		2nd July, 1924.	No. 3124 of 1922.	290	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	7 days.
Do.,	William Sayers.	1st February, 1925.	No. 5 in 3509 of 1924.	280	\$ 80 Conveyance Allowance, and Quarters.	.....
Do.,	John Barnet.	18th February, 1925.	Do.	280	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Quarters.	.....
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan To-sui.	1st January, 1921.	No. 19 in 3803 of 1911. and G.S.O. Circular 12 of 1921.	\$2,100	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Ng Hip.	1st October, 1921.	No. 5 in 3803 of 1911.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....
Do., ( do. )	To Ynn-wing.	16th July, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,100	Do.	.....
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Cheung Sung-to.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3480 of 1924.	800	.....	.....
Do., ( do. )	Leung U-san.	22nd January, 1918.	No. 3492 of 1924.	850	.....	.....
Do., ( do. )	Yu Wang-pun.	1st December, 1924.	No. 3480 of 1924.	700	.....	.....
Do., ( do. )	Leung Shiu-kan.	7th April, 1924.	Do.	600	.....	.....
Do., ( do. )	Wu Kwai-ping.	(3)	No. 3001 of 1923.	550	.....	7 days.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Ping-to.	(4)	No. 3480 of 1924.	550	.....	.....
Do., ( do. )	Li Ting-tung.	(5)	1st May, 1925.	Do.	600	.....
Do., ( do. )	Lam Kam-fung.	(b)	1st January, 1927.	No. 3492 of 1924.	450	.....
Do., ( do. )	Yuen Siü-pang.	(b)	Do.	Do.	450	.....
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	To Yuk-wong.	1st May, 1923.	No. 3119 of 1920.	1,300	.....	.....
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Hon Kam-ting.	1st February, 1923.	No. 2965 of 1918.	900	.....	14 days.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Li Yin-hing.	4th January, 1923.	No. 3505 of 1924.	1,100	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....
Chief Water Works Inspector,	Severiano Francisco dos Santos.	(7) 1st February, 1911.	No. 3250 of 1910.	2,400	.....	4th January, 1922.
Do.,	Chan Sig-ü.	(8) 6th June, 1927.	No. 3494 of 1924.	1,875	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	4th February, 1903.
						17th April, 1903.

## REMARKS.

(1) Acted as, and drew Acting Salary as Deputy Water Engineer at £731*1* in lieu of his own at £600 from 5th March to 31st December.  
 (2) Acted as, and drew acting salary as Senior Inspector of Works at £450 lieu of his own at £360 plus Pony Allowance at \$180 from 30th September to 31st December.

(3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 19th April.  
 (4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 8th April.  
 (5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st May.  
 (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 31st January.  
 (7) Died on 5th June.

(8) Promoted from Water Works Inspector on 6th June.  
 (a) Special Allowance of \$4,800 for Special Works in connection with Shing Mun Valley Water Works Scheme.  
 (b) Transferred from Weekly Wages Sheet from 1st January.

( J 192 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>WATERWORKS,—Continued.</b>							
Water Works Inspector,	Chan Sig-ii.	(1)	1st February, 1911.	No. 3250 of 1910.	\$ 1,800	.....	17th April, 1903.
Do.,	Daniel José dos Santos.		1st January, 1915.	No. 2 in 98 of 1924.	1,800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	1st September, 1897.
Do.,	Lois Ayan.		1st July, 1920.	No. 2 in 86 of 1919.	1,725	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	1st May, 1917.
Do.,	Abdul Karim.		4th August, 1920.	Do.	1,725	* \$180 Rent Allowance.	9th August, 1912.
Do.,	L. L. Lopes.		2nd June, 1924.	No. 3494 of 1924.	1,425	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	2nd June, 1924.
Do.,	Mak Kun.		1st July, 1924.	Do.	1,425	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	1st September, 1911.
Do.,	Li Ju-sang.		1st November, 1924.	Do.	1,425	* \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Lo King.		1st May, 1925.	Do.	1,500	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Yeung Ying-kan.		17th August, 1927.	Do.	1,200	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....
Watchman at Ty'ian Reservoir,							
Chargeeman, Peat Reservoir,	Joseph August Bowen.		1st October, 1924.	No. 690 of 1897.	2,160	\$240 Pony Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	10th July, 1896.
1st Class Foreman,	Carlos Pintos.		1st January, 1917.	No. 3514 of 1910.	1,200	Quarters.	25th March, 1911.
2nd Class Foreman,	Vacant.		.....	.....	960	.....	.....
Cartaker, Fan Ling Water Works,	Cheng Kwai.		1st November, 1922.	No. 3250 of 1920.	360	\$18 Rent Allowance.	1st January, 1922.
Chargeeman, Pokfulam,	Tang Sau.		1st November, 1906.	Establishment.	360	Single Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.	1st September, 1903.
Chargeeman, Aberdeen,	Tsun Cheong.		2nd April, 1913.	Do.	360	Do.	2nd April, 1913.
Chargeeman,	Chan Hok.		1st December, 1913.	Do.	360	\$48 Rent Allowance.	1st December, 1913.
Driver, Pumping Station,	Lo Yau.		7th March, 1909.	Do.	360	Single Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.	1st April, 1902.
Do.,	Chui Ying.		6th May, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	6th May, 1910.

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Chief Water Works Inspector on 6th June.

( J 194 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ANNUAL SALARY.	HOUSE OR QUARTERS, AND ALLOWANCES FOR RENT, ENTERTAINMENT, PERSONAL, OR FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT :—</b>						
Head of Sanitary Department, Do.,	Norman Lockhart Smith, B.A., Oxon. William James Carrie, M.A.B., Sc., Edin.	10th February, 1925. 12th November, 1927.	£1,100 .....	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 20 days. .....	20th October, 1910. 28th November, 1914.
Assistant Head of Sanitary Department,	Robert Andrew Dermod Forrest, M.A., Aberdeen University.	1st November, 1925.	No. 877 of 1921.	\$1,650 Rent Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th October, 1919.
Medical Officer of Health, Veterinary Surgeon,	George William Pope, B.A., R.U.I., L.I.M., R.C.P., and s.I., D.P.H., R.C.P. and s.I., Walter John Easton Mackenzie, Captain, M.C., M.R.C.V.S.	12th November, 1925. 27th September, 1920.	No. 3338 of 1922. No. 3338 of 1920.	Occupied Government Quarters. \$660 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	13th September, 1924. 27th September, 1920.
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon, Superintendent of Staff and Works,	Micel John Reily, Captain, M.R.C.V.S. Philip Thomas Lamble, M.R.S.I.	10th December, 1924. 1st January, 1923.	No. 3736 of 1924. No. 7 in 3344 of 1922.	\$360 Conveyance Allowance at $\frac{1}{2}$ % of salary. \$600 Temporary House Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance. (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	10th December, 1924. 13th December, 1901.	10th December, 1924. 13th December, 1901.
Secretary, Sanitary Board, (S. C. & A. S.)	David Davies, A.R.S.I.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	Occupied Government Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	20th March, 1914.
Assistant Secretary, Sanitary Board, (S. C. & A. S.)	John Watson.	Do.	No. 4281 of 1927.	Occupied Government Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	10 months and 3 days.	9th May, 1921.
Probationer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Frank David Angus.	16th February, 1927. 31st January, 1902.	No. 4123 of 1927. No. 3707 of 1901.	.....	.....	16th February, 1927.
Senior Inspector,	James Abercromby Lyon, (1) M.S.A.S.	1st August, 1923.	C.S.O. 7 in 3344 of 1922.	Free Quarters, \$300 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th November, 1901.
Do.,	Charles Edward Frith, A.R.S.I.	18th January, 1925.	No. 7 in 3344 of 1924.	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$240 Con- veyance Allowance.	.....	20th August, 1904.
Do.,	Robert Duncan.	9th October, 1926.	No. 1613 of 1899.	Free Quarters, \$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	2nd June, 1903.
Do.,	Robert Charles Witchell, A.R.S.I.			Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd January, 1900.

Do.,	Alexander Keith Taylor.	1st January, 1927.	No. 2 in 4640 of 1910.	Free Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese). Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	9 months and 12 days.	5th July, 1905.
1st Class Inspector,	Spencer Kelly.	(2) 1st January, 1920.	No. 1565 of 1910.	360 Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	7 months and 17 days.	25th November, 1901.
Do.,	Leslie Brewer.	(3) 14th February, 1920.	No. 5870 of 1913. Confidential.	360 Free Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). Fuel and Light.	.....	14th November, 1911.
Do.,	Reginald Raymond Wood.	1st May, 1922.	No. 2878 of 1915.	360 \$120 Language Allowance. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, Free Quarters.	5 months and 28 days.	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Walter Old.	5th August, 1922.	2 in 3344 of 1922.	360 Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. Fuel and Light. *	.....	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	George Gipson.	(4) 1st January, 1923.	7 in 3344 of 1922.	360 Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance. *	14 days.	13th December, 1906.
Do.,	Harry Edward Strange.	1st December, 1923.	No. 3338 of 1923.	360 Free Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1919.
Do.,	Henry Lane Lockhart.	1st December, 1924.	Do.	350 Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance. \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	20th January, 1921.
Do.,	George Edward Roylance.	1st February, 1925.	No. 3960 of 1925.	340 Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	Henry James Millington.	Do.	Do.	340 \$540 Temporary House Allowance, \$300 Conveyance Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance.	2 months and 30 days.	17th April, 1921.
Do.,	James Reid.	1st January, 1926.	No. 3969 of 1925.	330 Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance. *	.....	26th April, 1921.
Do.,	John George Hooper.	1st October, 1926.	9 in No. 3009 of 1922.	330 Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance. \$120 Conveyance Allowance. Fuel and Light. *	8 months and 15 days.	1st September, 1922.
Do.,	Sidney Eccleshall.	7th October, 1926.	No. 3333 of 1920.	330 Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance. \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	9th August, 1920.
Do.,	Ernest Savage.	1st January, 1927.	No. 3389 of 1921.	320 Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	8 months and 1 days.	22nd May, 1922.
Do.,	Francis Aslett.	1st February, 1927.	No. 7088 of 1910.	320 Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$60 Language Allowance. \$180 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st October, 1910.

## REMARKS.

(1) Mr. J. A. Lyon acted Chief Inspector from 28th June to 22nd August.  
 (2) Acted as Senior Inspector from 1st September to 31st December.  
 (3) Acted as Senior Inspector from 19th March to 31st August.  
 (4) Died on 15th January.

\* Uniform.  
 \* Uniform.  
 \* Uniform.

( J 196 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT - Continued.</b>							
2nd Class Inspector,	William Thomson.	(1) 12th April, 1913.	No. 1443 of 1913.	£ 300	Free Quarters.	*	12th April, 1913.
Do.,	William Hill.	23rd June, 1913.	No. 2912 of 1913.	300	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	23rd March, 1913.
Do.,	Francis Aslett.	(2) 1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	300	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$60 Language Allowance. \$180 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Martin Blake.	16th May, 1921.	C.S.O. 3331 of 1921.	290	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	16th May, 1921.
Do.,	Edward Charles Kerrison.	7th August, 1922.	C.S.O. 3344 of 1922.	250	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance.*	.....	7th August, 1922.
Do.,	John Joseph Gregory.	16th October, 1922.	C.S.O. 3343 of 1922.	280	Free Quarters.	8 months and 15 days.	16th October, 1922.
Do.,	Frederick William Bradley.	1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 9 in 3344 of 1922.	270	Free Quarters. \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance, Free Light and Fuel.*	.....	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	William Elliott.	10th August, 1923.	C.S.O. 3331 of 1921.	270	Free Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance, Free Light and Fuel.*	.....	1st July, 1914.
Do.,	Bernard Joseph Murray.	1st January, 1924.	C.S.O. 3339 of 1923.	260	Free Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance, Free Fuel & Light.*	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Philip Eric Knight.	Do.	C.S.O. 1158 of 1923.	260	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance, Free Fuel & Light.*	.....	Do.
Do.,	Charles Strange.	4th January, 1924.	C.S.O. 3331 of 1321.	280	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance.*	.....	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	Robert Arthur Smith.	1st February, 1924.	C.S.O. 3336 of 1923.	240	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	18th October, 1923.
Do.,	John Stirton.	(3) 29th February, 1924.	C.S.O. 3331 of 1921.	270	Free Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	29th February, 1924.
Do.,	Harold Jordan.	14th March, 1924.	Do.	270	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance, Free Fuel & Light.*	.....	14th March, 1924.
Do.,	Lewis John Morley.	(3) 24th April, 1924.	C.S.O. 3735 of 1924.	260	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance.*	.....	24th April, 1924.

( J 197 )

Do.,	Earnest Arthur Lyne.	2nd January, 1925.	C.S.O. 3331 of 1921.	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	2nd January, 1925.
Do.,	Redvers Harry Thomas.	17th January, 1925.	Do.,	\$600 Temporary House Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	17th January, 1925.
Do.,	Arthur William Charity.	18th February, 1925.	Do.,	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light * Allowance.	.....	13th February, 1925.
Do.,	John Hughes.	31st July, 1925.	Do.,	Free Quarters, \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	31st July, 1925.
Do.,	Albert Thomas Braley.	9th October, 1925.	Do.,	Free Quarters. \$180 Language Study Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	9th October, 1925.
Do.,	Eric Norman Ponsford.	29th March, 1926.	C.S.O. 4128 of 1926.	\$540 Temporary House Allowance, \$180 Language Study Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	29th March, 1926.
Do.,	Thomas Armstrong.	16th July, 1926.	C.S.O. 20 in 3654 of 1926.	Free Quarters \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th July, 1926.
Do.,	Denis William Phillips.	29th July, 1926.	C.S.O. 14 in 3654 of 1926.	Free Quarters \$360 Conveyance Allowance \$180 Language Study Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	29th July, 1926.
Do.,	Thomas Seddon.	13th August, 1926.	C.S.O. 22 in 3654 of 1926.	\$600 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	13th August, 1926.
	George Henry Miles.	10th March, 1927.	C.S.O. 4134 of 1927.	\$600 Temporary House Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Language Study Allowance.	1 month and 10 days.	10th March, 1927.
	William Charles Richard Lawprill.	1st May, 1927.	C.S.O. 40 in 3379 of 1924 Conf.	\$600 Temporary House Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	14th March, 1924.
	Albert Edward Murphy.	27th June, 1927.	C.S.O. 4170/1927.	\$1200 Temporary House Allowance and \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	27th June, 1927.
	George Herbert Sheriff.	1st August, 1927.	C.S.O. 70 in 3379 of 1924.	\$600 Temporary House Allowance and \$180 Language Study Allowance.	.....	26th February, 1924.
	Thomas Henry William King.	15th August, 1927.	C.S.O. 4192 of 1927.	\$384 Temporary House Allowance and \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Language Study Allowance.	.....	15th August, 1927.

(1) Transferred to Supreme Court on 7th July.  
 (2) Promoted 1st Class Inspector on 1st February.

## REMARKS.

(3) Transferred to Kenya on 18th February.

\* Uniform.

( J 198 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
2nd Class Inspector,	Alexanda Christie Sinton.	17th September, 1927.	C.S.O. 4190 of 1927.	£ 220	\$600 Temporary House Allowance \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Language Study Allowance,* \$540 Temporary House Allowance,* \$600 Temporary House Allowance \$180 Language Study Allowance and \$360 Conveyance Allowance,* \$720 Temporary House Allowance and \$180 Language Study Allowance,*	.....	17th September, 1927.
Do.,	Henry George Stevens.	1st October, 1927.	C.S.O. 4200 of 1927.	220			1st October, 1927.
Do.,	George Frost.	24th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 14 in 4200 of 1927.	220			24th October, 1927.
Do.,	Stanley George Poole.	29th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 4189 of 1927.	220			29th October, 1927.
<b>CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF.</b>							
Class II Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Ng Mui-kai.	18th October, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	\$ 2,800	\$231.36 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd August, 1905.
Class III Clerk,	( do. ) Yeung Sing-U.	1st July, 1922.	C.S.O. 2446 of 1927.	2,100	\$240. Do.	.....	6th March, 1905.
Class IV Clerk,	( do. ) Yeung Kam-ling.	1st February, 1923.	C.S.O. 3332 of 1923.	1,500	\$180. Do.	.....	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	( do. ) Im Ping-tsueung.	1st August, 1924.	C.S.O. 3001 of 1923.	1,425	Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	14th December, 1909.
Do.,	( do. ) Tein Yui-san.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	1,425	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do.,	( do. ) Lam King-sang.	Do.	Do.	1,425	\$101.76 Do.	.....	22nd February, 1912.
Do.,	( do. ) Fok Tung-hün.	Do.	Do.	1,425	\$180 Do.	.....	5th October, 1911.
Class IV Clerk and Shroff, ( do. )	Yung Kai-ü.	1st March, 1912.	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	1,500	\$180 Do.	.....	1st February, 1905.
Class V Clerk,	( do. ) Chan Ping-sham.	13th May, 1914.	10 in No. 86 of 1924.	1,150	\$180 Do.	.....	18th May, 1914.
Do.,	( do. ) Ip Yuk-lün.	17th February, 1915.	7 in No. 86 of 1915.	1,150	\$180. Do.	.....	17th February, 1915.
Do.,	( do. ) Chong Cheong-shing.	1st September, 1923.	C.S.O. 300 of 1923.	1,100	\$121.20 Do.	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	( do. ) Chan Lai-kong.	1st April, 1924.	C.S.O. 3001 of 1923.	1,050	\$180. Do.	.....	1st July, 1915.

( J 199 )

Do.,	( do. )	Chan Ming.	1st July, 1925.	C.S.O. 3552 of 1925.	1,000	.....	9th September, 1918.
Do.,	( do. )	Un Ting-fan.	1st May, 1926.	C.S.O. 3546 of 1926.	950	.....	24th February, 1919.
Do.,	( do. )	Tang Yuk-tin.	1st December, 1926.	C.S.O. 3650 of 1926.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	26th September, 1911.
Do.,	( do. )	Sun Shek-yung.	1st April, 1927.	C.S.O. 4205 of 1927.	900	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	( do. )	Chan Yat-Chiu.	(3) 15th September, 1927.	C.S.O. 7092 of 1910.	1,100	\$171.12 Rent Allowance.	11th January, 1916.
<b>Class VI Clerk,</b>		Lo Moon-fuk.	1st July, 1923.	No. 3333 of 1922.	850	.....	15th November, 1919.
Do.,	( do. )	Sun Shek-yung.	(4) Do.	No. 1 in 86 of 1917.	850	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	( do. )	Wong Keat-soon.	(5) 14th September, 1925.	Do.	550	.....	14th September, 1925.
Do.,	( do. )	Un Hakyeyung.	1st December, 1925.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	750	.....	15th February, 1924.
Do.,	( do. )	Wong Wing-cheung.	11th February, 1926.	Do.	600	.....	1st November, 1924.
Do.,	( do. )	Leung Kam-sing.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	Do.
Do.,	( do. )	Chan Shau-hok.	22nd March, 1926.	C.S.O. 2624 of 1925.	700	.....	22nd March, 1926.
Do.,	( do. )	Li Yun-sun.	1st December, 1925.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	650	.....	10th August, 1923.
<b>Class IV Interpreter and Telephone Clerk,</b>		Wong Chung-yau.	1st March, 1925.	C.S.O. 3552 of 1925.	1,350	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	19th July, 1915.
Do.,	( do. )	Cheng Cheuk-sang.	1st May, 1926.	C.S.O. 3546 of 1926.	1,275	\$156.12 Rent Allowance.	5th March, 1900.
<b>Class V Interpreter and Telephone Clerk,</b>		Chung Man-yau.	1st October, 1924.	C.S.O. 3001 of 1923.	1,050	\$180 Rent Allowance.	14th July, 1914.
Do.,	( do. )	Lam Yeung-chi.	1st September, 1926.	C.S.O. 3646 of 1926.	950	.....	1st February, 1920.
Do.,	( do. )	Hung Ping-chiu.	1st April, 1927.	C.S.O. 4205 of 1927.	900	.....	5th February, 1919.
<b>Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk,</b>		Sham Ying-ü.	1st December, 1914.	6 in No. 3050 of 1914.	850	\$180 Rent Allowance.	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	( do. )	Liü Chun-wa.	9th September, 1916.	14 in No. 86 of 1916.	850	\$180 Do.	9th September, 1916.
Do.,	( do. )	Hung Ping-chiu.	5th February, 1919.	No. 2963 of 1917.	850	.....	5th February, 1919.
Do.,	( do. )	Luk Yin-shan.	21st July, 1920.	3 in No. 98 of 1915.	850	.....	21st July, 1920.
Do.,	( do. )	Ip Fook-lun.	1st August, 1920.	No. 1213 of 1919.	850	.....	1st August, 1920.

**REMARKS.**

(1) Transferred from Treasury on 1st November.  
 (2) Resigned on 7th September.

(3) Transferred to Class VI Interpreter.  
 (4) Promoted to Class V on 1st April.

(5) Promoted to Class VI Interpreter.  
 (6) Promoted Class V Interpreter on 1st April.

\* Uniform.

( J 200 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Chi-fat.	1st November, 1920.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	\$850	.....	*	1st November, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Yuen Kwan.	12th June, 1921.	15 in No. 86 of 1920.	750	.....	*	12th June, 1921.
Do., ( do. )	Hung Fu Lam.	16th January, 1923.	C.S.O. 310 of 1918.	650	.....	*	26th January, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Shi Man-tsun.	12th June, 1923.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	650	.....	*	12th June, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Wong On.	24th December, 1923.	C.S.O. 3339 of 1921.	650	.....	*	24th December, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Alexander John Lewis.	1st January, 1924.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	600	.....	*	1st January, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Lau Ho-chuen.	4th January, 1924.	Do.	600	.....	*	4th January, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Cheng Ching-lam.	21st January, 1924.	Do.	600	.....	*	21st January, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Tam Kwok-chung.	15th May, 1924.	C.S.O. 3335 of 1922.	600	.....	*	15th May, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Ng Kwok-wa.	(1) 28th May, 1924.	C.S.O. 3333 of 1923.	600	.....	*	28th May, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Leung Kang-hin.	1st June, 1924.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	600	.....	*	1st January, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Sing-hoi.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	*	1st June, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Wing-pui.	19th August, 1924.	Do.	550	.....	*	19th August, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Yung Hok-ming.	19th February, 1925.	Do.	550	.....	*	19th February, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Chui In.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	*	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Cheung Hoi-tung.	10th March, 1925.	Do.	550	.....	*	10th March, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Cheng Hing-u.	21st May, 1925.	Do.	550	.....	*	21st May, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Lam Kwai-fong.	27th July, 1925.	Do.	550	.....	*	27th July, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Chow Wing Ki.	28th July, 1925.	Do.	550	.....	*	28th July, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Keat-soon.	14th September, 1925.	Do.	550	.....	*	14th September, 1925.

Class VI Interpreter and Telephone Clerk,	( do. )	Li Yun-sun.	(3)	1st December, 1925.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	\$ 650	10th August, 1923.
				1st March, 1926.	C.S.O. 1215 of 1926.	550	24th September, 1924.
Do.,	( do. )	Leung Shun-yuen.		7th June, 1926.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	500	7th June, 1926.
Do.,	( do. )	Au Long-sang.		2nd September, 1926.	Do.	500	2nd September, 1926.
Do.,	( do. )	Li Ching-fun.	(4)	1926.	Do.	500	Do.
Do.,	( do. )	Tang Sun-wah.		30th November, 1926.	Do.	500	30th November, 1926.
Do.,	( do. )	Cheng Pak-yu.		1st December, 1926.	Do.	500	1st December, 1926.
Do.,	( do. )	Chung Kwong-po.		Do.	500	Do.	Do.
Do.,	( do. )	Chong Fuk-kwai.		Do.	500	Do.	Do.
Do.,	( do. )	Mak Wai-lam.		15th March, 1927.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	450	15th March, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	Mok Siu-chi.		17th May, 1927.	Do.	450	17th May, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	Lo Chung-kan.		7th July, 1927.	Do.	450	7th July, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	Tam Tang-tsuen.		30th August, 1927.	Do.	450	30th August, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	Sung Cheuk-piu.		Do.	Do.	450	Do.
Do.,	( do. )	Ho Kwai-hung.		16th September, 1927.	Do.	450	16th September, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	Leong Kam-wing.	(5)	7th October, 1927.	Do.	450	7th October, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	W. G. F. Barnes.		20th October, 1927.	Do.	450	20th October, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	Chan Pun-shing.		1st November, 1927.	C.S.O. 3333 of 1922.	450	1st November, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	Li Shiu-leung.		Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	450	Do.
Class VI Shroff and Tallyman,		Lam Yam.		24th October, 1921.	No. 776 of 1920.	850	19th August, 1912.
Do.,	( do. )	Leung Chung-kan.		25th May, 1920.	No. 3630 of 1920.	750	25th May, 1920.
Do.,	( do. )	Luk Chu-son.		1st October, 1923.	C.S.O. 11 in 86 of 1923.	650	1st October, 1923.

( J 201 )

## REMARKS.

- 2 pairs of boots annually and 1 raincoat biennially.

- (4) Dismissed on 31st October.
- (5) Resigned on 28th February.
- (6) Transferred to Class VI Clerk.

( J 202 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment to present grade.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT,--Continued.</b>							
Storekeeper,	Manuel Ligores.	1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. 7 in 3344 of 1922.	\$ 2,600	Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance and Uniform, Fuel and Light. \$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st December, 1903.
Assistant Storekeeper,	Fong Fook.	1st April, 1924.	C.S.O. 3340 of 1923.	450		.....	1st August, 1915.
Office Attendant,	Pun Kwong.	1st April, 1917.	Establishment.	192	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance. \$12 Personal Allowance and Quarters. Quarters. 2 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, 8 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1907.
8 Messengers,		.....	Do.	1,056		.....	.....
Coolie,	Wong Ki.	4th July, 1927.	Do.	132		.....	4th July, 1927.
Do.,	Pun Tak.	27th August, 1927.	Do.	132		.....	27th August, 1927.
Overseer,	Neils August Johansson.	15th November, 1896.	No. 2415 of 1896.	1,800	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$240 Allowance for supervising Western Market. Quarters. *	.....	15th November, 1896.
Do.,	Mahomed Noor Amat.	1st January, 1924.	C.S.O. 3730 of 1924.	1,350		.....	1st September, 1902.
Foreman, Grade 1,	Gafui Sariman.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1920.	1,100		*	12th February, 1903.
Do.,	Gregorio Maria Santos.	1st January, 1926.	C.S.O. 3161 of 1916.	950		Do.	14th November, 1916.
Do.,	Fung Tsun.	1st August, 1926.	C.S.O. 3419 of 1911.	950		Do.	18th July, 1897.
Foreman, Grade 2,	Gulam Nabi.	19th July, 1915.	24 in No. 86 of 1915.	850	\$180 Rent Allowance.	*	3rd October, 1906.
Do.,	Bhagat Singh.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	850	Quarters.	*	19th December, 1904.
Do.,	Sel Batsha.	Do.	Do.	850	\$73.80 Rent Allowance.	*	1st November, 1908.
Do.,	Bakari.	Do.	Do.	850	Quarters.	*	21st September, 1901.
Do.,	Niyamat Khan.	2nd December, 1918.	Do.	850	Do.	*	2nd December, 1918.
Do.,	Manab Benlanda.	10th March, 1919.	2 in 86 of 1919.	850	Do.	*	10th March, 1919.

( J 203 )

Do.,	Gaful Manip.	1st February, 1924.	No. 3161 of 1916.	800	Do.	*	.....	1st February, 1924.
Do.,	Cheung No.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	850	Quarters and \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	*	.....	1st July, 1906.
Do.,	An Kat.	1st March, 1925.	Do.	650	\$96 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	1st July, 1909.
Do.,	Joseph Henry Miguel Gordon.	19th November, 1927.	Do.	550	.....	*	.....	19th November, 1927.
<b>Foreman, Grade 3,</b>		1st May, 1911.	No. 3674 of 1904.	550	\$96 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	7th December, 1910.
Do.,	Li On.	1st May, 1925.	No. 3330 of 1923.	450	.....	*	.....	5th October, 1917.
Do.,	Kwok Chin.	1st September, 1912.	No. 132 of 1911.	550	\$91.80 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	7th August, 1904.
Do.,	Tsang Sik.	1st April, 1913.	No. 2742 of 1899.	550	\$96	Do.	*	5th August, 1903.
Do.,	Chan Yeung.	16th July, 1913.	6 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	Quarters.	*	.....	8th December, 1904.
Do.,	Wat Kun.	13th December, 1913.	31 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	\$66.84 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	10th November, 1904.
Do.,	Kwong Chenk.	1st January, 1914.	33 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	\$96	Do.	*	28th April, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Hung.	1st September, 1917.	Do.	550	\$96	Do.	*	5th February, 1906.
Do.,	Li Tsoi.	1st November, 1918.	No. 3161 of 1916.	550	\$60.60	Do.	*	4th October, 1910.
Do.,	Mak Chung.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	550	Quarters.	*	.....	24th July, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Ili.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	475	Do.	*	.....	1st July, 1914.
Do.,	Un Kui.	1st November, 1920.	No. 5313 of 1908.	550	Do.	*	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	Tse On.	Do.	No. 3155 of 1917.	550	\$96 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Fung Chung.	1st January, 1921.	Establishment.	550	\$91.80	Do.	*	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Kong-yin.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	525	Quarters.	*	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Li Lam.	1st August, 1925.	No. 3161 of 1923.	450	\$66.60 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	1st August, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Ming.	1st February, 1926.	Establishment.	500	\$82.32	Do.	*	1st January, 1913.

**REMARKS.**

(1) Died on 7th October.

♦ Uniform.

( J 204 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
Foreman, Grade 3, Do.,	Yeung Lok. Ng Tsun.	(1) 1st February, 1924. 9th February, 1924. 1st July, 1929. .....	Establishment. Do. Do. Do.	\$ 450 \$96 Quarters. *	\$48 Rent Allowance. * Do. *	..... ..... ..... .....	1st March, 1910. Do. 1st September, 1903. .....
Foreman, Grade 4, 5 Foremen, Grade 5, 22 Foremen, Grade 6,	Shi Tai. at \$180 each. at \$168 each. at \$144 each.	..... ..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do.	900 3,696 4,032	2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance. * Quarters, 4 at \$36 each and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance. * Quarters, 1 at \$36, 4 at \$24 each and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance. *	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
28 Foremen, Grade 7, Foreman Artisan, Do.,	Chan Kwan. Yeung Hung. Au Yee. 1 at \$252, 2 at \$264 & 3 at \$288 each.	27th January, 1910. 1st December, 1921. 1st February, 1923. .....	Do. No. 3340 of 1921. Establishment. Do.	560 560 288 1,644	\$96 Rent Allowance. * Do. * Quarters. * 1,644 Rent allowance for 3 at \$48 each. *	..... ..... ..... .....	1st November, 1917. 26th August, 1909. 7th August, 1918. .....
Foreman Driver, 6 Foreman Cleaners, Engineer, Do.,	Che Fung. Kwok Siu-wah. Sham Cho. Li So. Mok Fuk. Cheng Ming. Chan Kau. Motor Mechanic, Motor Driver,	1st August, 1925. 5th October, 1927. 1st August, 1926. 1st August, 1926. 19th October, 1926. 1st October, 1927. 9th March, 1922.	Do. No. 3 in 86 of 1916. No. 3330 of 1923. Do. Do. Do. Establishment.	480 400 320 320 320 600 600	\$96 Rent allowance. * ..... Quarters. Do. Do. ..... Married Quarters.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	15th February, 1911. 5th October, 1927. 15th April, 1904. 1st August, 1925. 19th October, 1925. 1st October, 1927. 9th March, 1922.

( J 205 )

Do.,	Sin Shin.	1st December, 1924.	No. in 3443 of 1924.	\$36 Rent allowance.
Do.,	Leung Ping.	1st October, 1924.	Establishment.	600 Married Quarters.
Do.,	Chan Kuen-wa.	Do.	No. in 3443 of 1924.	600 Do.
Do.,	Hian Chan.	12th April, 1926.	Do.	600 Married Quarters.
Do.,	Tseng Kit.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	600 Do.
Do.,	Tseng So.	1st December, 1924.	Do.	600 \$36 Rent allowance.
Do.,	Tsang U.	1st April, 1925.	Do.	600 Do.
Do.,	Chow Sang.	1st June, 1925.	Do.	600 Do.
Do.,	Chung King Po.	Do.	Do.	600 Married Quarters.
Do.,	Leung Wing Kim.	(2)	Do.	600 Do.
Do.,	Li Fong.	1st July, 1925.	Do.	600 Do.
Do.,	Ng Kam.	1st October, 1925.	Do.	600 Do.
Do.,	Lau Kun.	Do.	Do.	600 Do.
Do.,	Choi Choi.	Do.	Do.	600 \$36 Rent Allowance.
Do.,	Mak Mau.	1st September, 1925.	Do.	600 Married Quarters.
Do.,	Ko Kim.	(3) 16th June, 1925.	Do.	600 Do.
Do.,	Wong Ying Chuen.	7th October, 1925.	Do.	600 Do.
Do.,	Chan Fuk.	2nd July, 1926.	Do.	600 Do.
Do.,	Chow Yung.	Do.	Do.	600 Do.
Do.,	Tse Kun.	13th October, 1926.	Do.	640 Do.
Do.,	Fong Sing-po.	14th January, 1927.	Establishment.	540 \$36 Rent Allowance.
Do.,	Li Yuk-lan.	17th May, 1927.	Do.	540 Quarters.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 30th June.

(2) Resigned on 16th May.

(3) Service dispensed with on 30th September.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
Motor Drivers,	Chiu Yün.	1st August, 1927.	Establishment.	\$ 540	\$36 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1927.
Do.,	Wong Chiü.	1st November, 1927.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	1st November, 1927.
Artisans,	Lo Kwong.	1st February, 1928.	No. 3612 of 1923.	480	Do.	.....	12th March, 1910.
Do.,	11 at \$288 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,168	Quarters.	.....	.....
9 Skilled Labourers,	at \$288 each.	.....	Do.	2,602	Do.	.....	.....
10 Steersmen,	8 at \$288 each and 2 at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	2,736	.....	.....	.....
1 Stoker,	at \$192.	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
1 Seaman,	at \$216.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Dust Station Foreman,	1st May, 1927.	No. 3380 of 1923.	Establishment.	.300	\$24 Rent Allowance to each.	.....	2nd October, 1913.
4 Caretakers,	at \$182 each.	.....	Do.	528	.....	.....	.....
<b>CEMETRIES :—</b>							
23 Sextons,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	8,036	11 at \$36 each, 5 at \$24 each, and 3 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance, 3 Free Married Quarters, 1 at \$48, and 19 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1898.
Foreman Tallyman,	Chui Cheuk-nam.	1st October, 1922.	Do:	360	Quarters.	.....	4th October, 1911.
Tallyman,	U Ki.	1st October, 1920.	No. 3612 of 1923.	300	Do.	.....	13th May, 1913.
Do.,	Ng Kim-yau.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	13th December, 1913.
Do.,	Mak Lam.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	19th April, 1916.
Do.,	Pau Sui-ying.	Do.	Do.	800	Do.	.....	.....

( J 207 )

## SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS:-

<b>Secretary for Chinese Affairs,</b>	Edwin Richard
<b>Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,</b>	Roland Arthur
<b>Do.,</b>	Thomas William
<b>Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,</b>	Ronald Ruskin
<b>Do.,</b>	Ernest Hillas
<b>Sub-Inspector,</b>	...
<b>Higher Class Translator,</b>	Lo Kam-chak.
<b>2nd Class Clerk,</b>	Tsoi Kin-yung.
<b>3rd Class Interpreter,</b>	Luk Yam-ko.
<b>Do.,</b>	Leung Tun-shee.

(1) Hon. Mr. E. R. Hallifax acted as Colonial Secretary from 5th October.  
 (2) Hon. Mr. R. A. C. North acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs and drew acting allowance of £50 per annum from 5th October.

## REMARKS.

(5) Mr. E. H. Williams went on leave on 4th April and resumed duties on 7th May.  
 (6) Police Officer.

(5) Mr. E. H. Williams went on leave on 4th April and returned duties on 7th May.  
 (6) Police Officer.

( J 208 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.—Continued.</b>							
3rd Class Interpreter,	Wong Hong-kwok.	(1) 1st November, 1927. 7th October, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 4869 of 1927. No. 3001 of 1923.	\$1,600 2,000	\$120 Allowance each from Watchmen's Fund, and Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund.	..... <b>2 days.</b>	1st November, 1927. 9th July, 1912.
3rd Class Writer,	Lau Pak-tun.						
4th Class Clerk,	Chan Yik-hi.	1st September, 1926.	1 in No. 3380 of 1922.	1,275	.....	<b>2 days.</b>	1st April, 1923.
4th Class Translator,	Fung Shiu-kin.	(1) 1st February, 1927.	C.S.O. No. 4566 of 1927.	1,200	.....	.....	1st February, 1927.
5th Class Interpreter,	Lai Shan-su.	(2) (3) (4) 28th June, 1927.	C.S.O. No. 4867 of 1927.	900	.....	.....	22nd January, 1927.
6th Class Clerk,	Lau Tin-sim.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	850	.....	.....	30th May, 1906.
Do.,	Wan Kwong-ting.	3rd March, 1924.	C.S.O. No. 3380 of 1923.	650	.....	.....	22nd June, 1928.
Do.,	O Wai-som.	29th January, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 3381 of 1923.	650	.....	.....	29th January, 1923.
Do.,	Siew Sui-chuen.	(1) 29th September, 1927.	C.S.O. No. 4120 of 1927.	450	.....	.....	16th June, 1927.
5th Class Shroff,	Ko Chung-woon.	(5) (6) 1st April, 1927.	C.S.O.No 3383 of 1925.	900	\$180 Allowance from District Watchmen's and Chinese Public Dispensaries Funds.	.....	22nd July, 1918.
6th Class Clerk and Shroff,	Sun Yin-ping.	(7) 1st June, 1927.	C.S.O. No. 3553 of 1925.	600	.....	.....	1st June, 1927.
2 Office Attendants,	at \$156 each.	.....	Establishment.	312	Rent Allowance at \$48 each, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 to 1 and \$5 to the other.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Rent Allowance at \$48 to 1, and at \$24 to the other, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 to 1 and at \$12 to the other.	.....	.....
8 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	(8) .....	Do.	264	Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance each, Good Conduct Allowance at \$12 to 1.	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	(9) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## EMIGRATION SUB-DEPARTMENT :—

Sub-Inspector,	.....	(9)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4th Class Interpreter,	Lai Shiu-fuk.	1st March, 1923.	C.S.O. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	7th April, 1904.	.....	.....	.....
6th Class Clerk,	Ying Man-fong.	1st January, 1921. .....	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921. Establishment.	850	15th March, 1911.	.....	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	at \$156 each.			312	Rent Allowance at \$48 each, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each.			
<b>INDUSTRIAL SUB-DEPARTMENT :—</b>								
Inspector of Juvenile Labour,	Francis Meadle.	1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 3426 of 1919.	£400	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance All- owance, \$180 Language All- owance.	.....	11th May, 1911.	
<b>SUPREME COURT :—</b>								
Chief Justice,	His Honour Sir Henry Cowper Gollan, Kt., K.C., C.B.E.	15th October, 1924.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 15th October, 1924.	£2,400	.....	.....	15th October, 1924.	
Puisne Judge,	His Honour John Roskrugé Wood.	23rd November, 1925.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 9th February, 1926.	1,600	.....	.....	12th October, 1899.	
Registrar,	Hugh Adair Nisbet.	15th August, 1911.	No. 95 of 1911.	1,100	.....	.....	15th March, 1911.	
Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Charles Alexander Dick Mel- bourne.	21st September, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	800	£100 p. a. Personal Pensionable Allowance \$600 p. a. House Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1900.	
Deputy Registrar and Accountant,	(Vacant).	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	
First Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, (S. C. & A. S.)	Richard William Henry Maynard.	1st March, 1925.	No. 44 in 3379 of 1924.	230	\$180 p.a. Shortland Allowance \$172.50 p.a. House Allowance.	1st April, 1924.	1st April, 1924.	

( J 209 )

## REMARKS.

(1) New posts.  
 (2) Tsang Hing Kai dismissed on 28th June.  
 (3) Post promoted from Class VI.  
 (4) Transferred from Magistracy, Hong Kong.  
 (5) Mr. Wong Pak Shin retired on pension on 1st April.  
 (6) Post reduced from Class III.  
 (7) Mr. So Tsang-hee appointed on 24th January and resigned  
on 16th May. Mr. Sua Yin-ping appointed to take his  
place on 1st June.  
 (8) Increased from 2.  
 (9) Police Officer.

(10) H. H. Mr. Justice Wood acted as Chief Justice during  
absence of latter on long leave from 9th February to 12th  
October.  
 (11) Mr. P. Jacks, Land Officer, acted as Puisne Judge from  
9th February to 12th October.  
 (12) Mr. W. Thomson, Sanitary Inspector, attached to Supreme  
Court as from 7th July to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SUPREME COURT,—Continued.</b>							
Class II Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge. (J. C. S.) Interpreter,	Muhamad Akbar. John Valentine Dodd.	1st May, 1918. 1st December, 1923.	No. 3337 of 1918. No. 3390 of 1919.	\$2,800 £450	\$240 Rent Allowance. .....	..... 1st September, 1907.	..... 1st December, 1923.
Class I Interpreter, ( do. )	Ng Chak-wing.	14th August, 1917.	No. 3264 of 1916.	\$3,400	\$300 Rent Allowance. .....	..... 2nd December, 1909.	.....
Class II Interpreter, ( do. )	Tang Tat-hung.	7th October, 1919.	No. 3525 of 1919.	2,800	\$240 Rent Allowance. .....	9th February, 1903.	.....
Class II Clerk and Translator, ( do. )	Chan Kwok-ying.	16th January, 1916.	No. 3092 of 1915.	2,800	\$240 Rent Allowance. .....	27th February, 1907.	.....
First Bailiff,	Arthur William Hill. (1)	26th September, 1916.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£480	\$420 Conveyance Allowance. Fees for custody of goods belonging to bankrupt estates amounting to \$150. Free Quarters. Also a fee at the rate of 15 cents per folio for taking down and transcribing shorthand notes of public examinations of debtors. \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance. Free Quarters.	3 months and 22 days. .....	3rd February, 1900. 15th August, 1907.
Second Bailiff,	Thomas Francis O'Sullivan. (2)	Do.	Do.	360	\$240 Shorthand Allowance. Also fees for taking down and transcribing shorthand notes of debtors.	.....	.....
Bailiff,	Wynyard Hallen Cottam Bourchier.	1st October, 1925.	No. 563 of 1921.	£340	\$600 Rent Allowance \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	23rd April, 1924.
Do.,	William James Gorvin.	1st October, 1925.	No. 3131 of 1923.	£290	Do.	.....	10th September, 1923.
Assistant Bailiff, Clerk and Usher,	John Rus Castilho. Edward Lawrence Stainfield. E. A. Roberts.	19th July, 1920. 1st July, 1917. 6th July, 1923.	No. 3527 of 1920. No. 3267 of 1916. .....	\$2,100 £300 1,500	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$240 Rent Allowance. \$180 Conveyance Allowance, Free Quarters. .....	..... 1st June, 1897. 7th August, 1907. 6th July, 1923.	..... 1st June, 1897. 6th July, 1923. 5th September, 1910. 1st November, 1901.
Class II Clerk, Class III Clerk,	(J. C. S.) ( do. ) Wong Tai.	1st May, 1916. 1st December, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918. No. 3264 of 1918.	2,200 1,900	\$116.40 Rent Allowance. \$110.64 Rent Allowance.	..... .....	.....

( J 211 )

Do.,	( do. )	Pau Shiu-chong.	1st April, • 1927.	No. 3127 of 1922.	\$1,800
Class IV Shroff,	( do. )	So Uet-tai.	25th May, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	1,275
Class V Librarian,	( do. )	Chan Ling-hin.	16th August, 1922.	No. 8526 of 1922.	\$180 Rent Allowance.
Class VI Telephone Operator,	( do. )	Yeung Kam-ping.	1st July, 1917.	No. 3265 of 1916.	1,150
Class VII Clerk,	( do. )	Ho Kwan-pang.	23rd December, 1924.	.....	\$180 Rent Allowance.
Do.,	( do. )	Mak Man-sang.	1st January, 1926.	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	at \$168 each.	1 at \$300 and 24 at \$168 each.	.....	.....	.....
25 Watchmen,			Do.	.....	.....
Head Messenger and Caretaker,			Do.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$132 each.		Do.	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$132 each.		Do.	.....	.....
<b>TREASURY :—</b>					
Colonial Treasurer, Assessor of Rates and Commissioner of Estate Duties,	Charles MacIlvaine Messer.	11th December, 1918.	C.O.D.No. 3340 of 1918.	£1,500	Occupied Government Quarters.
Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Commissioner of Estate Duties,	Geoffrey Robley Sayer.	24th April, 1925.	G. N. No. 247 of 1925.	1,050	Occupied Government Quarters.

**REMARKS.**

(1) Left Colony on 11th June on long leave prior to retirement on 3rd October. Mr. J. Wilshire, Principal Warden, acted as First Bailiff from 1st September.

(2) On Sick leave from 27th May to 22nd June and on vacation leave (on medical certificate in Colony) from 23rd June to 9th October and on half pay leave in Colony under Medical Certificate from 10th October to 31st December.

(3) Transferred to Treasury on 1st August, Mr. Chan Tak (Class V Clerk) acted as Shroff from 1st August to 31st December.

(4) Resigned on 30th November.

(5) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 28th May.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment to present grade.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>TREASURY :—Continued.</b>							
2nd Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Assessor of Rates,	John Sutherland MacLaren. (1)	4th January, 1926.	G.N. No. 19 of 1926.	£ 450	\$239.04 Lodging Allowance from 1st March to 30th November, \$60 Conveyance Allowance from 1st January to 30th June.	8 months and 24 days.	7th December, 1923.
Do.,	Brian Charles Keith Hawkins. (2)	20th June, 1927.	No. 19 in 3879 of 1924.	400	\$33.67 Conveyance Allowance from 1st July to 11th November.	.....	19th December, 1924.
Do.,	George Stacy Kennedy-Skipton. (3)	12th November, 1927.	G. N. No. 697 of 1927.	500	\$125 Lodging Allowance from 1st November to 8th December and \$16.33 Conveyance Allowance from 12th November to 31st December.	.....	31st December, 1921.
Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)	Thomas Black.	3rd April, 1926.	N.C. 51 in 59 of 1925.	620	\$1,028.09 Rent Allowance.	.....	3rd January, 1925.
Cashier, (S. C. & A. S.)	Lancelot Alexander Barton. (4)	1st October, 1924.	C.O.D. No. 206 of 1924.	560	\$1,136 Rent Allowance from 1st March.	1 month and 16 days.	1st December, 1921.
Assistant Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)	Henry Stuart Martin.	1st January, 1926.	No. 3551 of 1925.	230	\$143.80 Lodging Allowance from 1st March.	.....	1st March, 1925.
Probationer, (S. C. & A. S.)	George Herbert Fowler. (5)	1st November, 1927.	No. 87 in 3654 of 1926.	\$900	.....	.....	3rd August, 1926.
Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Arthur Maria de Souza.	1st January, 1924.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	4,800	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th July, 1896.
Do.,	Primo José Maria Rodrigues.	1st January, 1924.	No. 3064 of 1923.	4,600	\$300 Do.	.....	1st March, 1890.
Do.,	Moosa Azim.	1st June, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	4,400	Occupied Government Quarters.	1 day.	9th March, 1899.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ü Shiu-kwai.	1st December, 1928.	No. 3001 of 1923.	3,800	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	8th April, 1902.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Shiu-ki.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,800	Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	11th May, 1906.
Do.,	Cheung Yuk-fai.	18th August, 1928.	No. 3001 of 1923.	2,800	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th September, 1897.
Do.,	Shekh Golam Kadir. (6)	1st December, 1928.	Do.	2,800	\$128.65 Do.	5 months and 18 days.	14th June, 1904.
Do.,	Yeung Sing-u.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	2,100	\$175.58 Do.	.....	6th March, 1905.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Tsang On-wing.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,900	Occupied Government Quarters.	1 day.	4th May, 1914.

<b>Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)</b>	<b>She I On.</b>	7th October, 1923.	No. 10 in 1045 of 1925.	1,500	\$ 111.29 Rent Allowance from 1st January to 13th August. Occupied Government Quarters from 14th August.	4 days.
Do.,	So Shing Hon.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,350	\$ 169.84 Rent Allowance.	4 days.
Do.,	A. E. Tavares.	10th October, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	1,200	.....	.....
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	A. E. Tavares.	(8) 13th June, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1919.	1,150	.....	.....
Do.,	Yu Tsui	1st April, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,100	.....	.....
Do.,	Chan Yat-chü.	(9) 15th September, 1923.	Do.	1,100	\$ 135. Rent Allowance.	12 days.
Do.,	Chan Fuk-him.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....
Do.,	Chaii Wa-shang.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....
Do.,	Leung Chung-ming.	1st July, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,000	.....	.....
Do.,	Leung Man-yuen.	1st September, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	950	.....	.....
Class VI A Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Cheung King-hon.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	750	.....	.....
Do.,	J. Rozario.	(10) Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....
Class VII B Clerk, ( do. )	Cheung King-hon.	(11) 19th January, 1925.	No. 3550 of 1925.	700	.....	.....
Do.,	Cheung Mankun.	1st November, 1924.	No. 3375 of 1924.	600	.....	.....
Do.,	Ng Sik-kwong.	7th January, 1925.	No. 6 in 86 of 1925.	550	.....	3 days.
Do.,	F. M. Fattydad.	(12) 27th July, 1925.	No. 3550 of 1925.	55C	.....	2 days.
Do.,	Tin Wa.	(13) 10th August, 1925.	Do.	550	.....	.....

( J 213 )

**REMARKS.**

(1) Acted as Assistant Commissioner of Estate Duties from 28th May to 30th November. On 5 months vacation leave and 3 months and 24 days commuted leave from 1st December.

(2) Passed Final Examination on 10th June. Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 10th November.

(3) Transferred from Sanitary Department on 12th November. Acted as Assistant Commissioner of Estate Duties from 1st December.

(4) Returned from leave on 17th February. Commuted half pay leave from 1st to 12th January. Half pay leave from 13th January to 16th February.

(5) Promoted from Junior Clerical Staff on 1st January at \$600 per annum. Salary increased to \$900 per annum from 1st November.

(6) Vacation leave 6 months and 17 days from 4th January to 20th June.

(7) Transferred to Sanitary Department on 1st November.

(8) Promoted to Class IV on 1st October.

(9) Transferred to Sanitary Department on 1st October.

(10) Probationer in training retained at Treasury on 1st November.

(11) Promoted to Class VI on 1st April.

(12) Probationer in training paid by Treasury from 1st August. Transferred to District Office, South, on 18th November.

(13) Probationer in training paid by Treasury from 1st September.

( J 214)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1927.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>TREASURY,—Continued.</b>							
Special Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	J. F. da Silva.	1st January, 1924.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	\$ 1,300	.....	22nd January, 1923.	
Do.,	Carvalho Yeo.	1st September, 1926.	No. 26 in 3654 of 1926.	1,100	.....	1st September, 1926.	
Class VI B Collector of Village Rates, (J.C.S.)	Chan Ting-hing.	1st November, 1921.	No. 776 of 1920.	750	.....	1st November, 1921.	
Class V Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	(1) .....	(1) .....	.....	...	.....	.....	
Class III Shroff, (J. C. S.)	Cheung Yum-chun.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,100	\$240 Rent Allowance.	1st September, 1905.	
Class IV Shroff, ( do. )	Chow Yam-fong.	Do.	Do.	1,500	\$90 Do.	13th May, 1904.	
Do., ( do. )	So Uet-tai.	(2) 1st May, 1926.	No. 4991 of 1927.	1,275	\$45 Do.	1st February, 1904.	
Class V Clerk and Shroff, (J. C. S.)	Chan Tak.	(3) 1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,150	\$105 Do.	12th July, 1904.	
Probationer Shroffs, (J. C. S.)	.....	.....	No. 3553 of 1925.	1,500	.....	.....	
Office Attendant, at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	.....	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$48 Rent Allowance and \$36 Personal Allowance. *	.....	
6 Messengers, at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	.....	792	\$48 each Rent Allowance, and 2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$8 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	(4) .....	Do.	... Quarters.	1 \$	Quarters.	1 \$	

Sub-DEPARTMENT— STAMP OFFICE :—									
Collector,	Charles MacIlvaine Messer.	11th December, 1918.	C.O.D. No. 3340 of 1918.	...	.....	.....	.....	27th December, 1897.	
Superintendent, (S. C. & A. S.)	Jamsetjee Pestonjee.	1st January, 1925.	No. 4030 of 1924.	6,400	\$696 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.	
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Antonio Francisco Esteves Rozario.	1st May, 1921.	No. 361C of 1921.	1,150	.....	.....	1 month and 27 days.	1st May, 1918.	
Class VI A Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chau Ting-iü.	13th May, 1921.	No. 5 in 59 of 1915.	850	.....	.....	.....	13th May, 1921.	
Class V Shroff, ( do. )	Chau Nam.	(6) 1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,150	\$90 Rent Allowance.	3 months.	19th May, 1892.		
Do., ( do. )	Im Wai-shan.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1921.	1,150	\$180 Do.	.....	.....	12th December, 1904.	
Do., ( do. )	Chan Po-chun.	(7) 1st July, 1927.	No. 4144 of 1927.	900	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1926.	
Class VI B Shroff, (J. C. S.)	Chau Yip.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	850	.....	6 days.	1st July, 1901.		
	Chiu Wa.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	.....	3rd August, 1910.	
	Wong Ming.	8th April, 1925.	No. 2960 of 1916.	650	.....	.....	.....	8th April, 1925.	
4 Pressmen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	528	\$48 each Rent Allowance, and 2 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	

## REMARKS.

(1) Post vacant.  
(2) Transferred from Supreme Court on 28th July and transferred to Public Works Department on 22nd October.

(3) Transferred to Supreme Court on 20th May.

(4) Under Police Force.  
(5) Died on 1st May.

(6) On 3 months' leave from 1st April then retired on pension on 1st July.  
(7) Probationer Shroff in training transferred to Stamp Office on 1st July.

\* Uniform.  
† Fuel.  
§ Light.

**Recapitulation of the Establishments.**

c.	c.	c.
Civil Establishment, .....	3,785,936.24	<i>Brought forward,.....\$</i>
Other Charges, .....	2,122,483.31	6,896,914.88
Legal Establishment,.....	231,466.35	710,277.89
Other Charges, .....	39,497.02	381,145.32
Medical Establishment,.....	418,160.09	1,619,885.20
Other Charges, .....	299,371.87	632,625.70
		<i>Total,.....\$</i>
		10,240,848.99
		<i>Carried forward,.....\$</i>
		6,896,914.88

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,  
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held in December, 1927.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.</b>			
Sun Yiu-ping,.....	Deposit.	4th June, 1927.	\$ 1,000
Ko Chung-woon, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Liú Kan, Master of the On Kat Firm and Ko Wan-kiú, Master of the Sang Kee Firm.)	30th April, 1921.	500
<b>TREASURY.</b>			
Cheong Yum-chun, .....	Transfer of Shares	4th July, 1921.	5,000
Chau Yan-fong, .....	Title Deeds.	20th Oct., 1925.	5,000
Chan Ting-hing, .....	Deposit.	7th November, 1921.	1,000
Ho Chung-ling, .....	Do.	14th February, 1927.	1,000
Leung Wing-cheung,.....	Do.	27th October, 1927.	1,000
Li Yu-sang, .....	Do.	30th July, 1926.	1,000
Shek Cho-shang, .....	Do.	29th January, 1927.	1,000
Tang Chiu-fat, .....	Title Deeds N.T. (N.)	30th December, 1927.	1,000
<b>STAMP OFFICE.</b>			
Chan Po-chuen, .....	Deposit.	5th April, 1927.	3,000
Im Wai-shan, .....	Do.	5th July, 1921.	2,000
Chiu Wa, .....	Do.	31st August, 1921.	100
Wong Ming, .....	Do.	29th June, 1925.	1,000
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT</b>			
Sun Shiu-ki, .....	Deposit.	29th December, 1921.	1,000
Ho Man-kam, .....	Do.	8th September, 1927.	2,000
Fan Ling-hong, .....	Title Deeds.	3rd December, 1920.	1,000
Chau Chiu-cheung,.....	Deposit.	18th February, 1927.	300
Au Ching-sang, .....	Do.	21st September, 1921.	200
Lau Chow, .....	Title Deeds.	9th April, 1926.	2,000
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.</b>			
Wong Hang-tong, .....	Deposit.	2nd June, 1921.	1,500
Ho Tat-sang, .....	Title Deeds.	29th September, 1926.	2,000
Tang Lai-man, .....	Title Deeds N.T. (N.)	28th May, 1925.	1,000

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.			
SUPREME COURT.			
Chan Tak, .....	Title Deeds N. T. (S.)	29th October, 1928.	\$ 250
MAGISTRACY, HONG KONG.			
Chan Lan Pan, .....	Title Deeds N.T. (N.)	2nd May, 1923.	1,500
MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON.			
Cheng Hing-wing,.....	Deposit.	22nd March, 1927.	1,000
DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.			
(North.)			
Lau Chi-wa, .....	Title Deeds N.T. (N.)	20th May, 1921.	2,000
Kwok Yim-hing, .....	Do.	14th July, 1923.	1,000
Tang Chap-hei, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Tang Shiu-tai of Kam Tin, N.T.)	10th July, 1924.	1,000
Cheung Kai-ling, .....	Do.	5th May, 1921.	200
(South.)			
Au Yeung-man, .....	Deposit.	7th March, 1927.	1,000
OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S OFFICE.			
Tang Chik-wun, ... ..	Title Deeds N.T. (N.)	12th July, 1926.	1,000
POLICE.			
Ip Hoi-to, .....	Deposit.	26th April, 1921.	300
Ng Wing-tsoi,.....	Do.	8th May, 1925.	500
Lo Fai, .....	Do.	16th March, 1923.	200
Leung Kong, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Li Ping of "Li Villa" Bonham Road.)	28th June, 1924.	2,000
PRISON.			
To Yee, .....	Deposit.	23rd April, 1921.	200
Ko Ha-chun, .....	Do.	Do.	200
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Sung Teng-man, .....	Deposit.	21st April, 1921.	500
Ip Cheung,.....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ngan Sun-chi, Master of the Fuk Shan Shop and Ip Fung-shang of the On Shang Loong Stall, Central Market.)	4th May, 1921.	250
Fung Hok-ling, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ip Kai-chong, Master of Kai-chong and Lee Yiu-cho, Master of Yiu Yick, Building Contractor.)	15th October, 1925.	500

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Fong Fook,.....	Deposit.	11th April, 1924.	\$200
Yung Kai-u, .....	Personal. (Sureties:—Yeung Ming of Messrs. Gilman & Co., and Wan Cheuk-ming Director of the Mee Cheung Co.)	29th April, 1924.	3,000
Luk Chu-son, .....	Deposit.	27th Oct., 1923.	1,200
Lam Yam, .....	Do.	26th Nov., 1921.	300
Leung Chung-kan,.....	Do.	18th February, 1927.	1,000
<b>BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.</b>			
Chung King-pui, .....	Personal. (Sureties:—Lo Wing, Registered Master of the Lo Wing Kee Shop and Tam Tsun of 39B Whitfield.)	16th December, 1921.	250
U Tong,	Deposit.	10th January, 1921.	50
Tsang Shing,	Do.	18th March, 1924.	50
Fung Kin-wan,	Do.	26th April, 1921.	100
Wong Hoi-lau;	Do.	5th October, 1925.	50
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Lai Wing-sheung .....	Title Deeds.	25th June, 1921.	5,000
Tsang Ka-wo,.....	Deposit.	16th October, 1925.	2,000
So Uet-tai, .....	Personal. (Sureties:—Cheng Man-kong, Master of the Wo Tai-shing and Li Tat-chueu, Master of the Cheong Shing Firm.)	3rd May, 1926.	500
Chan Yik-shing,.....	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	26th March, 1926.	500
<b>GENERAL POST OFFICE.</b>			
Ho Sui-pui,.....	Title Deeds.	12th October, 1923.	5,000
Ha Tsau, .....	Personal. (Sureties:—Woo Lam-tin, Compradore of Messrs. Harry Wicking & Co., and Ma Chui-kaú of 26 Hing Loong Street.)	28th April, 1921.	500
Ng Toe-cheung,.....	Personal. (Sureties:—Ng Jim-kai of the Kwong Man Hing Timber Yard and Tong Hing of the San Tak Hing, Medicine Shop.)	11th May, 1921.	300
Lam Him, .....	Deposit.	9th January, 1924.	1,000
Fung Chan,.....	Personal. (Sureties:—Ip Kai-cheong of the Kai Cheong and Wong Kang-ching of the Wa Hong Medicine Shop.)	4th November, 1924.	1,000
Tse Po, .....	Deposit.	28th April, 1921.	200
Ng Tim, .....	Do.	27th May, 1921.	200

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>GENERAL POST OFFICE,—Contd.</b>			
Chan Wing-kwai, .....	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	10th May, 1921.	\$ 200
Ho Man, .....	Deposit.	4th May, 1921.	200
Leung Keung,.....	Do.	19th May, 1921.	200
Chan Ming,.....	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	10th May, 1921.	200
Ho Yuk-man,.....	Deposit.	20th March, 1920.	200
Wong Sun, .....	Do.	23rd December, 1921.	200
Lai Fat, .....	Do.	6th July, 1923.	200
Leung Foo,.....	Do.	Do.	200
Ip Kun-king, .....	Do.	11th December, 1922.	200
Shiu Kiu, .....	Do.	4th February, 1925.	200
Au Kit, .....	Do.	5th May, 1925.	200
Postal Clerks,.....	66 Deposits.	.....	50
Postmen and Messengers, .....	55 Deposits.	.....	50
Do.,	58 Deposits.	.....	25
Do.,	2 Deposits.	.....	35
Probationer Sorters, .....	3 Deposits.	.....	50
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.</b>			
Shek Kam-kwong, .....	Title Deeds.	24th June, 1924.	4,000
Li Fat,.....	Title Deeds N. T. (N.)	6th June, 1921.	2,500
Pun Chi-fun, .....	Deposit.	4th June, 1921.	1,000
Lam Hung-ki,.....	Personal (Surety :—Ho Ping Pui, Manager of Wing Hing & Co.)	29th December, 1926.	100

( L 1 )

## PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1927.

( L 2 )

### PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Cause of Retirement.
C. J. Wharry, M.D.,.....	1,108.33	No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.	1885. 1st May.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital .....	3,500.00	79	Ill-health.
Harrah Singh, .....	64.00	No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.	1887. 1st October.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol .....	192.00	95	"
*Rev. W. Jennings, .....	1,280.00	No. 179 of 6th August, 1891.	1891. 22nd June.	Colonial Chaplain .....	3,840.00	80	"
George Rogers, .....	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892.	1892. 14th January.	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital .....	1,500.00	72	"
Sir E. O'Malley, .....	720.00	No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.	.....	Attorney General .....	4,800.00	85	"
A. M. da Silva, .....	720.00	No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894.	1894. 10th November.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office .....	1,728.00	76	"
Wong Fat, .....	24.88	No. 16 of 24th January, 1895.	1895. 11th November.	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital .....	140.00	84	"
Jandoor, .....	93.33	No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.	1st May.	First Class Gaol Guard .....	280.00	84	"
†Fatta Deen,.....	79.33	No. 271 of 13th November, 1895.	1st October.	Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, .....	260.00	83	"
§Durveesh Ahmed, .....	189.93	C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895.	1st December.	Hospital Warden, Victoria Gaol, .....	518.00	84	"

( L 3 )

Archibald Baird,.....	1,113.93	No. 208 of 2nd October, 1895.	1896. 1st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, .....	<b>2,156.00</b>	<b>82</b>	Abolition of Office.
F. S. de Souza, .....	686.40	No. 202 of 25th April, 1896.	1897. 1st August.	Second Clerk, Police Department, .....	1,584.00	<b>72</b>	Ill-health.
Chan Tsz-tai, .....	127.60	Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.	1897. 1st January.	Chinese Master, Queen's College, .....	348.00	<b>75</b>	Abolition of Office.
Kair Singh,.....	76.87	No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.	1897. 14th October.	Assistant Warden, .....	280.00	<b>63</b>	Ill-health.
Chau Shan,.....	194.29	No. 2 60 of 1898.	1898. 1st November.	Third Clerk, Magistracy, .....	832.66	<b>66</b>	Permitted to resign.
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.,	4,420.00	No. 190 of 1898.	1898. 6th August.	Police Magistrate, .....	7,800.00	<b>82</b>	Ill-health.
J. R. Germain,.....	583.33	No. 268 of 1899.	1899. 20th July.	Inspector of Nuisances .....	1,400.00	<b>74</b>	"
P. H. do Rozario, .....	1,120.00	Coufi. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	1901. 15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	2,040.00	<b>77</b>	"
<i>Carried forward...\$</i>							
					15,543.88		

## REMARKS.

• Died 27th February, 1927.

§ Died 4th October, 1927.

† Died 5th February, 1927.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

( L 4 )

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheung Wan-tsai, .....	.....	230.00	2210 of 1901.	1901. 6th August.	Second Shroff, Treasury,.....	600.00	79	Ill-health.
Wadowa Singh, .....	.....	110.83	2501 of 1901.	1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warden, Victoria Gaol, .....	350.00	62	"
J. A. Lawson, .....	.....	1,634.00	2062 of 1900.	26th December. 1902.	Assistant Surgeon, .....	5,160.00	60	Ill-health.
L'at Ngan, .....	.....	30.80	3463 of 1901.	1st January.	Dispensaryman,.....	132.00	84	Age.
Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb), .....	.....	456.16	3203 of 1901.	17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital, .....	1,190.00	70	Ill-health.
*John Lee, .....	.....	1,158.10	57 of 1902.	1st April.	Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord., .....	1,878.00	83	Age.
†Charles Ford, .....	.....	2,450.00	4186 of 1902.	7th December	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept., .....	4,200.00	82	"
Fouja Singh, .....	.....	87.26	2782 of 1902.	19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warden, .....	308.00	58	Ill-health
F. F. Remedios, .....	.....	400.00	2349 of 1902.	24th December, 1903.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	1,592.26	62	"
Fung Fu, .....	.....	336.40	3118 of 1902.	16th February.	Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School, .....	696.00	80	Age.
Lo Sik-ling, .....	.....	348.00	2941 of 1902.	1st July. 1904.	Clerk, Education Department,.....	720.00	74	Ill-health.
C. Wagner, .....	47 11 8	.....	6432 of 1904.	17th May. 1905.	1st Clerk, Police Department,.....	1,440.00	79	Age.
Sir Wm. Meigh Goodman Kt., .....	.....	5,400.00	343 of 1905.	27th April.	Chief Justice, .....	13,500.00	80	"
†J. L. S. Alves, .....	.....	1,760.00	9146 of 1904.	1st May.	First Clerk, Harbour Office, .....	2,640.00	79	"
Jandah Singh, .....	.....	57.50	Confidential. 8494 of 1905.	17th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warden, Victoria Gaol, .....	230.00	53	Ill-health.

Tang Shi-kit, .....	12.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.		240.00	54	Abolition of Office. Age.
Elizabeth Annie Bateman, .....	355.00	3671 of 1905.	20th May.		2,700.00	81	Ill-health.
Karun Dad, .....	66.00	4694 of 1906.	20th June.	Assistant Warden, Victoria Gaol,	264.00	57	
J. A. Straube, .....	319.20	8799 of 1906.	19th October, 1907.	Warden, Victoria Gaol,	1,260.00	76	"
Baget Singh, .....	82.13	1197 of 1907.	3rd March.	Assistant Warden, Victoria Gaol,	308.00	52	Ill-health.
William Doberck, .....	1,960.00	3892 of 1906.	13th September.	Director of the Observatory,	4,200.00	75	Age.
Alfred John May, I.S.O., .....	2,190.00	303 of 1906.	16th March, 1908.	Second Master, Queen's College,	4,380.00	76	"
Lo Sing-iau, .....	301.13	9234 of 1904.	8th April.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department,	645.29	62	Ill-health.
Li Hong-ni, .....	1,520.00	493 of 1909.	1st February.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court,	2,400.00	73	Age.
A. Carter, .....	65 0 0	.....	8915 of 1907.	Sanitary Surveyor, .....	£ 890	62	Abolition of Office. Ill-health.
Denis Doyle, .....	378.00	712 of 1909.	1st November, 1910.	Warden, Prison Department,	\$1,260.00	65	
John C. Thomson, .....	1,633.33	577.5 of 1909.	1st January, 1909.	Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital,	4,900.00	63	"
George Henry Bateson Wright, .....	2,700.00	9303 of 1917.	8th April, 1910.	Head Master, Queen's College,	5,400.00	72	Age.
E. M. Knox, .....	9 10 0	.....	4366 of 1912.	Clerk, Audit Department,	960.00	55	Abolition of Office. Ill-health.
J. T. Cotton, .....	637.00	4640 of 1910.	17th July, 1911.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	1,820.00	63	
Mohamed Deen, .....	110.83	2706 of 1911.	27th March, 1911.	Assistant Warden, Prison Department,	350.00	71	Age.
Sir Fielding Clurke, .....	496 10 1	.....	1st June, 1911.	Late Chief Justice of Hong Kong,	12,000.00	76	
Frederick Howell, .....	1,225.00	4988 of 1912.	24th February, 1912.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court,	2,100.00	67	Ill-health.
Frederick William Lyons, .....	131 0 0	.....	1st January, 1911.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade, .....	£ 720	72	"
Sudoo Singh, .....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February,	2nd Class Assistant Warden, Prison Department,	\$ 308.00	54	"
<i>Carried forward, .....</i>	122 1 8	45,218.88					

( L 5 )

## REMARKS.

• Pension increased by Charitable Grant of \$1,241.90 making a total of \$2,400 per annum C.S.O. 3684/1911.

† Died 14th July, 1927.

‡ Died 11th July, 1927.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	
								\$	c.
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	122 1 8	45,218.88							
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G., .....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November,	Registrar General, .....	7,200.00	60	III-health.	
H. P. Tooker, .....	.....	2,305.31	6388 of 1911.	22nd August,	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	4,939.94	70	Age.	
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	154.00	2 in 4 of 1912.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	420.00	70	"	
Chan Siu-kui, .....	.....	180.00	3 621 of 1912.	1st September. 1913.	5th Grade Shroff, Ma Tau Kok Slaughter House, .....	600.00	59	Abolition of Office.	
Lancelot E. Brett, .....	.....	912.33	5560 of 1912.	1st January.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office, .....	2,380.00	55	III-health.	
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	.....	1,540.00	1022 of 1913.	29th April.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Department, .....	4,200.00	70	Age.	
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	144.00	2742 of 1899.	1st April.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	480.00	54	III-health.	
Ng Sze, .....	.....	780.00	1841 of 1913.	21st April.	Clerk, Public Works Department, .....	1,800.00	60	"	
Roorah Khan, .....	.....	83.00	2 in 4 of 1913.	24th May.	2nd Class Assistant Warden, .....	264.00	47	"	
Sung Kam-shui, .....	.....	183.00	2953 of 1913.	23rd July.	6th Grade Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School,	420.00	70	"	
Thomas Olsen, .....	48 17 6	.....	3685 of 1913.	1st August.	Master of Grab Dredger, .....	£170	78	Age.	
Rozen Deen, .....	.....	63.18	2 in 4 of 1913.	17th September.	2nd Class Assistant Warden, .....	\$ 252.71	51	III-health.	
Francis A. Cooper, .....	.....	1,304.25	4574 of 1913.	11th August.	Director of Public Works (transferred to Ceylon 7th May, 1897), .....	6,660.00	67	"	
Deen Mahomed, .....	.....	128.00	3377 of 1901.	1st December.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	480.00	66	"	
R. A. J. Savage, .....	84 19 6	.....	2491 of 1914.	14th February.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office, .....	£330.00	63	"	
Miss Katherine K. Stollard, .....	.....	274.75	2333 of 1914.	4th June.	Sister, Government Civil Hospital, .....	\$1,260.00	62	"	

Henry G. C. Fisher, .....	200	0	0	.....	2769 of 1914.	30th May.		£600.0.0	57	Ill-health.	
§ Mrs. A. Curwen, .....	45	10	0	.....	652 of 1914.	10th August.	Widow of W. Curwen, Private li.K.V., .. ....	.....	54	...	
Patrick N. H. Jones, .....	118	2	6	.....	5074 of 1908.	22nd November.	Assistant Director of Public Works (transferred to Gold Coast, 5th May, 1910), .. ....	810.0.0	63	Ill-health.	
John Reidie, .....	.....	.....	.....	884.00	7 in 3050 of 1914.	4th September.	Sanitary Inspector, .. ....	\$2,040.00	59	"	
Dr. John Bell, .....	.....	.....	.....	2,158.33	1937 of 1914.	23rd December.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums,	5,180.00	68	Age.	
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....	.....	.....	2,310.00	3123 of 1914.	18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, ..	4,200.00	57	"	
Miss Anna Doberek, .....	.....	.....	.....	810.00	Confidential. 2246 of 1914.	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory, ..	1,800.00	68	"	
George G. Burnett, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,061.67	2498 of 1914.	26th May.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office, .. ....	2,450.00	62	Ill-health.	
Thomas Sercombe Smith, Frank Browne, .....	.....	.....	.....	3,140.00	2331 of 1914.	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07), Analyst, Medical Department, .. .... .. ....	7,200.00	67	Age.	
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, ..	.....	.....	.....	1,560.00	2083 of 1915.	25th July.	Medical Officer of Health, .. .... .. ....	3,600.00	61	Ill-health.	
Chas. E. Nicholas, .....	.....	.....	.....	2,205.00	3159 of 1915.	29th November. 1916.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, ..	4,900.00	63	"	
Ann M. T. Millington, ..	.....	.....	.....	1,006.13	984 of 1915.	21st June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department, .. ....	2,156.00	66	Age.	
Wong Ki, .....	.....	.....	.....	462.00	2090 of 1915.	10th June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department, .. ....	1,260.00	66	Age.	
*Constance H. Barrow, ..	37	10	0	.....	49.00	2075 of 1916.	17th June.	Stoker, Civil Hospital, .. .... .. ....	168.00	80	"
C. P. Isaac, .....	4	12	0	.....	59 of 1916.	1st July.	Sister, Medical Department, .. .... .. ....	£150 .0 .0	54	Ill-health.	
Francis A. Hazelard, .....	.....	.....	.....	4,800.00	Secretary of State's Letter No. 52085 of 1916 (C.S.O. 2 in 1451 of 17.)	16th August. 1917.	Assistant Auditor, Audit Department, .. .... .. ....	\$1,500.00	56	Abolition of Office.	
Francis A. Hazelard, .....	.....	.....	.....	2047 of 1916.	1st February.	First Police Magistrate, .. .... .. .... .. ....	7,200.00	65	Age.		
										Carried forward, ... £ 1,247 1 3 74,111.16	

( L 7 )

## REMARKS.

\* Pension increased by Charitable Allowance of £53.2.6 plus (£37.16.0 + 25% = £46.17.6) = £100. P.A. C.S.O. 69/16.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$	c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	1,247 1 3	74,111.16						
Elizabeth E. Major, (Now Mrs. Wickett),.....	.....	550.00	2096 of 1916.	18th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital, .....	\$1,500.00	63	Ill-health.
Samuel R. Moore,.....	156 0 0	.....	4759 of 1912.	15th May.	Assistant Master, Yaumati District School, .....	£360.0 .0	48	"
Philippe A. V. dos Remedios,.....	.....	1,020.00	Confidential 2496 of 1914.	1st July.	1st Grade Clerk, Post Office, .....	\$2,400.00	59	.....
Adis E. Gorham,.....	.....	420.00	2079 of 1917.	11th July.	Nursing Sister, .....	1,260.00	59	.....
Alexander Watson,.....	.....	1,348.67	3151 of 1917.	7th August.	Inspector, Sanitary Department, .....	2,380.00	61	Ill-health.
Rookum Deen,.....	.....	120 00	2676 of 1899.	1st September.	Furnisher, Sanitary Department, .....	480.00	59	"
Robert Chapman,.....	.....	1,200.00	2089 of 1916.	13th September.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department, .....	2,400.00	65	Age.
Chan Song,.....	.....	64.00	2641 of 1917.	16th October.	Latrine Cleaner, Police Department, .....	\$144.00	68	"
Dr. W. V. M. Koch,.....	231 0 0	.....	2078 of 1917.	30th October.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital, .....	£756.0 .0	65	"
J. M. Placé da Silva,.....	.....	1,440.00	3261 of 1917.	1st January.	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Justice Judge, .....	£2,160.00	63	Permitted to retire.
Chun Man-tsun,.....	.....	209.00	4 in 770 of 1917.	6th January.	5th Grade Verunaular Master, Queen's College, .....	-	66	Age.
Chung Pok-tsai,.....	.....	720.00	2336 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Sheriff, Treasury, .....	1,200.00	67	"
Tsuzuki Nakahara,.....	.....	227.92	2673 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	911.67	39	Ill-health.
K. McLennan,.....	65 3 4	.....	5 in 59 of 1917.	14th February.	Land Bailiff, Assistant District Office, .....	£230.0 .0	48	"
A. F. Churchill,.....	143 15 0	.....	2955 of 1918.	20th February.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	£750.0 .0	50	"

( L 8 )

*Carried forward,.....£* 2,795    11    7              94,02

## REMARKS.

( L 10 )

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Enrolment when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		Age.
<i>Brought forward.</i>								
Arthur Chapman, .....	2.795 11 7	94.027.88	2,663.33	3605 of 1920.	5th October.	\$4,700.00	66	Age.
Wm. Geo. Clark, .....	78 7 6	.....	1218 of 1920.	1st August.	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	£330	46	Ill-health.
Frederick Fisher, .....	170 0 0	.....	3336 of 1920.	15th October. 1920.	Sanitary Inspector, .....	£340	59	"
Adam Gibson, .....	306 13 4	.....	3338 of 1920.	26th December.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, .....	£800	56	"
Ernest V. Carpmael, .....	149 1 11	.....	2640 of 1909.	16th February. 1921.	1st Assistant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	£640	46	"
Mary Anne Lee, .....	82 10 0	.....	2118 of 1920.	7th April.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department, .....	£225	61	Age.
Hon. Wm. Chatham, C.M.G. ....	1,017 10 0	.....	3121 of 1920.	1st June.	Director of Public Works, .....	£1,650	67	"
Khan Sahib Hasham Khan, .....	.....	840.00	2821 of 1921.	1st March.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, .....	\$2,10.00	44	Ill-health.
Basil W. Grey, .....	326 13 4	.....	3123 of 1920.	12th June.	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department,	£700	58	"
Wm. T. Edwards, .....	158 8 9	.....	3129 of 1920.	7th September.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department, .....	£480	62	Age.
Murdock McIver, .....	283 6 8	.....	1087 of 1920.	2nd December.	1st Boarding Officer, .....	£500	64	"
John E. Eldridge, .....	108 0 0	.....	68 in 59 of 1919.	7th July. 1921.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	£360	45	Ill-health.
Donald J. Mackenzie, .....	216 15 10	.....	1158 of 1921.	1st October.	Senior Revenue Officer, .....	£420	59	"
Ulie A. Farrell, .....	144 0 0	.....	3127 of 1921.	6th September.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department, .....	£360	55	"
Kwok Mi, .....	165.00	.....	2797 of 1921.	16th November.	Engineer-in-Chief, Police Department, .....	\$600.00	61	Age.

Sir James H. Stewart	Lockhart, K.C.M.G.,.....	3,960.00	1637 of 1921.	23rd April. 1922.	Colonial Secretary, .....	\$10,800.00	69
Louis A. Langley, .....	126 0 0	.....	1 in 61 of 1921.	29th January.	Trades Warden, .....	£360	47
Geo. H. Wakeman, .....	520 0 0	.....	697 of 1921.	10th July.	Crown Solicitor, .....	£1,200.0.0	61
Umra, .....	.....	186.00	2895 of 1922.	1st May.	Assistant Warden, Prison Department, .....	\$300.00	55
Walter Highy, .....	138 0 0	.....	2342 of 1921.	20th September.	Quarter Master, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, Wardress, Prison Department, .....	£360.00	62
Helena M. de Conceição, .....	.....	108.00	2897 of 1922.	1st June.	.....	540.00	69
*Lee Tak,.....	.....	48.00	3115 of 1922.	19th May.	Workshop Coolie, Public Works Department, .....	168.00	75
Ng Yuk,.....	.....	1,866.67	2115 of 1922.	1st September.	Second Grade Clerk, Medical Department, .....	\$2,800.00	66
Jeronymo Santos, .....	.....	575.00	2428 of 1922.	1st October.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, .....	1,500.00	56
Arthur J. Darby, .....	116 8 0	.....	4609 of 1911.	23rd July.	Transferred to F. M. S.,.....	£390.00	49
J. A. P. Lamher, .....	... 3 5	.....	2637 of 1922.	11th July. 1923.	Colonial Audit Branch of the Exchequer and Audit Department, .....	.....	.....
Chan Ming-chai, .....	.....	200.00	817 of 1922.	1st January.	5th Class Vernacular Master, .....	600.00	51
Chan King-tong, .....	.....	170.00	Do.	Do.	.....	600.00	51
Dr. H. H. Scott, .....	66 5 0	.....	54 in 59 of 1921.	19th November.	Government Bacteriologist, .....	£900.00	....
Wan Suit-ngahn, .....	.....	1,108.33	2501 of 1921.	1st February.	Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory, .....	1,750.00	59
Frederick J. Keyt,.....	£416 13 4	.....	2145 of 1922.	2nd August.	Health Officer of Port &c. .....	£1,000.	61
Chan Tat-ming, .....	.....	698.33	816 of 1922.	16th March.	3rd Class Vernacular Master, .....	\$ 1,475.00	64
Wm F. Fincler,.....	218 3 4	.....	2336 of 1921.	18th September.	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, .....	£385	60
†Mak Tai, .....	.....	540.00	765 of 1923.	1st May.	Grade IV Clerk, D. O. N. .....	1,850.00	45
<hr/>							
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	7,516 2 3						114,045.88

## REMARKS.

\* Died 26th October, 1927.

+ Died 5th August, 1927.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$	£.	Age.
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>		114,045.88						
Thomas L. Perkins, .....	539 13 2	.....	3122 of 1921.	30th August.	Director of Public Works, .....	£1,500.	60	
John H. Barrington, .....	199 6 8	.....	3123 of 1922.	22nd October.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department, .....	£460.	60	"
*Leung Chiu, .....	.....	336.00	1085 of 1923.	1st June.	Chief Engineer, S/T "Stanley", .....	\$ 960.00	70	"
Leung Luk, .....	.....	183.75	1087 of 1923.	16th July.	Engineer S/L "Victoria", .....	420.00	69	"
Leung Foon, .....	.....	295.00	1216 of 1923.	1st September.	1st Class Machinist, Railway, .....	1,192.00	60	"
Chas. Wm. Ward, .....	144 0 0	.....	3 in 3344 of 1922.	24th December.	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, .....	£360.	62	"
Chan Yuk-shan, .....	.....	1,120.00	2081 of 1923,	27th October.	3rd Grade Clerk, Police Magistrate's Department, .....	\$ 2,100.00	59	"
Francisco Placeé da Silva, .....	.....	2,533.33	1162 of 1923.	1st December.	1st Grade Clerk, I. & E. Department, .....	3,800.00	61	"
Tsai Wai-leung, .....	... ...	180.00	3340 of 1923.	1st November.	Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department, .....	450.00	40	Ill-health.
John O' Regan, .....	133 0 0	.....	2121 of 1923.	29th April.	Steward, Govt. Civil Hospital, .....	£ 360	51	"
Dr. John T. C. Johnson, .....	311 13 4	.....	2117 of 1922.	5th February.	Principal Civil Medical Officer, .....	£1,200	59	Age.
Wm. Y. Robertson, .....	126 0 0	.....	2893 of 1923.	16th February.	Principal Warden, .....	£360	45	Ill-health.
Sir. Wm. Rees Davies, .....	1,118 15 0	.....	3525 of 1923.	23rd July.	Chief Justice, .....	£2,400	63	Age
David Wood, .....	498 17 9	.....	3117 of 1923.	31st October.	Supt. of Accounts & Stores P. W. D., .....	£800	62	"
Edmundo A. de Carvalho, .....	400 0 0	.....	3613 of 1923.	1st October.	Cashier, Treasury, .....	£600	65	"
Frank Allen, .....	204 5 3	.....	3737 of 1924.	9th October.	Sanitary Inspector, 1st Class, .....	£385	55	Ill-health.
Edward A. Irving, .....	807 1 5	.....	913 of 1923.	23rd July.	Director of Education, .....	£1,500	57	"

( L 13 )

† Died 30th January, 1927.

† Died 30th January, 1927.

\* Died 19th September, 1927.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		Age.
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	12,910 2 11	123,202.21						( 14 )
<b>Lennig Kwong, .....</b>	.....	213.50	1125 of 1925.	1st August, 1926.	Coxswain, Harbour Department Launch No. 1, .....	\$ 360.00	66	
<b>Bertram Tanner, .....</b>	452 10 0	.....	841 of 1925.	28th February.	Headmaster, Education Department, .....	£900	56	"
<b>James H. Kerr, .....</b>	520 0 0	.....	3242 of 1925.	2nd May.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, .....	800	57	"
<b>Chen Kiu, .....</b>	.....	52.40	3323 of 1925.	1st Dec., 1925.	Coolie, Police Department, .....	\$192	56	"
<b>Geoffrey N. Orme, .....</b>	556 13 4	.....	846 of 1925.	6th January.	Director of Education, .....	£1,200	48	Ill-health.
<b>† Li Wan-sang, .....</b>	.....	293.75	4015 of 1925.	1st Dec., 1925.	Class VII Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	\$750	45	"
<b>Harry Coombs, .....</b>	139 3 4	.....	3961 of 1925.	25th Dec., 1925.	Sanitary Inspector, .....	£ 300	56	Age.
<b>Sir Claud Severn, K.B.E. C.M.G., LL.D., .....</b>	870 4 3	.....	516 of 1925.	1926.	Colonial Secretary, .....	2,000	58	"
<b>Arthur R. Cavalier, .....</b>	260 18 9	.....	849 of 1925.	14th February.	Inspector Vernacular Schools, .....	750	44	Abolition of Office. ....
<b>Bertram E. Hanson, .....</b>	34 12 0	.....	157 of 1926.	1st February.	.....	1,500	...	Service dispensed with by Crown.
<b>George Haigh, .....</b>	53 11 5	.....	3334 of 1923.	6th April.	Clerk Audit. Office, retired from Nigeria, .....	290	42	Age.
<b>Arnold H. Hollingsworth,</b>	718 6 8	.....	3660 of 1925.	20th April.	Second Class Sanitary Inspector, .....	1,200	56	
<b>Horace J. Knight, .....</b>	276 0 0	.....	3965 of 1925.	3rd September.	Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	480	57	"
<b>Francisco M. Frare, .....</b>	.....	1,983.33	1181 of 1926.	7th October.	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Depôt, .....	\$3,000	59	"
<b>*Dr. Wilfrid W. Pearce, .....</b>	544 8 11	.....	3964 of 1925.	18th August.	Officer in Charge Gunpowder Department, .....	£1,000	57	"
<b>Albert Blyth, .....</b>	129 10 0	.....	1317 of 1926.	29th October.	Medical Officer of Health, .....	360	54	Ill-health.
<b>Mary Bradenberg, .....</b>	.....	323.75	4877 of 1909.	21st December.	Permanent Way Inspector K. C. R., .....	\$900	50	"

Fung Ching-chuen, .....	.....	81.25	1250 of 1926.	15th December.	Chinese Revenue Officer.....	£312	48	Ill-health.
Lucy M. Jacobs.....	61 11 6	.....	13 in 59 of 1915.	23rd December. 1927.	Sister Medical Dept., retired from F. M. S. ....	£150	55	Age.
Chiu Wing-cheung, .....	.....	290.06	3290 of 1926.	1st January.	Interpreter, Police Department .....	850.00	41	General inefficiency. Ill-health.
Gulamhynd Din Mehal, .....	.....	946.28	4366 of 1927.	4th February.	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department .....	2,301.78	41	
Wong Bak-shin,.....	.....	963.40	3333 of 1927.	1st April.	Class III Shroff, Secretary Chinese Affair .....	1,747.22	56	
Alexandre Delgado, .....	.....	1,344.42	1 in 784 of 1904.	1st July.	2nd Assistant Junk Inspector, Harbour Department..	2,210.00	57	"
Geo. R. Field,.....	90 0 0	.....	6243 of 1913.	8th July.	Warder, Prison Department .....	£292 .6 .11	43	Ill-health.
Chau Nam,.....	.....	766.67	3332 of 1927.	1st July.	Class V Shroff, Stamp Office .....	1,150.00	56	Age.
Alfred Geo. Passmore, ...	258 2 6	.....	4 in 2740 of 1918.	2nd September.	Chief Warden, Prison Department .....	£ 450 .0 .0	55	"
Sidney Pwe Leigh,.....	141 18 4	.....	7089 of 1910.	19th June.	First Boarding Officer.....	£ 390 .0 .0	39	Ill-health.
Margaret Sloan, .....	226 11 10	.....	2690 of 1926.	23rd August.	Principal Matron, Government Civil Hospital .....	£536. 13 .4	...	Age.
§Uttam Singh, .....	.....	544.50	3892 of 1927.	20th April.	Principal Warden, Prison Department .....	1,080.00	47	Ill-health.
Arthur Wm. Hill, .....	258 0 0	.....	7122 of 1911.	3rd October.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	£480 .0 .0	51	"
Francis H. Dillon, .....	222 15 3	.....	4 in 3509 of 1924.	5th August.	Senior Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	£430 .0 .0	56	Age.
Herbert P. Winslow, O.B.E.	411 13 4	.....	1259 of 1925.	1st August.	Manager, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	£1,200 .0 .0	59	"
Chan Kau, .....	.....	48.88	4786 of 1927.	20th July.	Sexton, Sanitary Department.....	168.00	56	"
Charles Wm. McKeney, ..	575 10 5	.....	2675 of 1912.	11th November.	Radiologist, Medical Department .....	£975 .0 .0	42	Ill-health.
Ng Ping-u, .....	.....	662.50	3503 of 1927.	3rd November.	Class IV Clerk, Police Department .....	1,500.00	46	"
Ng Tsoi-chung, .....	.....	475.54	5 in 59 of 1927.	1st November.	Class IV Clerk, D. O. S. .....	1,137.50	45	"
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	<b>19,242 5 7</b>		<b>131,064.88</b>					

## REMARKS.

\* Died 11th November, 1927.

† Died 29th March, 1926.

§ Died 8th July, 1927.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Jumal Khan, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	4th Jan., 1877.	186.00	86	
Robert Clare, .....	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	1st Sept., 1879.	486.00	77	
Leung On,.....	30.56	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869	1st Feb., 1882.	96.00	79	
Torab Beg,.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	10th April, 1884.	186.00	92	
Pall Singh,.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	Do.	186.00	73	
Jewallah Singh,.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	3rd June, 1884.	186.00	75	
Mungall Singh, .....	45.82	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	72	
Kooshall Singh, .....	55.87	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	75	
Besundh Singh, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	72	
Purtah Singh,.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	Do.	186.00	75	
Sunt Ram, .....	62.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	1st Feb., 1887.	186.00	69	
Su Sau, .....	24.25	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	19th Jan., 1887.	96.00	75	
Robert Simpson, .....	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	18th Oct., 1887.	480.00	77	
Laughlin Mackay, .....	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	Do.	480.00	73	
Sobah Singh, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	72	
Khan Singh, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	69	
Thomas Barnet Beattie,	128.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	11th Aug., 1889.	480.00	68	
Beer Singh,.....	30.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	10th June, 1889.	150.00	77	Medical Certificate.
Hugh McKay, .....	166.33	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st July, 1889.	624.00	71	
Sunder Singh,.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	10th June, 1890.	186.00	67	
Utter Singh, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	73	
Odham Singh,.....	45.88	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	Do.	186.00	66	
Nicholas Perry, .....	422.97†	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	31st March, 1891.	960.00	80	
Tara Sing, .....	43.20	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	11th June, 1891.	162.00	63	
Veer Singh,.....	42.19	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	17th Oct., 1891.	186.00	80	
Umer Deen, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st Jan., 1892.	186.00	66	
Mahomed Umer,.....	25.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	2nd May, 1892.	150.00	71	
Pall Singh, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	74	Injured on duty.

## REMARKS.

† Died 9th January, 1927.

( L 17 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Charles Hadden,.....	(1) 150.00	\$ c.	26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	66	
George Gane, .....	50.00		Do.	600.00	69	
Francis Miners, .....	150.00		Do.	600.00	69	
James Harkin, .....	180.00		17th Mar., 1893.	720.00	70	
Chan Tsun,.....	140.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	15th Aug., 1893.	300.00	78	
Boor Singh, .....	48.80		1st May, 1894.	186.00	78	
Rustom Khan, .....	50.07		15th Nov., 1894.	186.00	68	
John Collett, .....	192.00		6th July, 1894.	720.00	66	
Soonder Singh, .....	49.60		1st Feb., 1895.	186.00	68	
Jhunda Singh, .....	47.86		12th Feb., 1895.	186.00	59	
Gooljar Shah,.....	78.61		19th April, 1895.	246.00	65	
Pau Singh, .....	55.80		8th June, 1895.	186.00	69	
Mahomed Subahn,.....	49.60		9th Sept., 1895.	186.00	65	
George Gordon, .....	200.00		1st April, 1896.	600.00	65	
Ahmed Mullick,.....	46.50		1st May, 1897.	186.00	84	
Meah, .....	42.96		16th Nov., 1897.	186.00	84	
William Baker, .....	361.65		23rd Aug., 1897.	960.00	78	Compulsorily retired.
Angus Macaulay, .....	133.33		28th Jan., 1898.	618.00	63	Expiration of Service.
Tom Forrd,.....	224.00		15th Feb., 1898.	720.00	71	Expiration of Service.
Jewand Singh, .....	62.00	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	21st April, 1898.	186.00	68	"
Share Singh, .....	52.70		1st May, 1898.	186.00	76	"
Fakeer Mahomed, .....	77.17		28th May, 1898.	270.00	63	"
Pun Cheong, .....	74.19		2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	75	"
Bishen Singh,.....	55.80		9th Oct., 1899.	186.00	67	"
* Doolla,.....	71.70		13th Feb., 1900.	246.00	68	"
John Hannah,.....	447.56		8th March, 1900.	1,632.00	55	"
Bagwan Singh, .....	80.60		1st April, 1900.	18.006	55	Injured on duty.
Kalla Singh, .....	62.00		17th Dec., 1900.	186.00	67	Expiration of Service.
Deen Mahomed, .....	46.47		1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	65	Medical Certificate.
Vasaka Singh, .....	67.97		29th July, 1901.	216.00	73	On Expiration of Term of Service.

## REMARKS.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895.  
 \* Died 19th May, 1927.

† Died 11th April, 1926.  
 § Died 12th October, 1925.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Hakim Deen, .....	46.50		20th Nov., 1901.	186.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Afzul Khan, ..... ....	97.12		1st Dec., 1901.	270.00	62	"
Kishen Singh,.....	62.00		18th Nov., 1901.	186.00	72	"
Shahab Deen, .....	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	72	"
Soondar Singh, .....	66.97		1st Feb. 1902.	270.00	56	Medical Certificate.
Easy Khan,.....	87.19		15th Dec., 1902.	246.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service
Alexander Mackie,.....	1,281.60	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	28th April, 1903.	2,016.00	76	Expiration of Service.
Emam Deen, .....	49.73		1st Sept., 1905.	186.00	54	Medical Certificate.
Su-Kwai,.....	51.00		8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	55	"
Baggat Singh, .....	55.80		28th March, 1904.	186.00	64	"
Hazer Khan, .....	49.60		16th May, 1904.	186.00	57	"
Khan Singh, ... .....	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Bux, .....	59.96		1st Sept., 1904.	192.00	59	Expiration of Service.
Vadawa Singh, .....	97.63		Do.	270.00	67	"
Budah, .....	81.55		Do.	270.00	62	"
Bhan Singh, .....	99.20		Do.	186.00	51	Injured on duty.
John Fyfe, .....	254.00		26th April, 1905.	762.00	66	Expiration of Service.
Bootah, .....	68.47		10th June, 1905.	246.00	81	Medical Certificate.
Jeet Singh, .....	73.05		Do.	234.00	61	Expiration of Service.
*Bishen Singh,.....	64.89		10th July, 1905.	210.00	61	Medical Certificate.
Bhola, .....	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	56	"
Lall Singh, .....	64.31		22nd Sept., 1905.	210.00	61	"
Besunt Singh,.....	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	61	"
Rahmat Ali, .....	46.50		16th Dec., 1905.	186.00	54	"
Mehur Deen,.....	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	61	On Expiration of term of Service.
Mahomed Alum,.....	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	49	Medical Certificate.

## REMARKS.

\* Died 30th March, 1927.

( L 19 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Wali Dad, .....	.....	44.18		9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Tota Singh, .....	.....	63.28		13th Nov., 1906.	10.200	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Thanda Singh, .....	.....	79.48		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	64	"
Ali Bux, .....	.....	64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	65	"
Heern Singh, .....	.....	62.79		1st July, 1907.	212.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hashm Alli, .....	.....	49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Hosnok Singh, .....	.....	76.60		7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rustum Khan, .....	.....	82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sawan Shah, .....	.....	44.84		1st June, 1908.	192.00	59	Medical Certificate.
William George War-nock, .....	.....	707.20		25th June, 1908.	1,672.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Joseph Lenaghan .....	58 10 5	.....		7th Oct., 1908.	£110.00	48	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Deen, .....	.....	57.57		25th Nov., 1908.	\$210.00	58	"
Kalla Singh, .....	.....	72.00		6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Elm Deen, .....	.....	82.00		6th Sept., 1909.	246.00	53	"
Ahmed Khan, .....	.....	82.00		Do.	246.00	51	"
Allah Deen, .....	.....	46.50		1st Oct., 1909.	186.00	52	Medical Certificate.
Sahab Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Jan., 1910.	186.00	49	"
Sunt Singh, .....	.....	87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Shu-tseung, .....	.....	172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	52	"
Kahn Singh, .....	.....	78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	56	"
Jewar Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Li Shun, .....	.....	40.50		3rd Mar., 1910.	180.00	52	"
Li Sam, .....	.....	66.00		5th Mar., 1910.	180.00	57	"
Lall Singh, .....	.....	63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	50	"
Butchen Singh, .....	.....	87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	58	"
Thomas Hedge, .....	32 10 0	.....		18th May, 1910.	£180.00	53	On expiration of Term of Service.
Partab Singh, .....	.....	44.18		1st Aug., 1910.	\$186.00	53	Medical Certificate.
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	46	"

Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.

## REMARKS.

\* Died 11th January, 1929.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount. £ s. d.	Amount. \$ c.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Delail Khan, .....	.....	67.21	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	16th Nov., 1910.	210.00	54	Medical Certificate.
Albert Wilson, .....	.....	288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	58	"
William Robertson, .....	.....	831.00		10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Amar Singh, .....	.....	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	63	"
Su Hoi, .....	.....	180.00		14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	75	"
Hussein Shah, .....	.....	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	60	"
Chu Ping, .....	.....	81.00		1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	53	"
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	64.82		1st Mar., 1912.	210.00	62	Injured on duty.
Makbool Shah, .....	.....	65.65		Do.	210.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Anokh Singh, .....	.....	52.70		16th Mar., 1912.	186.00	50	"
Kesur Singh, .....	.....	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	64	Medical Certificate.
Kadar Bux, .....	.....	52.70		Do.	186.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	64	Medical Certificate.
Munga Khan, .....	.....	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bikh Mahomed, .....	.....	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Kam Kour (widow of P.C. 769 Jhanda Singh) Rs. 36, .....	2 8 0	.....	Granted Special Pension by the Governor in Council on the death of her husband who was killed on duty.	19th Aug., 1912.	.....	39	"
Lau Fuk, .....	.....	60.00		1st Sept., 1912.	180.00	50	Medical Certificate.
Chan Fan, .....	.....	110.19		14th Jan., 1913.	300.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ahmed Deen, .....	.....	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	47.12		Do.	186.00	47	"
Nathy Khan, .....	.....	49.60		Do.	186.00	42	"
Henry George Baker, .....	.....	1,178.57		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Li Pui, .....	.....	60.00		1st July, 1913.	180.00	53	Medical Certificate.
Abdullah, .....	.....	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	48	"
Mehr Khan, .....	.....	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	48	"
John Lenaghan, .....	42 0 0	.....		24th Oct., 1913.	£145.0.0	52	"
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	5.270		1st Jan., 1914.	\$186.00	55	"
Gunda Singh, .....	.....	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhande Khan, .....	.....	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	48	Medical Certificate.
William Cameron, .....	.....	746.76		23rd May, 1914.	1,632.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Karm Elahi, .....	.....	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	62	"
Alfred George Dymond	.....	676.80		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	59	"

( L 21 )  
POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner,	Amount.	Amount.	Authority,	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Montague Gustave Atlee	39 15 10	.....		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett, .....	.....	899.60		28th May, 1914.	\$2,076.00	52	"
Ismail Khan, .....	.....	46.50		15th Oct., 1914.	186.00	64	
Rabim Ali,.....,.....	.....	85.02		1st Dec., 1914.	221.80	58	
Mohamed Bux, .....	.....	62.00		5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	62	
Ratta Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	58	
Pakher Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	58	
Lall Singh, .....	.....	406.00		1st Feb., 1915.	840.00	57	
Boland Khan,.....,.....	.....	62.44		Do.	187.33	59	
Boor Singh, .....	.....	70.13		Do.	200.38	56	
Kaiser Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st April, 1915.	186.00	56	
Robert Fenton, .....	.....	761.40		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	63	
Fazal Dad, .....,.....	.....	99.00		Do.	270.00	56	
Bhagwan Singh,.....,.....	.....	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	56	
Chunda Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	56	
Charag Deen, .....	.....	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.78	56	
*Niamat Khan,.....	.....	63.22		10th Sept., 1915.	210.75	46	Medical Certificate.
Lo Tseung, .....	.....	159.50		1st Oct., 1915.	330.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
David Gourlay, .....	.....	942.34		1st Dec., 1915.	1,970.13	56	"
William Withers, .....	.....	986.34		23rd March, 1916.	1,632.00	59	"
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	55	"
Yau Hau-fuk,.....,.....	.....	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	48	Medical Certificate.
Tsoi Tim, .....,.....	.....	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	47	"
Su Yung, .....,.....	.....	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	144.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Baggoo Khan, .....	.....	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	294.50	43	Directed to retire.
Goolam Kader, .....	.....	98.93		1st Dec., 1916.	247.83	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dadan Khan, .....	.....	74.60		Do.	218.16	61	Medical Certificate.
Tang Iu, .....,.....	.....	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ismail,.....,.....,.....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1917.	186.00	63	"
Thomas Perkins, .....	52 0 0	.....		10th Aug., 1917.	£120.00	54	"

## REMARKS.

\* Pension approved 8th June, 1916. Pensioner was invalided in India after expiration of long leave.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount. £ s. d.	Amount. \$ c.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Pun Wan, .....	.....	45.00		19th Sept., 1917.	\$180.00	42	Medical Certificate.
Firman Ali Shah, .....	.....	114.00		1st Jan., 1918.	285.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gamy Khan, .....	.....	99.56		1st Feb., 1918.	229.75	53	"
Abdulla, .....	.....	46.50		28th Jan., 1918.	186.00	39	Medical Certificate.
Jaggut Singh, .....	.....	406.16		1st April, 1918.	812.88	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shah, Wali, .....	.....	46.50		3rd April, 1918.	186.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Achar Singh, .....	.....	29.62		7th Aug., 1918.	197.50	46	Directed to retire on half pension.
Lam Ping-in, .....	.....	170.50		1st Oct., 1918.	330.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Geo. Sim, .....	78 2 6	.....		1st Jan., 1919.	£254.10.0	...	C.S.O. 2594 of '18 Confidential.
Chand, .....	.....	46.50		1st March, 1919.	\$186.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Khair Mohamed, .....	.....	62.50		7th March, 1919.	186.00	53	"
Tara Singh (Rs. 180.)	* 12 0 0	.....		1st April, 1919.	186.19	42	Special Pension.
Maula Bux, .....	.....	86.40		1st April, 1919.	216.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Mohamed Hayat, .....	.....	57.30		27th Aug., 1919.	214.87	43	"
Li Fuk, .....	.....	162.67		10th Nov., 1919.	300.00	56	
W. J. Kerr, .....	116 13 4	.....		1st Jan., 1920.	£175.00	57	
Booty Khan, .....	.....	77.50		18th Mar., 1920.	\$186.00	47	
Cheung Tsun, .....	.....	156.00		10th Apr., 1920.	360.00	52	
Ladd Singh, .....	.....	92.80		17th Apr., 1920.	233.00	48	
Wm. Thompson, .....	84 0 0	.....		20th Apr., 1920.	£280.00	42	Invalided.
William Spillit, .....	78 8 0	.....		15th May, 1920.	280.00	46	"
Chan Sik-cheung, .....	.....	560.00		31st May, 1920.	\$840.00	62	
Kwong Chan, .....	.....	54.96		15th June, 1920.	193.00	54	
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	68.11		15th July, 1920.	204.00	46	
Sher Singh, .....	.....	51.30		15th July, 1920.	216.00	40	Invalided.
E. J. Hedge, .....	144 0 0	.....		16th Aug., 1920.	£360.00	52	
Badan Singh, .....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	\$324.00	51	
Maher Singh, .....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	324.00	51	
Khair Dean, .....	.....	126.90		15th Nov., 1920.	282.00	51	
Wu Sui-on, .....	.....	48.58		20th Nov., 1920.	202.00	41	Invalided.
Li Shing, .....	.....	195.00		25th Nov., 1920.	360.00	55	
Wadawa Singh, .....	.....	109.70		15th Dec., 1920.	253.00	53	

Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.

## REMARKS.

\* @  $\frac{1}{2}$  to Rupee C.S.O. 2613 of '18.

(L 28)

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount. £ s. d.	Amount. \$ c.	Authority:	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Issar Singh, .....	.....	71.50		1st Jan., 1921.	214.00	50	
Peter Brazil, .....	227 10 0	.....		17th Jan., 1921.	£437.10.0	53	
Shahab Deen,.....	.....	100.80		18th Jan., 1921.	\$252.00	51	
Jangoo, .....	.....	109.20		Do.	252.00	51	
Kesar Singh, .....	.....	148.00		1st Feb., 1921.	300.00	51	
Abday Khan, .....	.....	105.00		1st March, 1921.	252.00	52	
Baghel Siugh,.....	.....	96.60		21st April, 1921.	252.00	51	
Ram Singh,.....	.....	96.60		1st June, 1921.	252.00	53	
Said Mohamed, .....	.....	109.77		Do.	252.00	53	
Surkhroo Khan,.....	.....	51.30		Do.	216.00	53	Invalided.
Ghutna Singh, .....	.....	165.20		Do.	324.00	52	
P. O'Sullivan, .....	270 0 0	.....		10th June, 1921.	£450.00	51	
J. A. Mackay, .....	230 8 0	.....		11th Aug., 1921.	360.00	56	
R. H. Moore, .....	191 3 5	.....		13th Aug., 1921.	367.12.8	53	
F. Culliford, .....	172 16 0	.....		17th Aug., 1921.	360.00	52	
Alfred Floyd, .....	172 16 0	.....		20th Aug., 1921.	360.00	52	
Fatteh Singh, .....	.....	161.00		30th Aug., 1921.	\$420.00	50	
Lee Yee, .....	.....	190.40		1st Sep., 1921.	408.00	50	
Chung Pan,.....	.....	201.50		17th Sep., 1921.	390.00	56	
Bhaggat Singh, .....	.....	64.80		1st Oct., 1921.	216.00	38	Invalided.
Mokand Singh, .....	.....	114.40		1st Nov., 1921.	264.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gurdit Singh,.....	.....	105.00		Do.	252.00	50	"
Abdulla Khan, .....	.....	177.00		Do.	354.00	54	"
Jalal Din, .....	.....	119.60		Do.	276.00	51	"
Jewan Khan, .....	.....	165.20		1st Dec., 1921.	354.00	52	"
William Reid,.....	38 4 0	.....		1st Jan., 1921.	£200.00	43	Invalided.
George Jackson,.....	187 4 0	.....		Do.	360.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Davitt,.....	245 0 0	.....		18th Feb., 1922.	437.10.0	51	Invalided.
Jinder Singh, .....	.....	105.00		24th Feb., 1922.	\$252.00	35	Invalided.
Chan Tak, .....	.....	108.68		1st April, 1922.	264.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bishen Singh,.....	.....	151.20		8th May, 1922.	324.00	49	"
Nabi Bux, .....	.....	156.60		8th May, 1922.	348.00	49	"
Ram Singh,.....	.....	140.40		8th May, 1922.	324.00	50	"
Jaggat Singh,.....	.....	140.40		8th May, 1922.	324.00	51	"

Ordinance No. 11 of 1921.

On Expiration of  
Term of Service.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
William Pitt, .....	151 4 0	.....		7th Aug., 1922.	£360.00	49	Invalided.
Jonathan Ingham, .....	165 12 0	.....		7th Aug., 1922.	360.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William W Cooper, ...	165 12 0	.....		28th Sep., 1922.	360.00	49	"
Bela Singh,.....	.....	75.60		30th Sep., 1922.	\$252.00	43	Invalided.
John James West,.....	288 0 0	.....		1st Oct., 1922.	£450.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Vazeer Khan,.....	.....	166.24		19th Oct., 1922.	\$420.00	51	"
Dahana Singh, .....	.....	174.52		8th Jan., 1922.	420.00	49	"
Narang Singh, .....	.....	76.72		11th Feb., 1923.	324.00	34	Invalided.
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	88.40		Do.	312.00	42	"
Bhaggat Singh, .....	.....	804.50		13th May, 1923.	600.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bhagel Singh,.....	.....	152.10		Do.	336.00	50	"
Jalal Din, .....	.....	78.00		30th May, 1923.	312.00	38	Invalided.
Edwad Browne, .....	270 0 0	.....		7th June, 1923.	£450.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hernam Singh, .....	.....	183.67		10th July, 1923.	\$386.00	53	"
James Spencer, .....	158 8 0	.....		27th July, 1923.	£360.00	49	"
Samuel J. Burchill, ...	240 0 0	.....		7th Aug., 1923.	360.00	46	"
Ernest Fox, .....	158 8 0	.....		18th Aug., 1923.	360.00	52	"
William Murison, .....	400 0 0	.....		2nd Oct., 1923.	600.00	57	On Expiartion of Term of Service.
Ram Singh,.....	.....	78.00		29th Aug., 1923.	\$312.00	40	Invalided.
Bahawala, .....	.....	78.00		Do.	312.00	44	"
Sorlat Singh,.....	.....	105.61		Do.	324.00	42	"
Nawab Din, .....	.....	153.32		15th Sept., 1923.	\$336.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ali Mohamed,.....	.....	163.83		Do.	348.00	49	"
Kemay Khan, .....	.....	158.58		Do.	348.00	49	"
Ghulam Hakder,.....	.....	143.54		24th Sept., 1923.	336.00	49	Invalided.
Rhamat Allah, .....	.....	88.90		Do.	312.00	46	"
Mehan Singh,.....	.....	149.60		31st Oct.,1923.	348.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chet Singh, .....	.....	152.08		Do.	348.00	55	"
Dosanda Singh, .....	.....	156.08		Do.	348.00	49	"
Ahmed Khan,.....	.....	154.93		Do.	348.00	49	"
Raj Walli, .....	.....	146.70		15th Nov., 1923.	336.00	49	"
Nund Singh, .....	.....	117.58		Do.	312.00	49	"
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	78.00		16th Nov., 1923.	312.00	40	Invalided.
Joseph Wm. Caygill ...	284 0 11	.....	Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	23rd Dec., 1923.	£412.00	49	"

( L 25 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Patrick Frances Boulger	270 0 0	.....		7th Feb., 1924.	450.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sultan Bux,.....	.....	177.08		15th Dec., 1923.	\$360.00	48	"
Hussain Bux,.....	.....	152.50		Do.	348.00	48	"
Labh Singh, .....	.....	163.11		20th Dec., 1923.	360.00	48	"
Iman Din, .....	.....	182.00		1st Feb., 1924.	360.00	47	"
Tara Singh, .....	.....	188.50		1st Aug., 1924.	360.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Cheung Siu Fai,.....	.....	89.58		19th May, 1924.	\$300.00	43	Invalided.
John Robertson,.....	126 13 4	.....		17th Sept., 1924.	£190.00	32	"
Ali Bahadar Khan,.....	.....	203.09		31st July, 1924.	\$600.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Maula Bux,.....	.....	157.32		Do.	312.00	47	"
Robert MacDonald, ...	336.13.6	.....		26th Dec., 1924.	£550.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Anoup Singh,.....	.....	196.08		1st Dec., 1924.	\$360.00	49	"
Jhunda Singh, .....	.....	190.13		Do.	360.00	47	"
Khair Singh, .....	.....	170.63		Do.	396.00	47	"
Sunder Singh,.....	.....	158.19		Do.	384.00	47	"
Lai Hung Chau, .....	.....	92.08		10th Dec., 1924.	300.00	41	Invalided.
Lall Khan, .....	.....	187.53		12th Dec., 1924.	384.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
James Lenaghan, . ....	108.4.4	.....		13th Dec., 1924.	£300.00	37	Invalided
Diwan Ali,.....	.....	131.82		1st Jan., 1925.	351.53	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Teja Singh,.....	.....	135.33		1st Jan., 1925.	348.00	47	"
Bhan Singh, .....	.....	92.81		20th Jan., 1925.	316.71	37	Invalided.
Bhagwan Singh, .....	.....	145.48		5th Feb., 1925.	348.00	47	"
Ali Bux, .....	.....	157.92		1st April, 1925.	355.33	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gandy Khan, .....	.....	167.47		1st April, 1925.	357.81	47	"
Kadir Bux, .....	.....	137.81		1st April, 1925.	345.73	47	"
Kwong Pak, .....	.....	81.49		7th May, 1925.	259.49	39	Invalided.
Frederick Appleton, ...	297 0 0	.....		7th Aug., 1925.	£450.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rasul Shah, .....	.....	87.42		19th Aug., 1925.	\$288.23	36	Invalided.
Heung Fuk, .....	.....	150.33		26th Sep., 1925.	387.94	45	"
Martin Earner, .....	300 0 0	.....		30th Sep., 1925.	£450.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rur Singh, .....	.....	145.00		1st Oct., 1925	\$348.00	47	"
George Walter Cockle,	163 16 0	.....		1st Oct., 1925.	£360.00	44	Invalided.
Albert Frederick Purden,	221 13 4	.....		27th Nov., 1925.	437.10.0	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Yeung Ping Kin, .....	.....	107.08		11th Dec., 1925.	\$300.00	40	Invalided.
Abdulah Khan, .....	.....	152.70		1st Jan., 1926.	327.48	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.

Ordinance No. 11 of 1900

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount. £ s. d.	Amount. \$ c.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Khair Deen, .....	.....	76.70		16th Feb., 1926.	\$ 312.00	31	Invalided.
Bakhsh Khan,.....	.....	91.00		29th Mar., 1926.	\$ 312.00	38	"
Ho Hung, ..... .....	.....	173.18		17th May, 1926.	\$ 387.23	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ajaib Singh, .....	.....	115.16		20th May, 1926.	\$ 333.00	38	Invalided.
Gulam Mohamed, .....	.....	144.52		1st June, 1926.	\$ 348.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dare Khan,.....	.....	142.80		Do.	\$ 353.33	46	"
Fazal Deen, .....	.....	149.82		Do.	\$ 356.00	46	"
Yusuf Khan, .....	.....	172.41		Do.	\$ 359.81	46	"
Ellihi Buh, .....	.....	155.53		Do.	\$ 355.62	46	"
Shanker Khan, .....	.....	172.76		1st July, 1926.	\$ 368.00	46	"
Charles McNab Wilson, 146 8 0	146 8 0	...		5th July, 1926.	£360.00	43	Invalided.
Robert Lanigan,..... 230 8 4	230 8 4	...		6th Aug., 1926.	£437.10.0	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Albert John Moody, ... 168 0 0	168 0 0	...		Do.	£360.00	47	"
Arjan Singh, .....	.....	55.48		9th Aug., 1926.	\$276.00	26	Invalided.
Thomas Cashman, .... 300 0 0	300 0 0	...		13th Aug., 1926.	£450 0.0	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lee Shing, .....	.....	80.18		3rd Sept., 1926.	\$285.29	42	Invalided.
Sunder Singh,.....	.....	153.37		1st Nov., 1926.	\$370.55	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sohan Singh, .....	.....	146.59		11th Dec., 1926.	\$370.32	42	Invalided.
John Grant, ..... 383 6 8	383 6 8	...		24th Nov., 1926.	£575.0.0	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mohamed Azim Khan,..	.....	171.35		1st Jan., 1927.	\$365.00	45	"
Sharif Shah, .....	.....	174.20		12th Feb., 1927.	\$394.41	53	"
Sher Khan, .....	.....	174.54		1st Mar., 1927.	\$374.02	45	"
Fazal Din, .....	.....	119.85		1st April, 1927.	\$345.18	45	"
William Pincott,..... 218 15 0	218 15 0	...		11th May, 1927.	£437.10.0	47	"
Li Ying, .....	.....	203.33		20th May, 1927.	\$480.00	45	"
Sunder Singh,.....	.....	95.18		1st June, 1927.	\$380.70	50	"
Ali Ghour, .....	.....	171.60		Do.	\$379.00	45	"
Hazar Mir, .....	.....	136.93		Do.	\$312.99	45	"
Suchet Singh,.....	.....	96.63		Do.	\$312.00	40	Invalided.
Tsang Chiu Fui,.....	.....	93.75		Do.	\$300.00	41	"
Charles James Kelly,... 95 0 0	95 0 0	...		3rd June, 1927.	£103.12.0	41	"
Ko Kit, .....	.....	106.67		1st July, 1927.	\$300.00	41	"
Edward Sidney Bond,.. 218 15 0	218 15 0	...		5th Aug., 1927.	£437.10.0	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Cheng Kwong, .....	.....	132.30		20th Sept., 1927.	\$324.00	38	Invalided.
Nashan Ali,.....	.....	174.10		1st Nov., 1927.	\$401.78	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Joseph Perkins, .....	150 0 0	...		9th Dec., 1927.	£360.0.0	45	"

Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

*(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)*

( L 27 )

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
		£ s. d.	\$ c.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
Amina Moosdeen, .....	654	.....	68.54	December, 1891.	69
Mary Bevan, .....	653	.....	23.17	3rd June, 1894.	72
Martha Moore, .....	655	.....	259.48	23rd July, 1896.	74
Wong Yau-lin, .....	659	.....	13.68	25th March, 1898.	59
Chu Tsan, .....	658	.....	110.78	11th May, 1898.	
Lo Lai-shi, .....	661	.....	164.06	26th Jan., 1900.	50
Ho Yau-tsui, .....	663	.....	191.36	21st Nov., 1900.	46
Cheung Hon-shi, .....	665	.....	25.46	7th Oct., 1901.	66
Margaret Duncan, .....	666	.....	226.92	24th April, 1902.	69
Wong Shi, .....	671	.....	139.52	10th Oct., 1902.	55
Ku Yin-kyau, .....	670	.....	130.56	29th Sept., 1903.	48
Florence Alice Gidley, .....	674	.....	274.22	29th April, 1904.	54
Mary Williamson, .....	675	.....	230.32	16th Dec., 1904.	59
Luk Man-shi, .....	676	.....	163.13	3rd April, 1905.	46
Rose Emily White, .....	677	.....	127.84	4th May, 1905.	57
Wong Li-ze, .....	486	.....	26.23	2nd June, 1906.	60
Tsang Leung-shi, .....	682	.....	109.69	2nd Sept., 1906.	57
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>			2,285.26		

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

( L 28 )

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	.....		2,285.26			
Elizabeth Mildred Loungewill Barnes-Lawrence,..	687	74 4 2	.....	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department,	61
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell,..	683	.....	345.08	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department, .....	65
U Li-shi,.....	685	.....	130.02	11th June, 1907.	Widow of U Fong, late of Sanitary Department,.....	45
Tsau Yuk-sim, .. .....	689	.....	134.31	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kau, late of Harbour Department, .....	54
Anima Feroz,.....	690	.....	80.62	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feruz, late of Sanitary Department,.....	58
Irene Rogers, .. .....	652	.....	316.55	29th Mar., 1908.	Orphans of E. D. Rogers, late of Sanitary Department, .....	19
Barbara Cuthbert, .. .....	691	.....	214.50	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department,.....	58
Saidia Esmaeil,.....	329	.....	65.38	2nd Feb., 1909.	Widow of Mustapha Esmail, late of Sanitary Department, .....	51
Li Chan-shi, .. .....	276	.....	157.60	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yen, late of Education Department, .....	44
Elice Barretto, .. .....	32	.....	25.00	13th Aug., 1909.	Orphans of J. Barretto, late of Post Office, .....	18
Emmeline Watson,.....	485	38 0 1	80.34	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department, .....	58
Alice Maud Mary Hirst,..	187	43 13 10	.....	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department, .....	54
Helena and Gionumar da Silva, .. .....	411	.....	90.76	17th Sept., 1910.	Orphans of C. J. da Silva late of Post Office, .....	21 & 19
Chun Tai Yuan,.....	69	.....	163.11	17th Mar., 1911.	Orphans of Chun Kwai-ying, late of Post Office, Shanghai, .....	21 & 18
Chun Yan Sing, .. .....	85	.....	69.31	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kai-hung late of Registrar General's Office, .....	54

( L 29 )

Choy Shee,.....	53	.....	193.69	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy, .....	49
*Harun Hoosen,.....	169	.....	556.38	27th June, 1911.	Orphan of M. Hoosen, late of Magistracy, .....	18
Sophia McDonald,.....	317	.....	219.94	27th Sept., 1911.	Widow of Duncan McDonald late of Police Department, .....	55
Sit Mai-kiu,.....	70	.....	197.80	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Chung Sit-ting, late of Registrar General's Office,.....	49
Cheung Shan-tai (Mak Cheung-shi),.....	332	.....	147.54	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories.	48
Lo Cheng-siu, (Cheng Chau),.....	1,009	.....	97.64	25th Mar., 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department,.....	58
Yuen Cheng-shi,.....	768	.....	51.94	13th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury, .....	39
Ng Shun,.....	260	.....	142.66	12th June, 1912.	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department, .....	53
Ellen Harriet McEwen,.....	623	50 15 0	.....	1st Sept., 1912.	Widow of J. G. McEwen, late of Police Works Department, .....	48
Camilla Gutierrez,.....	153	.....	438.04	8th Sept., 1912.	Widow of José María Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,.....	57
Maria Brown,.....	10	.....	327.52	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department, .....	63
Yew Chau-hon,.....	717	.....	135.17	28th Jan., 1913.	Orphan of Yew Ying-yuen, late of Treasury, .....	17
Lady Susan-Carrington,.....	50	.....	2,243.50	12th Feb., 1913.	Widow of Sir J. W. Carrington, late Chief Justice, .....	80
Chun Shau-sun,.....	280	.....	258.74	6th April, 1913.	Widow of Li Fa-cheung, late of Education Department,.....	44
Julia Leonora Lewis,.....	244	50 15 5	33.96	28th April, 1913.	Widow of E. C. Lewis, late of Post Office, .....	60
Tsin Ah-bak,.....	621	.....	55.61	14th May, 1913.	Widow of Leung Pak, late of Sanitary Department, .....	45
Precilla Walker,.....	534	108 15 4	.....	28th July, 1913.	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department, .....	55
Lau Mui Kwai, and Lau Sam Kau,.....	301	.....	156.70	30th Aug., 1913.	Orphans of Lau Tsung, late of Treasury, .....	21 & 17
Chi Yuk,.....	754	.....	125.74	4th Sept., 1913.	Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department, .....	44
Jane Ross,.....	1,000	.....	500.86	25th Oct., 1913.	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department, .....	57
Anetina Nunes,.....	342	.....	199.72	1st Nov., 1913.	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department, .....	49
Maria O'Sullivan,.....	414	.....	321.94	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department, .....	41
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	366	3 10	10,502.92			

REMARKS.

( L 30 )

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

( Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>						
Tai Yau (Chenng Tai-shi)	939	366 3 10	10,502.92			
Mary Ellen O'Halloran,...	188	38 5 5	88.53	11th May, 1914.	Widow of Cheung Yiu-wing, late of Sanitary Department,.....	44
Chan Mui, .....	720	.....	.....	7th May, 1914.	Orphan of D. J. O'Halloran, late of Sanitary Department,.....	18
Un Yun-ying and Un Ying-sui,.....	468	.....	142.25	20th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department,.....	35
Chan Im-ching, .....	307	.....	295.96	29th May, 1914.	Orphans of Un Kwong, late of Education Department, .....	18 & 15
Alice Curwen, .....	62	88 7 7	97.54	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office, .....	63
Isabella McHardy,.....	319	.....	17.59	10th Aug., 1914.	Widow of William Curwen, late of Yaumati School, .....	54
Yik Yuk-ping, .....	751	.....	345.16	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department,.....	52
Marian Bentl Ahmad, ...	1,109	.....	171.14	29th April, 1915.	Widow of Chiu Chung-cho, late of Education Department,.....	41
Margaret Mary Kendall,...	223	17 0 2	164.74	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department, .....	50
Leung Mui,.....	416	.....	23.86	26th July, 1915.	Widow of W. Kendall, late of Police Department, .....	53
Jane McMillan, .....	914	54 10 7	62.98	5th Sept., 1915.	Widow of Shiu Yam, late of Post Office, .....	38
Henrietta Spencer Mills,...	359	.....	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept.	47
Tsoi Chi Shing,.....	440	.....	20.93	28th Mar., 1916.	Widow of John Mills, late of Sanitary Department, .....	18 & 17
Tsoi Chi Nin,.....			414.98	23rd May, 1916.	Orphans of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department,.....	

( L 31 )

<b>Tsoi Mui Kiu, .....</b>	440	.....	.....	23rd May, 1916.	Orphans of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department,.....	15 & 13
<b>Tsoi Hop Mui, .....</b>				5th Aug., 1916.	Orphan of Thomas Henry Martin, late of Post Office,.....	17
<b>Marjorie May Martin,.....</b>	326	57 5 7	.....	16th Aug., 1916.	Orphans of Arthur Edward Davey, late of Harbour Department, .....	17
<b>Winifred Phyllis Davey,....</b>	131	49 9 0	.....	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury, .....	38
<b>Kwok Lai-king .....</b>	106	.....	225.78	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court, .....	51
<b>(Cheng Kwok-shi), ...</b>				3rd Nov., 1916.	Orphans of Wong Ping-hon, late of Imports & Exports Department,	14 & 12
<b>Caroline Leonard, .....</b>	241	31 10 6	160.12	14th Feb., 1917.	Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department, .....	45
<b>Wong Sau-cling, .....</b>	858	.....	175.88	12th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department,.....	56
<b>Wong Sai-pui, .....</b>				18th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Wong Tai-kau, late of Harbour Department, .....	38
<b>Ellen Laura Baker, .....</b>	784	25 2 7	.....	22nd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward W. Dawson, late of Imports & Exports Dept., .....	47
<b>Tong Lui-shi,.....</b>	1,122	.....	51.91	Do.,	Orphans	16 & 13
<b>Fong Shui-yu,.....</b>	535	.....	252.81	23rd April, 1917.	.....	...
<b>(Wong Fong-shi), .....</b>				17th June, 1917.	Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department, .....	46
<b>*Alice Dawson, .....</b>	611	66 5 9	.....	8th July, 1917.	Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison [Dept., .....	69
<b>Aubrey Edward and Frederick William,...</b>				12th Aug., 1917.	Orphan of Yam Tsok-kwan, late of Education Department, .....	20
<b>Agnes Thompson alias Cheong A-so,.....</b>	447	.....	29.01		Widow of George Cormack, late of Audit Department, .....	43
<b>Ada Catherine Lethbridge,</b>	281	.....	595.94			
<b>†Yam Hin-Yut, .....</b>	553	.....	26.66			
<b>Isabel Houghton Smith Cormack, .....</b>	908	84 3 2	.....			
<b>Carried forward,.....</b>	.....	878 4 2	13,866.66			

## REMARKS.

• Died 21st March.

† Married 17th March.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner. No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>					
Frank Brett, .....	17	41 14 10	19.17	16th Sept., 1917.	Orphan of C. W. Brett, late of Sanitary Department,.....
Maria Theresa Williams,	569	4 12 2	.....	12th Dec., 1917.	Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department, .....
Sun Chak-pui and Sun Kwai-sim, .....	429	.....	296.71	9th January, 1918.	Orphans of Sun King-kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, .....
Kathleen and Hannah, O'Sullivan,.....	913	61 8 0	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Orphans of Mortimer O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,.....
Goscombe Goddard, ... Henry Phillip and Katherine Clarke, ...	961	27 10 5	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Orphans of Henry Goscombe Clarke late of Police Department,.....
Tsoi Ho-shi (Ho Wai-ching),.....	459	.....	239.74	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Tsoi Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,.....
Chan So-shi (So Lai-kuu),	844	.....	188.18	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Chan Cheuk-hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,.....
Chu Cheng-shi (Cheng-Ping-shek),.....	967	.....	32.89	17th April, 1918.	Widow of Chu Hon-ming, late of Sanitary Department,.....
Tse Cheung-shi (Chung-ho), .....	930	.....	154.82	16th May, 1918.	Widow of Tse Yeng-shang, late of Police Department,.....
Maude Ann Hutchings,..	184	33 0 2	.....	19th May, 1918.	Widow of James Hutchings, late of Public Works Department,.....
Yung Fung-ling, ..... (Cheng Yung-shi,) .....	71	.....	181.12	20th June, 1918.	Widow of Cheng Yat-siu, late of Treasury, .....

David James Glaudin-ning, .....	1,107	23	13	1	.....	18th July 1918.	Orphan of Thomas Glendinning late of Police Department, .....	10
Lady Catharine Berkeley,	23	184	16	11	.....	1st October 1918.	Widow of Sir Henry S. Berkeley, late Attorney General, .....	73
Maria Eva,Lilian Frances, Albert Arthur and Mabel Maud, .....	1,925	4	7	5	.....	30th October 1918.	Orphans of Frederick James Elms late of Prison Department, .....	18, 14, 12 & 9
Mary Divina Watson, Piesse,.....	365	25	3	3	184.31	19th November 1918.	Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department, .....	47
Chan Sui-king, .....	747	.....	1.5.37	.....	12th April 1919.	Widow of Wong Yuk-lam, late of Education Department,.....	35	
Li Yuk Lau, .....	863	.....	208.99	.....	18th April 1919.	Orphan of Li Yung-shing, late of Post Office,.....	13	
Lucy Ethel Terrett, .....	1,098	51	3	9	21.71	6th June 1919.	Widow of Albert Terrett, late of Police Department, .....	39
Leung Lai-ying,.....	240	.....	300.27	.....	8th June 1919.	Widow of Lo Fuk-lam, late of Treasury, .....	52	
Rokia Mahomet Bux, .....	15	.....	267.65	.....	25th June 1919.	Widow of Sheik Ali Bux, late of Magistracy, .....	61	
Man Wai-jin (Leung Man-shi), .....	897	.....	210.37	.....	17th October 1919.	Widow of Leung Pui-cho, late of Public Works Department,.....	36	
Hung Chan-shi,.....	167	.....	147.45	.....	21st October 1919.	Widow of Hung Kaun-ning, late of Supreme Court,.....	66	
Constance Maria Louise, Smith Parkinson, .....	1,018	23	12	3	258.17	4th November 1919.	Widow of Charles Henry Parkinson, late of Prison Department,.....	59
Raymond Leslie Speed,...	1,266	44	13	1	.....	16th December 1919.	Orphan of James Leslie Speed, late of Prison Department, .....	6
Mary Georgina Nolan, ...	340	82	17	8	257.17	24th January 1920.	Widow of Nicholas George Nolan, late of Supreme Court, .....	42
Louis . Woolley,.....	493	.....	501.74	.....	15th February 1920.	Widow of W. H. Woolley, late of Sanitary Department, .....	48	
Elizabeth Tutcher,.....	434	85	15	0	371.08	6th April 1920.	Widow of W. J. Tutcher, late of Botanical and Forestry Dept., .....	64
Li Yuet-ying,.....	435	.....	51.66	.....	16th April 1920.	Widow of Tsang Kit-fan, late of Treasury, .....	57	
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	.....	1,572	12	2	17,774.23			

(L 34)

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.			Present Age of Pensioner.
					£	s.	d.	
<i>Brought forward, ....</i>		1,572 12 2	17,774.23					
Lam Yuk-fan, ....	875	.....	160.31	6th May, 1920.				35
Fung Chan-iu, ....	135	.....	65.13	9th May, 1920.				84
Chau Se-mui (Kwan Chau-shi), ....	212	.....	251.95	20th July, 1920.				47
Maud Marion Baddeley, ....	9	.....	1,637.44	22nd August, 1920.				53
Cheng Wan-shui, ....	47	.....	74.93	3rd September, 1920.				61
Rose Blenheim Hutchison,	1,377	247 18 10	.....	1st October, 1920.				41
Chu Ngan-kiu, ....	1,406	.....	111.46	22nd November, 1920.				42
Chan Lai-shi, ....	767	.....	165.16	25th November, 1920.				49
Li Po-lin, ....	1,184	.....	62.03	30th November, 1920.				48
Emily Louisa Wilden, ....	812	75 6 3	.....	24th December, 1920.				21
Elizabeth Macdonald, ....	304	68 11 7	621.84	4th January, 1921.				58
Woo Ho, ....	404	.....	77.60	24th January, 1921.				36
Kwok Oy-king, ....	1,403	.....	168.50	11th February, 1921.				25
Maria Noronha Lopes, ....	237	.....	327.77	25th February, 1921.				71
Chau Yan-king, ....	{ 1,046 }	.....	193.02	29th April, 1921.				11, 9, & 8
Chan Sik-hon, ....		.....						
Chan Yin Mui, ....		.....						

( L 35 )

Sung Ah-fung, .....	271	.....	185.52	22nd April, 1921.	Widow of William Lee Kong, late of Public Works Department, .....	32
Ho Kam-ha, .....	1,124	.....	325.79	14th June, 19-1.	Widow of Fung Yau-kwong, late of Post Office, .....	39
Jennie Pearson, .....	373	61 3 11	.....	19th April, 1921.	Widow of Herbert Frank Pearson, late of Sanitary Department, .....	40
Hilda Mandie Jaffé, .....	199	122 4 8	.....	12th June, 1921.	Widow of Daniel Jaffé, late of Public Works Department, .....	51
Li Yuk-ye, .....	584	.....	851.97	19th July, 1921.	Widow of Geo. Ng Fuk-shang, late of Police Department, .....	43
Cheung Jü-schi, .....	1,070	.....	81.10	5th August, 1921.	Widow of Cheung Pang-on, late of Police Department, .....	54
Chow Sze, .....	65	.....	28.68	15th September, 1921.	Widow of Chan U Pan, late of Post Office, .....	44
Kong Chung-shi, .....	210	.....	431.04	26th October, 1921.	Widow of Kong Ki-fai, late of Education Department, .....	42
Tong Yuet, .....	874	.....	95.74	27th November, 1921.	Widow of Koo Chim, late of Sanitary Department, .....	38
Wong Shui-yung, .....	1,496	.....	162.30	29th November, 1921.	Widow of Ho Yu-ting, late of Medical Department, .....	29
Lam Ying, .....	973	.....	170.30	27th December, 1921.	Widow of Chan In-fong, late of Post Office, .....	36
Robert McDonald Willis Gordon .....	1,409	57 4 8	29.17	8th January, 1922.	Orphans of A. L. B. Gordon, late of Police Department, .....	18
Helena Constance James, Wong So-mui, .....	196	54 19 0	.....	18th March, 1922.	Widow of Benjamin James, late of Education Department, .....	53
Wong Ko-kai, .....	1,306	.....	179.13	14th April, 1922.	Orphans of Wong Shiu-lun, late of Sanitary Department, .....	12 and 8
Leung Lui (Cheng Leung-shi), .....	67	.....	42.79	2nd May, 1922.	Widow of Cheng Kan, late of Sanitary Department, .....	59
Zenab, .....	599	.....	118.56	7th May, 1922.	Widow of Alim Khan, late of Post Office, .....	39
Ho Moi (Li Ho-shi), .....	1,050	.....	232.97	10th May, 1922.	Widow of Li Sheung I, late of Education Department, .....	35
Li Ngan Ying (Wong Li-shi), .....	571	.....	195.39	27th July, 1922.	Widow of Wong Yui Sham, late of Supreme Court, .....	40
<i>Carried to ward, .....</i>	.....	2,255 1 1	24,320.92			

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.  
(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
		£ s. d.	\$ c.			
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>		2 255 1 1	24,320.92			
Amina Ruzack Halceen,....	415	.....	202.82	31st August, 1922.	Widow of Sheik Curreem Halceen, late of Post Office, .....	43
Liu Yam-hui g, .....	782	.....	15.43	17th October, 1922.	Widow of Chan Wai-chi, late of Sanitary Department, .....	39
Irene Latham Franks Brayn,.....	1,257	101 4 7	.....	21st October, 1922.	Widow of Richard Fysher Brayn, late of Audit Department, .....	34
Chan Lo-shi, .....	1,104	.....	234.43	22nd January, 1923.	Widow of Chan Kwok On, late of Sanitary Department, .....	50
Florence G. Richardson Sutton, .....	1,004	21 2 0	.....	29th January, 1923.	Widow of William Robert Sutton, late of Police Department, .....	51
Elena Torente Longinotto,	1,160	6) 6 11	.....	1st February, 1923.	Widow of Leo Longinotto, late of Crown Solicitor's Office,.....	40
Chan Yink-ki,.....	1,089	.....	128.69	28th April, 1923.	Orphans of Chan Sing-ho, late of Sanitary Department, .....	18, 16 & 10
Chan Yuk-tsui,.....	1,303	.....	201.18	25th May, 1923.	Widow of Chung Wan-wa, late of Sanitary Department, .....	30
Law Mui, .....				11th July, 1923.	Widow of James William White, late of Public Works Department,	40
Myra Kathleen White, ...	983	109 5 7	.....		Widow of William Young Henderson, late of Police Department,...	32
Florence Mary Henderson,	1,573	47 11 9	.....	14th August, 1923.	Widow of Arthur Cornwall Langley, late of Police Department, ...	56
Martha Laigley, .....	249	.....	367.36	6th September, 1923.	Widow of Stewart Buckle Game Ross, late Post Master General, ...	45
Christina Mariam Ross,...	1,660	159 14 1	1,399.76	16th October, 1923.	Widow of Stewart Buckle Game Ross, late Post Master General, ...	

Lo So, .....	948	.....	305.68	3rd December, 1923.	Widow of Tse Yik Fong, late Education Department, .....	31
Leung Shiu-kwan, .....	230	.....	101.76	7th December, 1923.	Orphan, of Leung Kwai-kai late of Police Department, .....	18
Li Wai-fong, Li Chy-leung, Li Hong-wu, Li Un-wa, and Li Hang Fong, .....	795	.....	73.98	13th December, 1923.	Orphans of Li Chak-man, late of Education Department, .....	20, 17, 14, 12 & 4
Man Sui-lim, .....	828	.....	227.49	16th January, 1924.	Widow of Ching Ku-ming, late of Post Office,.....	42
Cecilia Carolina Machado,	302	.....	185.49	5th April, 1924.	Widow of José Maria Evaristo Machado late of Post Office,.....	74
Mabel Garrod, .....	160	76 10 5	20.23	5th May, 1924.	Widow of Henry George Garrod late of Police Department, .....	49
Wong Sze, .....	269	.....	42.64	11th July, 1924.	Widow of Li Ngai-man late of Sanitary Department,.....	44
Felicia Maria Foster,.....	1,714	83 4 4	.....	13th July, 1924.	Widow of Francis Henry Foster late of Prison Department, .....	41
Florence Beckwith, .....	601	146 10 9	.....	8th August, 1924.	Widow of Commander Charles William Malbeyse Beckwith late of Harbour Department, .....	50
Li Ying-luen, .....	1,764	.....	202.42	21nd October, 1924.	Widow of Chik Pui-chan late of Imports and Exports Department,	24
Janie McNab,.....	318	.....	115.40	15th November, 1924.	Widow of Peter McNab late of Police Department, .....	62
Maimoona, .....	771	.....	764.40	11th January, 1925.	Widow of Mahmood Bin Suffiad late of Colonial Secretary's Office,.....	32
Tang Kwan, .....	1,743	.....	117.30	9th February, 1925.	Widow of Lau Keng late of Government Civil Hospital, .....	44
Ethel Shaw Cooper, .....	1,058	100 1 7	.....	11th Februrry, 1925.	Widow of William Alfred John Cooper late of Public Works Department, .....	42
Fook Shu Tsing, .....	1,151	.....	30.50	15th February, 1925.	Widow of U Hang Chan late of Public Works Department, .....	30
Lady Mabel Piggott,.....	370	112 4 1	.....	13th March, 1925.	Widow of Sir Francis Taylor Piggott late Chief Justice, .....	70
Fung Tsung Hi,.....	1,033	.....	527.55	14th March, 1925.	Widow of Leung Ping Fai late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,.....	56
Maria Augusta Gomes,...	772	.....	324.44	29th March, 1925.	Widow of Elias Justino Francisco Gomes late of Post Office, .....	37
Ann Parker Ford, .....	140	.....	126.80	24th April, 1925.	Widow of William Levi Ford late of Police Department, .....	64
Mary Willis, .....	839	42 16 0	.....	3rd May, 1925.	Widow of George Willis late of Police Department, .....	39
Florence Balls Orchard, ...	358	6 2 2	.....	9th May, 1925.	Widow of William Orchard late of Harbour Department, .....	54
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	.....	3,330 15 4	.....	30,036.67		

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	.....	3,330 15 4	30,036.67	27th June, 1925.		
Lui Ying, .....	1,634	.....	49.73	Widow of Chung Iv, late of Imports and Exports Department,.....	42	
Matilda M. Angus, .....	3	70 15 10	.....	6th July, 1925.		54
Lau Yat Kin, .....	1,474	.....	171.82	22nd July, 1925.	Orphan of Lau Ka Lok, late of Police Department, .....	4
Ebrahim Khan, .....	1,408	.....	207.10	Do.	Orphan of Nawab Khan, late of Post Office, .....	16
Yim Sz, .....	1,598	.....	251.21	22nd August, 1925.	Widow of Fan Tsung Hing, late of Harbour Department, .....	51
Choung Sau In, ..... (Kwok Cheung Shi),....	499	.....	99.15	12th November, 1925.	Widow of Kwok Yuk Tin, late of District Office South, .....	63
Ho Chiu Shi, .....	179	.....	58.79	3rd December, 1925.		68
Catherine Johnston Anderson Kynoch, .....	1,012	91 3 5	.....	6th February, 1926.	Widow of James Henry Kynoch, late of Public Works Department, .....	41
Theodora Maria Wilkinson, Tang Yue, ..... (Fung Tang Shi), .....	487	.....	268.47	22nd February, 1926.	Widow of James Josiah Wilkinson, late of Prison Department, .....	52
Chan So,.....	1,202	.....	281.80	1st March, 1926.	Widow of William Kam Tin, late of Kowloon Canton Railway, .....	33
Lilian Howard Wheal, .....	1,979	.....	85.01	10th March, 1926.	Widow of Kwong In, late of Sanitary Department,.....	40
Mary Hall Muchart Reid, Wong Tso Pik, .....	488 1,735 1,397	..... 64 0 4 .....	372.29 29th March, 1926. 27.44	29th March, 1926. 7th May, 1926. 7th July, 1926.	Widow of Isaac Alfred Wheal, late of Public Works Department, .....	50
					Widow of Alexander Reid, late of Police Department, .....	32
					Widow of Chan Shiu To, late of Education Department, .....	28

( L 39 )

Khair Un Nissa, .....	323	.....	146.45	16th July, 1926.	Widow of Mirza Inayat Ullah, late of Public Works Department,....	51
Annie Adelaide Littlefield Dorrington,.....	1,274.	57 17 1	.....	11th September, 1926.	Widow of Charles Matthew Dorrington, late of Police Department,	32
Lady Alice Mary Bucknill, .....	. 827	12 12 0	.....	6th October, 1926.	Widow of Sir John Alexander Strachey Bucknill, late Attorney General, .....	54
Rebecca Ormsby: .....	355	.....	304.43	23rd November, 1926.	Widow of Robert Daly Ormsby, late of Public Works Department,	69
Louise Helen Bone Haskett, .....	1,093	109 18 10	.....	9th December, 1926.	Widow of George Henry Haskett, late of Public Works Department,	39
Wong Kam, .....	1,933	.....	61.26	6th January, 1927.	Widow of Kwan Fook, late of Imports and Exports Department,....	40
Anne Bunt Gipson, .....	1,198	76 15 5	.....	16th January, 1927.	Widow of George Gipson, late of Sanitary Department,.....	34
Li Chu Sz, .....	1,073	.....	124.72	10th February, 1927.	Widow of Li Tsz Pun, late of Police Department, .....	48
Irene Mabel Avenell,.....	802	5 15 2	.....	14th February, 1927.	Widow of George William Avenell, late Armourer Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps,.....	35
Li Mo Kiu, ... .....	1,526	.....	205.85	31st January, 1927.	Widow of Wong Kon Ling, late of Official Receivers Office,.....	28
Cheng Fung Kwai, .....	1,934	.....	150.10	1st February, 1927.	Widow of Tsoi Chak Fai late of District Office South, .....	25
Dora Helen Fish Knight,..	1,687	90 8 5	.....	12th March, 1927.	Widow of William Knight, late of Imports and Exports Dept,.....	28
Cecilia Chang Rozario, ...	1,998	.....	221.18	2nd May, 1927.	Widow of Antonio Francisco Esteves do Rozario, late of Stamp Office, .....	27
Pun Kwan Tai, .....	1,830	.....	168.72	11th May, 1927.	Widow of Leung Sui Wa, late of Education Department, .....	28
Selvina Santos, .....	419	10 17 11	387.32	6th June, 1927.	Widow of Severiano Francisco Santos, late of Public Works Dept.,	54
Ram Inder Singh, .....	1,269	.....	166.91	9th July, 1927.	Orphan of Uttam Singh, late of Prison Department, .....	6
Lau Mi Ho, .....	385	.....	184.28	6th August, 1927.	Widow of Mak Tai late of District Office North, .....	42
Mootu Mymons,.....	418	.....	369.28	8th October, 1927.	Widow of Gaful Sariman, late of Sanitary Department,.....	43
Jean Minnie Haynes Fraser Pearse, .....	364	68 8 0	962.49	12th November, 1927.	Widow of Dr. Wilfrid William Pearse, late Medical Officer of Health,	38
Li Mui, .....	1,913	.....	97.60	15th November, 1927.	Widow of Pan Yiu, late of Kowloon Canton Railway, .....	34
Chan Tsung Jane,.....	2,045	.....	178.02	6th December, 1927.	Widow of Wong Kai Wing, late of Public Works Department,.....	36
Total,.....	.....	3,989	7 9	35,818.09		



## Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hong Kong:

Name of the Country which he represents.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur. If not confirmed, state reason why.	Recognition.
Belgium, .. ....	J. Clemant, Consul-General, .....	15th December, 1924.	98 of 1925.
Bolivia, .. ....	Carlos Henrique Basto, Honorary Consul, ...	1st June, 1923.	115 of 1923.
Brazil, .. ....	José Miguel Alves, Consul, .....	13th September, 1918.	444 of 1918.
„ .. ....	Antonio Luiz Alves, Vice-Consul, .....	5th November, 1223.	554 of 1923.
Chile, .. ....	Juan Guzman Cruchaga, .....	30th May, 1925.	374 of 1925.
Costa Rica, .. ....	João Maria da Rocha, Consul, .....	17th October, 1925.	739 of 1925.
Cuba, .. ....	Francisco Bonachea y Romero, Consul,.....	7th December, 1926.	672 of 1926.
Denmark, .. ....	Karsten Larsen, Honorary Consul, .....	20th February, 1922.	295 of 1920.
France, .. ....	Dufaure de la Prade, Consul, .....	9th July, 1926.	360 of 1926.
Germany, .. ....	Wilhelm Wagner, Consul, .....	17th October, 1925.	643 of 1925.
Guatemala, .. ....	Carlos Augusto da Roza, Consul (acting), ...	10th October, 1921.	458 of 1921.
Honduras, .. ....	Pedro Vicente Botelho, Honorary Consul, ...	22nd April, 1924.	319 of 1924.
Italy, .. ....	Stefano Carrara, Consul-General, .....	10th October, 1923.	448 of 1923.
Japan, .. ....	Yoshiatsu Murakami, Consul-General, .....	4th April, 1925.	323 of 1925.
Mexico, .. ....	Pablo Castillo, Consul, .....	14th August, 1926.	434 of 1926.
Netherlands, .. ....	Marius Johannes Quist, Consul-General,...	1st March, 1923.	114 of 1923.
„ .. ....	A. Methöfer, Vice-Consul,.....	7th November, 1925.	751 of 1925.
Nicaragua, .. ....	Pedro Vicente Botelho, Consul, .....	28th April, 1920.	59 of 1920.
Norway, .. ....	Sverre Berg, Consul, .....	10th October, 1923.	319 of 1923.
Panama, .. ....	Roberto Vallarino, Consul, .....	17th October, 1925.	566 of 1925.
Peru, .. ....	Eleodoro Rouillon, Consul, .....	17th July, 1922.	329 of 1922.
Portugal, .. ....	Antonio Luiz Cerveira de Albuquerque e } Castro, Consul-General, .....	9th August, 1920.	136 & 297 of '20.
„ .. ....	Pedro Vicente Botelho, Honorary Vice-Consul,	12th March, 1923.	174 of 1923.
Siam, .. ....	John Theophilus Bagram, Vice-Consul, .....	20th January, 1926.	108 of 1926.
Spain, .. ....	Dufaure de la Prade, (in charge of Vice-Consulate), .....	29th June, 1926.	411 of 1926.
Sweden, .. ....	G. Miskin, Vice-Consul .....	8th August, 1924.	537 of 1924.
United States of America.	Roger Culvar Tredwell, Consul-General, .....	31st July, 1925.	456 & 500 of '25.
„	Lynn W. Franklin, Consul,.....	10th December, 1925.	490 of 1924.
„	Harold Shantz, Consul, .....	10th February, 1926.	128 of 1926.
„	John J. Muccio, Consul, .....	1st June, 1926.	296 of 1926.
„	Kenneth C. Krentz, Vice-Consul, .....	18th November, 1926.	720 of 1926.



( N 1 )

**POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1927.**

**RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.**

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	British and Foreign		Chinese Population.		Total.	Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Deaths.*				
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				Agricul- ture.	Manufac- tures.	Com- merce.					
Colony of Hong Kong,	390	† 9,950	† 6,550	590,150	371,250	600,100	377,600	.....	2,507	Returns not available.	7,500 8·4 per 1,000	161 16·5 per 1,000				

\* These figures and rates are exclusive of the New Territories (Except New Kowloon.)

† Excluding the Army and Navy.

‡ This return does not include marriages between persons neither of whom professes the Christian religion duly celebrated according to the personal law and religious of the parties.



(O 1)

## MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1927.

Country, District, or Parish.	Number of Savings Banks.	Number of Friendly Societies.	Number of Depositors in Savings Bank.	Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Im- migrants.	Number of Emi- grants.	Remarks.
Victoria, Hong Kong.....	1	No figures available.				181,100	285,593		.....

## 1.—RETURN OF CASES brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of HONG KONG during the year 1926.

## ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

Jurisdi- ction.	No. of Cases in 1927..	Debt and Damages for 1927.	Settled or with- drawn before trial.	JUDGMENT.			Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs.	Pending.	Debt and Damages recovered.
				Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Nonsuit.			
Original,.....	410.	\$6,669,108.43	80	175	10	...	...	143	\$2,651,486.11
Summary, .....	1,857	557,994.12	447	861	46	8	47	448	251,500.09

## 2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT issued during the year 1927.

(Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)

Number issued.	Sold to pay Claims.	Number withdrawn.	Aggregate Rent involved.	Aggregate Sum recovered on sales.
1,334	477	857	\$307,287.79	\$80,569.92

## 3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

APPEALS COMMENCED.		APPEALS TRIED.			
Number of Cases.	No. of Cases.	JUDGMENT.			
		Appellant.	Respondent.	Pending.	Withdrawn.
10	2	0	2	6	2

## 4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Actions instituted.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Pending.
16	1	18	2

## 5.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT, during the years 1926 and 1927, and paid into the TREASURY, exclusive of fees in respect of Licences to keep Local Registers and China Companies Fees.

	1926.	1927.
COURT FEES .....	\$ 76,800.50	\$ 65,709.85
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S AND TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION.....	3,201.33	544.06
HONG KONG COMPANIES REGISTRATION .....	11,305.00	12,564.80
POSSESSION FEES.....	25,520.50	16,910.00
FINES AND FORFEITURES.....	35.00	...
INTEREST.....	390.28	526.25
	\$117,252.61	\$ 96,251.96

6.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1927.  
(*Companies Ordinance 1911.*)

Companies transferred to Shanghai Register.	Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hong Kong.	Companies in the course of liquidation.	Defunct Companies.	Companies registered during the year.	Amount of fees received.		
					Collected in Hong Kong.	Collected in Shanghai.	Total.
Nil.	Nil.	61	38	47	\$ 12,564.80	\$ 133,618.48	\$ ...

## 6A.—CHINESE PARTNERSHIPS :—

1  
6B.—LIMITED PARTNERSHIP :—

Nil.

## 7.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1927.

Year.	Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year.	Total Funds. Trust Estates.	Commission received during the year.	Remarks.
1926, .....	21	Invested \$ 160,803.73	\$ 81.34	{ One New Trust Estate opened.
1927, .....	22	Cash Balance \$ 17,964.86	\$ 151.02	{ No Trust wound up. 1 New Trust opened.

## 8.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1927.

(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

Number of Grants.			Deceased Estates Account on the Court Books.					
Probates.	Letters of Administration.*	Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty.	Court Fees.	Number.	Total Funds.	Official Administrator's Commission.	Number wound up.	Aggregate Value of Estates wound up.
138	161	Nil.	\$ 22,225.15	269	Invested \$ 50,402.17 Cash Bal. \$ 74,901.56	\$ 393.04	103	\$ 9,070.52

\* Including grants to Official Administrator.

## 9.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES, 1927.

(Ordinance No. 7 of 1891.)

Creditors'.	Debtors'.	On Creditors' Petition.	On Debtors' Petition.	Number of Administration Orders.	Number of Petitions.				Number of Public Examinations.	Number of Adjudications.	Scheme of Arrangement.	Number of Discharges.	Number of Proceedings Annulled.	Total Estimated Assets. *	Total Estimated Liabilities. *
					Dismissed.	Withdrawn.	Consolidated.	Held over.							
26	13	15	10	2	7	3	1	1	27	15	1	1	2	\$ 419,097.52	\$ 2,788,520.55

\* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded. (In some cases no Statement of Affairs was filed and the Estimated Assets and Liabilities are not known).

Total Fees paid in stamps amounted to \$ 6,414.90.

Official Receiver's Commission \$ 14,960.87.

(P 1)

**ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.**

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE  
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.	Church of England.	630 about 800 at 5 Services.	None.	None.	Services in matshed in 1842. First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 3 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily and Special Services on Holy Days.
St. Peter's Church, Des Vœux Road West.	Do.	184 70	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872.
St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.	Do.	60	Do.	Do.	Service once daily for the Bishop's household and occasional services.
St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.	Do.	300 about 450 at 3 Services.	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on October 6th, 1906.
Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.	Undenominational.	500 about 350 at 3 Services.	Do.	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society, 1844; became independent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
Union Church, Kowloon, Jordan Road, Kowloon.	Do.	150 150 at 2 Services.	Do.	Do.	Founded by Union Church of Victoria, Hong Kong. Services begun on January 6th, 1924, in the Central British School. Temporary Church opened in Jordan Road on September 19th, 1924; the site being temporarily granted by the Government.
Peak Church, Peak.	Do.	about 75	Do.	Do.	Church of England and Undenominational Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Service every Sunday and Wednesday mornings.
Wesleyan Methodist Church, (Naval and Military), Queen's Road East, Wan-chai.	Protestant.	300 Morning 100. Evening 60.	Do.	Do.	Sunday Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903.
Catholic Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	2,000 about 2,500 at 4 Services.	Do.	Do.	Of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 4 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays; and Daily Services.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina-tion.	Accommoda-tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomina-tion from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	400 400	None.	None	2 Morning Services.
St. Margaret Mary's Church, Broadwood Road, Happy Valley.	Do.	800 700	Do.	Do.	2 Sunday Services and 1 daily.
St. Francis' Chapel, St. Francis' Street, Wanchai.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	1 daily Service. Under the care of the Italian Sisters.
St. Attorney's Chapel, Orphanage, West Point.	Do.	200 200	Do.	Do.	Daily Service, under the care of the Selesian Fathers.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, High Street, West Point, Victoria.	Do.	90 80	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Italian Sisters.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for the Aged, Kowloon City.	Do.	120 120	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon.	Do.	800 about 3,000 at 4 services.	Do.	Do.	4 Morning Services on Sundays and 2 daily.
All Souls' Chapel for Burial Service, Catholic Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Do.	20 50	Do.	Do.	Service on all Souls' Day and Octave.
Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road.	Do.	600 440	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Sisters.
Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay.	Do.	500 300	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Sisters.
Chapel of the "Calvaire". Happy Valley.	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Joseph's College, Chapel Kennedy Road.	Do.	600 500	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Pokfulam Chapel, Pokfulam.	Do.	200 150	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Mission.
Chapel of the Sanatorium de Bethanie, Pokfulam.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel of the "Maison de Nazareth".	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Holy Cross Church, Shau-kiwan.	Do.	400 200	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays.
<b>CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.</b>					
St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road.	Church of England.	400 350 to 370	Do.	Do.	Church Missionary Society. 2 Services on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays.
Yaumati. All Saints' Church.	Do.	130 130 to 140	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. 1 Service on Wednesdays.
St. Paul's College, Albert Road.	Do.	350 300 to 350	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911.
Holy Trinity, Kowloon City.	Do.	300 250 to 270	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays.

( P 3 )

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
<b>CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.</b>					
St. Mary's Chapel, East Point.	Church of England.	90 180 to 150	None.	None.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service in April 1912.
Hop Yut Church.	Independent.	900 500	Do.	Do.	
Wan-tsai.	Do.	100 about 80	Do.	Do.	
So Kon Po.	Do.	400 about 100	Do.	Do.	
Shamshuipo.	Do.	80 50	Do.	Do.	
Third Street.	Protestant.	220 150 to 170	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Church Missionary Society. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and 1 Evening Service on Thursdays.
Wesleyan Methodist, No. 75 Caine Road.	Chinese Wesleyan Methodist Church.	450 about 350	Do.	Do.	Opened in 1916. One Service and Sunday School on Sundays. Various on week-days.
Wesleyan Methodist, No. 17 Li Chit Street, Wanchai.	Wesleyan Methodist.	90 about 50	Do.	Do.	.....
China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.	China Congregational Church.	450 280	Do.	Do.	Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services, and Sunday School on Sundays.
Lai Yin Church, Bonham Road.	United Protestant.	360 220	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the London Missionary Society. Formerly under the Rhenish Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Sham Shui Po.	Protestant.	155 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Church Missionary Society. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Shaukiwan.	Do.	104 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
To Kwa Wan.	Do.	200 100 to 120	Do.	Do.	Rebuilt, opened 1926. One Service and Sunday Schools on Sundays, Week-days' Meeting.
Wong Ny Choo.	Do.	50 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Francis Xavier's Chapel, Shu-ti-yueu New Kowloon.	Roman Catholic.	200 80	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
St. Mary's School Chapel, Chatham Road Kowloon.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	Under the Charge of the Italian Sisters.
Chinese Orphanage Branch Chapel Hunghom, Kowloon.	Do.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sai Kung, New Territories.	Do.	300 100	Do.	Do.	Do.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
<b>CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.</b>					
Im-tin-tsz, New Territories.	Roman Catholic.	400 180	None.	None.	Under the Charges of the Italian Mission.
Wong-mow-yin, New Territories.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pah-tam-chung, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ki-ling-ha, New Territories.	Do.	150 90	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sham-Chung, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pak-sha-ao, New Territories.	Do.	190 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chak-kang, New Territories.	Do.	200 130	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tan-ka-wan, New Territories.	Do.	130 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai-long, New Territories.	Do.	400 250	Do.	Do.	Do.
Long K'e.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung-shun-wan, New Territories.	Do.	100 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
Taipo, New Territories.	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do. *
Tai O, New Territories (Lan-tao Islands.)	Do.	100 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Yun Long, New Territories.	Do.	100 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories.	Independent.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Under the Hong Kong and New Territories Evangelisation Society.
Tsün Wan, New Territories.	Do.	220 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Un Long, New Territories.	Do.	220 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai Po, New Territories.	Do.	70 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lam Tsün, New Territories	Do.	200 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
San Tin, New Territories.	Do.	50 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tün Mun, New Territories.	Do.	100 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheung Chau, New Territories.	Do.	85 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo Mui, New Territories.	Protestant.	34 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission; Hong Kong.
Lung Kwut-tau.	Do.	55 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, Hong Kong. Sunday Service and morning and evening Prayer.

(Q 1)

## EDUCATION, 1927.

## Return of Primary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.	
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		\$	c.		
<b>I.—Government Schools.</b>										
Peak School, .....		33	32	25	24	65	5,320.00	.....	19,317.92	
Gap Road School, .....		143	...	132	...	143	2,766.00	.....	12,441.62	
Kowloon British School (Junior)		50	50	41	41	100	2,520.00	.....	24,334.42	
Victoria British School, .....		27	26	19	19	53	1,238.00	.....	11,866.72	
Quarry Bay British School, .....		22	22	19	18	44	1,060.00	.....	15,094.55	
Tai Po English School, .....		68	...	57	...	68	542.00	.....	5,000.19	
Un Long English School, .....	Undenominational	56	...	45	...	56	267.00	.....	4,401.18	
Cheung Chau English School, .....		42	...	32	...	42	186.50	.....	4,280.98	
Vernacular Middle School, .....		178	...	165	...	178	3,889.00	.....	21,918.77	
Vernacular Normal School (Women), .....		...	132	...	115	152	3,120.00	.....	9,206.11	
Normal School for Men at Tai Po, .....		59	...	42	...	59	.....	.....	2,972.18	
Total, .....	.....	678	262	577	217	940	20,908.50	.....	130,834.64	

## Return of Secondary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure	
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contribution.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		\$	c.		
<b>I.—Government Schools.</b>										
Queen's College, .....		787	...	694	...	787	39,460.00	.....	116,932.27	
King's College, * .....		...	...	...	...	2,955.00	.....	77,753.69		
Belilius Public School, .....	Undenominational	...	536	...	474	536	9,294.00	.....	50,151.51	
Yaumati District School, .....		280	...	246	...	280	6,786.00	.....	31,504.20	
Wantsai " " .....		210	...	196	...	210	5,964.00	.....	25,425.09	
Ellis Kadoorie School, .....		883	...	762	...	883	24,225.00	.....	53,191.71	
Ellis Kadoorie Indian School, .....		114	...	107	...	114	2,272.00	.....	22,068.27	
Central British School, .....		74	73	65	64	147	5,517.00	.....	70,799.12	
Total, .....	.....	2,348	609	2,070	538	2,957	96,473.00	.....	447,825.86	
<b>II.—Private Grant Schools</b>										
St. Joseph's College, .....	R. C. M.	720	...	645	...	720	31,837.00	23,574.00	97,297.00	
Italian Convent, .....	"	...	425	...	399	425	11,543.00	10,881.00	29,240.21	
French Convent, .....	"	...	235	...	210	235	7,943.00	7,102.00	17,747.21	
Diocesan Girls' School, .....	C. of E.	...	241	...	204	241	34,022.13	5,960.00	44,211.14	
Boys' .....	R. C. M.	272	...	211	...	272	49,486.36	12,377.00	68,488.54	
St. Mary's School, Kowloon, .....	R. C. M.	...	300	...	281	300	7,440.65	7,724.00	25,101.03	
St. Francis' School, .....	"	...	182	...	152	182	3,530.00	3,360.00	86,614.52	
St. Paul's College, .....	C. M. S.	477	...	404	...	477	38,510.15	11,935.00	59,613.50	
Fairlea, .....	"	...	302	...	256	302	9,388.35	2,431.00	12,212.24	
Victoria Home and Orphanage, .....	L. M. S.	...	195	...	159	195	3,376.15	1,840.00	12,579.18	
Ying Wah Girls' School, .....	C. M. S.	...	233	...	225	233	8,832.00	2,519.00	16,306.76	
St. Paul's Girls' School, .....	No Mission	315	...	284	...	315	15,434.00	5,755.00	27,129.42	
Wah Yan College, .....	...	691	...	630	...	691	39,881.00	17,750.00	75,128.49	
St. Joseph's Brauch, Kowloon, .....	R. C. M.	130	...	117	...	130	4,073.00	2,370.00	10,581.00	
St. Stephen's Girls' College .....	C. M. S.	...	228	...	193	228	25,553.25	5,999.00	56,646.80	
Total, .....	.....	2,290	2,656	2,007	2,363	4,946	290,850.04	121,577.00	638,897.04	
Grand Total, Secondary Schools, .....	.....	4,638	3,265	4,077	2,901	7,903	387,323.04	121,577.00	1,217,557.54	

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except Fairlea, Victoria Home and Orphanage, Ying Wah Girls' School, and St. Paul's Girls' School: English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.

\* King's College was occupied by the Military and its pupils were distributed to Queen's College and Ellis Kadoorie School.

## University of Hong Kong.

When Founded.	Legislative Authority.	No. of Students.		Revenue.					Total Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions	Donations and Bequests.	From other sources.	
1911.	Ordinance No. 10 of 1911 and No. 1 of 1921.	268	27	\$ 242,927.22	\$ 111,487.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 37,828.13	\$ 87,145.35	\$ 532,706.31

(The above figures are for the year ended 31st December, 1927.)

## Return of the Principal Publications in 1927.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.	CIRCULATION.
* <i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually).	.....
N.B.—For lists of books, &c., printed and issued in Hong Kong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i> .	
NEWSPAPERS.	
<i>The Hong Kong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly), .....	520 copies.
* <i>The Hong Kong Daily Press</i> , (morning), .....	.....
* <i>The China Mail</i> , (evening), .....	.....
* <i>The Hong Kong Telegraph</i> , (evening), .....	.....
* <i>The South China Morning Post</i> , (morning), .....	.....
* <i>The Daily Bulletin</i> , .....	.....
* <i>The Overland China Mail</i> , (weekly), .....	.....
* <i>The Hong Kong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i> , .....	.....
<i>The Yellow Dragon</i> (School Magazine), .....	830 copies.
* <i>Ts'un Wán Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 循環日報 .....	.....
* <i>Wá-tsž Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 華字日報 .....	.....
* <i>Wa Kiu Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 華僑日報 .....	.....
* <i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 大光日報 .....	.....
* <i>Kung Sheung Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 工商日報 .....	.....
* <i>The Hong Kong Shun Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 香江晨報 .....	.....
* <i>Nam Chung Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 南中報 .....	.....
* <i>Hong Kong Man Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 香江晚報 .....	.....
* <i>The National Daily News</i> in Chinese, (daily), 國民日報 .....	.....
* <i>China Star</i> in Chinese, (every three days), 華星三日刊 .....	.....
* <i>Wah Keung Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 華強報 .....	.....
* <i>San Chung Kwok Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 新中國報 .....	.....
* <i>The Hong Kong Nippo</i> , (Japanese), .....	.....

\* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

( R 1 )

## CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Demand.	The Hong Kong silver dollar.	Current silver dollar no limit.	Silver dollar no estimate.	\$	
s. d.	Mexican dollar. British dollar.	Subsidiary silver coin up to \$2.		Nil.	64,806,432
2 —	All of equal value.	Copper cents up to \$1.	Subsidiary coin \$17,914,370		
	Subsidiary coin :  <i>Silver.</i> 50 cents. 20 " 10 " 5 "	Authority in Order of H. M. the Queen in Council of 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hong Kong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128 of 30th March, 1895.			
	<i>Copper.</i> One cent.				
	A dollar contains 100 cents.				

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Govt.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	
Dollars and cents.	Dollars and cents.	BRITISH. — The Imperial Weights and Measures. — CHINESE. <i>Weights.</i> <i>Avoirdupois.</i> 1 E. — 01 33 oz	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. Mercantile Bank of India. International Banking Corporation.	1 1 1 1	Ordinance No. 2 of 1866. British Govt. Charter of 29-12-58. ..... Established under authority of State of Connecticut Senate Re-	20 million dollars. £3,000,000 £1,050,000 G. \$2,500,000	47,195,645 15,755,477 1,855,310	\$ No information.



## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

*Figures not available.*



## UNTRY IN THE YEAR 1927.

			GRAND TOTAL.		
IN BALLAST.			Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
ds.	Tons.	Crews.			
1	2,674	69	32	104,829	3,692
	...	...	73	173,157	5,537
	...	...	13	130,721	7,120
	...	...	1	3,164	86
7	35,284	277	125	443,348	14,350
1	1,983	89	2	5,147	199
10	17,906	547	207	1,066,120	30,465
3	19,430	582	100	527,843	12,738
26	409,758	17,351	2,465	4,027,769	124,725
	...	..	3,354	3,124,070	216,480
35	48,290	18,686	3,743	111,642	42,600
66	706,398	91,650	10,962	1,369,429	190,701
	...	...	6	31,953	219
	...	...	16	68,433	1,230
	...	...	39	224,494	6,228
3	3,938	118	145	208,915	7,906
1	3,628	51	59	266,426	4,834
1	3,335	49	7	31,111	508
	...	...	10	56,639	829
9	15,000	446	565	740,025	36,715
13	42,672	764	515	1,850,890	46,187
14	8,151	584	77	18,355	2,370
	...	...	999	811,808	49,604
08	2,672	1,034	193	4,896	1,894
12	68,788	9,352	1,028	133,037	17,975
3	7,508	225	121	400,164	10,411
5	21,224	762	158	899,241	25,684
1	5,880	77	15	70,093	942
2	2,666	165	248	329,844	18,477
	...	...	7	26,947	516
	...	...	6	20,570	198
8	54,981	1,628	204	1,112,712	24,176
24	1,481,566	144,506	25,595	18,393,792	905,626

COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1927.

TOTAL.									GRAND TOTAL.					
WITH CARGO.				IN BALLAST.										
Vessel.	Tons.	Crews.	Fuel Oil.	Vessel.	Tons.	Crews.	Fuel Oil.	Vessel.	Tons.	Crews.	Fuel Oil.	Bunker Coal.		
3,318	4,681	5,460	175	1	2,215	30	...	39	130,533	4,711	5,460	181		
3,655	3,436	210	3,635	32	90,891	1,839	2,750	72	145,546	4,975	2,960	6,425		
3,308	9,392	...	...	3	9,264	92	575	400	21	190,572	9,484	575	400	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
7,639	18,854	...	11,770	9	30,061	440	...	200	195	687,700	19,294	...	11,970	
3,868	1,187	...	1,320	...	...	...	...	14	48,868	1,187	...	1,320		
3,818	12,318	9,469	15,517	40	70,439	2,467	2,010	4,330	184	374,257	14,785	11,479	19,847	
7,382	17,611	1,400	5,600	2	10,050	310	...	116	637,432	17,921	1,400	5,600		
3,186	152,352	9,392	125,044	217	312,579	12,431	1,247	14,251	2,293	3,266,765	104,783	10,639	139,295	
3,169	219,415	586	84,568	...	...	...	...	3,360	3,118,169	219,415	586	84,568		
3,811	31,430	...	...	1,105	31,093	11,291	...	3,756	111,904	42,721	...	...		
7,709	176,482	...	...	1,413	140,875	16,503	...	11,144	1,408,584	192,983	...	...		
3,290	299	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	40,290	299	...	...		
3,873	1,191	...	1,600	...	...	...	...	9	41,873	1,191	...	1,600		
3,297	7,075	5,705	680	...	...	...	...	36	223,297	7,075	5,705	680		
3,289	6,826	278	619	44	59,140	1,719	...	2,441	138	182,429	8,545	278	3,060	
3,526	5,696	300	2,550	...	...	...	...	67	313,526	5,696	300	2,550		
3,100	367	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	30,100	367	...	...		
3,214	1,099	...	60	...	...	...	...	13	70,214	1,099	...	60		
3,640	29,690	3,760	60,461	214	323,196	10,091	920	25,486	677	901,836	39,781	4,680	85,947	
1,176	55,836	14,908	27,939	13	47,004	817	165	450	555	2,208,180	56,633	15,073	28,439	
3,136	1,515	...	177	9	3,421	362	...	820	71	13,557	1,877	...	497	
3,290	51,535	...	8,351	...	...	...	...	1,001	817,290	51,535	...	8,351		
3,399	1,446	...	...	53	1,533	521	...	...	201	4,982	1,967	...	...	
3,398	16,463	...	...	24	3,791	359	...	...	920	128,189	16,822	...	...	
3,606	10,144	...	1,003	20	35,820	917	280	2,245	115	374,926	11,061	280	3,248	
3,463	24,904	...	2,170	6	18,262	214	...	600	124	817,725	25,118	...	2,770	
3,074	2,660	60	550	2	8,927	133	...	73	40	211,001	2,793	60	623	
3,743	14,545	7,357	48,741	29	42,630	1,711	...	5,980	229	302,373	16,256	7,357	54,721	
3,022	2,677	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	117,022	2,677	...	...	
3,228	444	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	47,228	444	400	...	
3,100	30,387	12,545	5,199	22	127,905	2,843	9,630	700	253	1,464,005	33,230	22,175	5,899	
2,727	911,957	71,830	407,779	3,258	1,367,596	64,790	17,577	60,272	25,694	18,450,323	976,747	89,467	468,051	

Table V.—NUMBER ENTERED

Names of Ports.	WITH CARGO.			NATIONALITY.
	Vessels.	Tons.	Ves	
Aberdeen, .....	...	...	..	British, ..... 1,86
Cheung Chau, .....	...	...	..	," River Steamers, ... 3,77
Saikung, .....	...	...	..	American, ..... 22
Shaukiwan, .....	...	...	..	Chinese, ..... 69
Stanley, .....	...	...	..	," River Steamers, ... 51
Tai O, .....	...	...	..	," Junks, ..... 6,11
Yaumati, .....	...	...	..	Danish, ..... 4
Victoria, .....	5,638	8,275,766	..	Dutch, ..... 23
Total, .....	5,638	8,275,766	..	French, ..... 230
				Italian, ..... 2
				Japanese, ..... 1,02
				Norwegian, ..... 37
				Portuguese, ..... 1
				," River Steamers, ... 6
				Russian, ..... .....
				German, ..... 148
				Swedish, ..... 2
				Spanish, ..... .....
				Mexican, ..... .....
				Steamships under 60 tons trading to Ports outside the Colony, } 1,998
				TOTAL, ..... 17,371

Table VI.—NUMBER CLEARED

Names of Ports.	WITH CARGO.			NATIONALITY.
	Vessels.	Tons.	V	
Aberdeen, .....	...	...	..	British, ..... 1,775
Cheung Chau, .....	...	..	..	," River Steamers, ... 3,774
Saikung, .....	...	..	..	American, ..... 227
Shaukiwan, .....	...	..	..	Chinese, ..... 682
Stanley, .....	...	..	..	," River Steamers, ... 520
Tai O, .....	...	..	..	," Junks, ..... 10,627
Yaumati, .....	...	..	..	Danish, ..... 43
Victoria, .....	5,545	8,095,514	..	Dutch, ..... 237
Total, .....	5,545	8,095,514	..	French, ..... 224
				Italian, ..... 26
				Japanese, ..... 945
				Norwegian, ..... 324
				Portuguese, ..... 2
				," River Steamers, ... 67
				Russian, ..... .....
				German, ..... 140
				Swedish, ..... 28
				Spanish, ..... .....
				Mexican, ..... .....
				Steamships under 60 tons trading to Ports outside the Colony, } 2,799
				TOTAL, ..... 22,440

( T 4 )

**TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION  
at Ports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Year 1927.**

**ENTERED.**

WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
4,631,113	128,125	64	191,094	6,624	1,927	4,822,207	134,749
3,644,653	233,844	.....	.....	.....	3,775	3,644,653	233,844
1,423,234	72,815	16	72,541	803	245	1,495,775	73,618
468,798	16,121	107	97,904	5,626	804	566,702	21,747
280,371	31,236	.....	.....	.....	511	280,371	31,236
727,280	107,674	5,878	775,186	101,002	11,990	1,502,466	208,676
151,998	1,731	1	1,343	44	48	153,341	1,775
883,354	11,999	16	16,412	588	251	849,766	12,587
609,362	15,232	16	19,782	1,025	246	629,144	16,257
136,689	424	1	4,877	96	26	141,566	520
2,819,339	94,711	80	107,868	4,421	1,109	2,927,207	99,132
519,976	13,351	96	137,029	4,037	472	657,005	17,388
2,079	35	5	2,593	285	6	4,672	320
10,854	1,004	.....	.....	.....	67	10,854	1,004
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
481,720	7,413	3	5,440	121	151	487,160	7,534
99,002	622	2	4,180	73	30	103,182	695
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	1,183	50	1	1,183	50
65,576	21,774	1,938	50,962	19,720	3,936	116,538	44,494
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16,905,398	761,111	8,224	1,488,394	144,515	25,595	18,393,792	905,626

**TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION  
at Ports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Year 1927.**

**CLEARED.**

WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
4,454,991	187,882	159	383,242	11,407	1,934	4,838,233	199,289
3,655,429	239,535	.....	.....	.....	3,774	3,655,429	239,535
1,428,892	66,326	19	77,192	791	246	1,506,084	67,117
434,022	20,531	121	134,000	6,883	803	568,022	27,864
269,176	21,357	.....	.....	.....	520	269,176	21,357
1,393,107	192,945	1,437	143,666	16,862	12,064	1,536,773	209,807
142,562	1,368	5	10,779	317	48	153,341	1,685
819,161	11,324	12	28,889	586	249	848,050	11,910
601,174	13,248	21	27,584	1,057	245	628,758	14,305
141,566	520	.....	.....	.....	26	141,566	520
2,626,098	88,932	166	304,091	13,418	1,111	2,930,189	102,350
462,466	16,324	141	189,938	10,414	465	652,404	26,738
2,824	96	5	4,273	247	7	7,097	343
10,854	1,005	.....	.....	.....	67	10,854	1,005
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
468,214	7,011	8	16,115	785	148	484,329	7,796
99,002	867	2	4,180	71	30	103,182	938
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84,210	32,876	1,158	32,626	11,812	3,957	116,836	44,688
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7,093,748	902,147	3,254	1,356,575	74,600	25,694	18,450,323	976,747

( U 1 )

## AGRICULTURE, 1925.

## CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &amp;c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
43.143	206,742	
—	—	249.885
43.143	206.742	

*Note.—There are no Estates in the Colony.*

## AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

PREDIAL, ..... \$144 to \$264 per annum with board and lodging.  
 DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Chinese, ..... \$ 72 to \$444 per annum with board and lodging.  
 DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Foreigners, ..... \$192 to \$432 per annum with lodging.  
 GARDENERS, employed by Chinese, ..... \$180 to \$336 per annum with lodging and generally board.  
 " employed by Foreigners, ..... \$192 to \$336 per annum with lodging.  
 TRADES, Chinese Workmen, ..... \$ 84 to \$480 per annum with board and lodging.  
 UNSKILLED LABOURERS, employed by Foreigners, \$156 to \$360 per annum with lodging.  
 " " " \$192 to \$336 per annum without board and lodging.  
 " " " employed by Chinese, ...\$120 to \$384 per annum with board and lodging.

## ORDINARY COMPETENT MECHANICS :—

Blacksmiths and Fitters, employed by Foreigners,	\$1.35 cents to \$3.10 per day.
Chinese,	1.00 " to \$1.90 "
Labourers,	40 " to 70 cents per day.
Carpenters and Joiners,	97 " to \$1.60 " " with board and lodging.
" " " Masons and Bricklayers,	\$1.30 " to \$1.80 " " without board and lodging.
Painters,	1.25 " to 1.80 " " with board and lodging.
	1.25 " to 2.50 " " with board only.

## RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &amp;c.

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	CROPS.			STOCK. Number of.
	State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.			
Colony of Hongkong, (including the New Territories.)	11,500	Padi (2 crops) and 1 catch-crop.		
	22,033 { + .46 }	= 22,079	Padi (2 crops).	
	2,165 { + .17 }	= 2,182	Padi (1 crop).	
	8,694		Sweet Potatoes.	
	2,200		Ground-nuts.	
	2,100		Sugar-cane.	
	306		Pineapples.	
	496 { + 1 }	= 497	Orchard.	
		+ 2		
	212		Camphor.	
	:		Pasture.	
	49,638 { + 256 }	= 49,894	Total Number of Acres in Crop.	
		+ 30	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	
	207,047 { - 256 }	206,791		
	- 30			
	270		Horses.	
	1,997		Horned Cattle.	
	† *		Sheep.	
	§ 166 *		Goats.	

\* Sheep and Goats are imported for slaughter only, with the exception of a few goats kept by Indians for milk.

† Sheep only imported for immediate slaughter.

§ Does not include New Territory for which no figures are available and does not include goats for slaughter.

## AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		\$ c.	\$ c.
Wheaten Flour, .....	per bag of 50 lbs.	4.10	to 4.80
" Bread, .....	per lb.	0.12	to 0.14
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter), .....	per head.	80.00	to 120.00
Horses, (Ponies) .....	"	300.00	to 500.00
Sheep, .....	"	19.00	to 24.00
Goats, (for slaughter),.....	"	9.00	to 11.00
Swine, .....	per picul.	30.00	to 37.00
Milk, .....	per pint.	0.20	to 0.32
Butter, Fresh supply very limited, .....	per lb.	1.60	to 1.80
" Salt,.....	"	1.10	to 1.60
Cheese,.....	"	0.80	to 2.00
Beef, (native).....	"	0.82	to 0.55
" (Australian frozen), .....	"	0.40	to 0.70
Mutton, (native),.....	"	0.48	to 0.52
" (Australian frozen), .....	"	0.39	to 0.70
Pork, (native),.....	"	0.36	to 0.45
" (Australian frozen), .....	"	0.40	to 0.70
Rice,.....	"	0.07	to 0.12
Coffee, (raw), .....	"	0.35	to 0.45
Tea, .....	"	0.70	to 1.80
Sugar, .....	"	0.16	to 0.20
Salt (Table), .....	in 2-lb. jar.	0.50	to 0.60
Wine, .....	per dozen quarts.	24.00	to 54.00
Brandy, .....	" "	36.00	to 54.00
Beer,.....	" "	3.60	to 6.00
" Tobacco (Tins), .....	pints.	2.40	to 3.60
" (Cakes), .....	per lb.	3.20	to 7.20
	"	2.00	to 3.50

\* Nominal.

## IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

*Nil.*

† See V 1 and 2.

## PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED

*Nil.*

(V1)

## RETURN OF MANUFACTURES.

<b>AERATED WATERS.</b>	<b>CAMPHORWOOD.</b>	<b>DYEING.</b>	<b>GOLD BEATING.</b>
Victoria, ..... 4	Victoria, ..... 18	Mong Kok, ..... 6	Victoria, ..... 17
Yaumati, ..... 3	Yaumati, ..... 12	Victoria, ..... 11	
<b>ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.</b>	<b>CAP AND HAT MAKERS.</b>	Yaumati, ..... 5	
Victoria, ..... 7	Victoria, ..... 7	Shaukiwan, ..... 1	
Yaumati, ..... 2	Mong Kok, ..... 2	Sham Shui Po, ..... 1	
<b>BAKERIES AND CONFECTIONERIES.</b>	Yaumati, ..... 4	Tsun Wan, ..... 1	
Victoria, ..... 23	<b>CARVING.</b>	Kowloon City, ..... 17	
Aberdeen, ..... 4	Victoria, ..... 19	<b>ELECTRO-PLATING.</b>	
Sham Shui Po, ..... 4	Aberdeen, ..... 1	Victoria, ..... 6	
Yaumati, ..... 4	<b>CEMENT.</b>	Yaumati, ..... 2	
Shaukiwan, ..... 15	Hung Hom, ..... 1	Mong Kok, ..... 1	
Kowloon City, ..... 1	<b>CHATTY MAKERS.</b>	Kowloon City, ..... 1	
<b>BAMBOO WARE.</b>	Yaumati, ..... 6	<b>ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING.</b>	
Victoria, Manufac- turers and Dealers { 24	<b>CIGARS.</b>	Victoria, ..... 15	
Yaumati, ..... 9	Victoria, ..... 4	Yaumati, ..... 7	
Aberdeen, ..... 3	Mong Kok, ..... 2	Shaukiwan, ..... 1	
Shaukiwan, ..... 2	Yaumati, ..... 1	Sham Shui Po, ..... 8	
Mong Kok, ..... 14	<b>CIGAR BOXES.</b>	Mong Kok, ..... 2	
Sham Shui Po, ..... 2	Yaumati, ..... 1	Tsim Sha Tsui, ..... 2	
Kowloon City, ..... 4	<b>CLOCKS.</b>	<b>FEATHER FACTORIES.</b>	
<b>BLACKSMITHS.</b>	Victoria, ..... 24	Mong Kok, ..... 2	
Victoria, ..... 50	Sham Shui Po, ..... 1	<b>FIRE CRACKERS.</b>	
Aberdeen, ..... 7	Tsim Sha Tsui, ..... 2	Kowloon City, ..... 1	
Yaumati, ..... 20	Yaumati, ..... 7	<b>FLOUR MILL.</b>	
<b>BOAT BUILDING.</b>	Mong Kok, ..... 2	Tsim Sha Tsui, ..... 1	
Victoria, ..... 2	Kowloon City, ..... 2	Mong Kok, ..... 3	
Aberdeen, ..... 14	<b>CLOG MAKERS.</b>	<b>FURNITURE.</b>	
Shaukiwan, ..... 15	Aberdeen, ..... 2	Mong Kok, ..... 33	
Sham Shui Po, ..... 28	Victoria, ..... 17	Victoria, ..... 62	
Mong Kok, ..... 5	Yaumati, ..... 10	Tsim Sha Tsui, ..... 5	
Hung Hom, ..... 2	Hung Hom, ..... 3	Yaumati, ..... 22	
<b>BOILERS.</b>	Mong Kok, ..... 8	Sham Shui Po, ..... 41	
Victoria, ..... 5	Sham Shui Po, ..... 19	Aberdeen, ..... 3	
Shaukiwan, ..... 1	Shaukiwan, ..... 2	Hung Hom, ..... 2	
Mong Kok, ..... 3	<b>COPPER WARE.</b>	Shaukiwan, ..... 3	
Hung Hom, ..... 2	Victoria, ..... 11	Kowloon City, ..... 16	
Yaumati, ..... 2	Mong Kok, ..... 8	<b>GINGER AND FRUITS,</b>	
<b>BOX MAKERS.</b>	Yaumati, ..... 4	PRESERVED.	
Victoria, ..... 76	Tsim Sha Tsui, ..... 1	Victoria, ..... 6	
Yaumati, ..... 9	<b>COTTON MILL.</b>	Yaumati, ..... 4	
Tsim Sha Tsui, ..... 4	Yaumati, ..... 6	Mong Kok, ..... 3	
Sham Shui Po, ..... 4	<b>CURRIE POWDER.</b>	Kowloon City, ..... 8	
Mong Kok, ..... 9	Victoria, ..... 8	Tsun Wan, ..... 3	
Kowloon City, ..... 1	Sham Shui Po, ..... 2	Sham Shui Po, ..... 9	
Aberdeen, ..... 2	Kowloon City, ..... 1	<b>GLASS.</b>	
<b>BRICKS AND TILES.</b>	<b>DISTILLERIES.</b>	Victoria, ..... 10	
Victoria, (Tiles), ..... 1	Sham Shui Po, ..... 2	Hung Hom, ..... 1	
Aberdeen, ..... 1	Shaukiwan, ..... 1	Mong Kok, ..... 3	
Sham Shui Po, ..... 2	Po Toi Island, ..... 1	Sham Shui Po, ..... 1	
Kowloon City, ..... 1	Aberdeen, ..... 3	Kowloon City, ..... 1	
Mong Kok, ..... 1	Hung Hom, ..... 1	<b>GOLD AND SILVER WARE.</b>	
<b>BRASS WARE.</b>	Tsun Wan, ..... 11	Victoria, ..... 54	
Victoria, ..... 36	Kowloon City, ..... 1	Yaumati, ..... 13	
Yaumati, ..... 8	<b>Docks (including</b>	Shaukiwan, ..... 1	
Sham Shui Po, ..... 29	<b>Shipbuilding).</b>	Aberdeen, ..... 6	
Mong Kok, ..... 5	Victoria, ..... 1	Sham Shui Po, ..... 6	
<b>CAMP BEDS AND DECK CHAIRS.</b>	Hung Hom, ..... 6	Mong Kok, ..... 1	
Victoria, ..... 18	Shaukiwan, ..... 1	Kowloon City, ..... 3	
Yaumati, ..... 4	Aberdeen, ..... 1	Tsun Wan, ..... 2	
	Sham Shui Po, ..... 8		
	Mong Kok, ..... 1		

## RETURN OF MANUFACTURES,—Continued.

MATS.	
Victoria,.....	13
Sham Shui Po, .....	5
Mong Kok, .....	5
MIRRORS.	
Victoria,.....	13
Taumati, .....	4
Sham Shui Po, .....	4
MOSAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE.	
Victoria,.....	2
Aberdeen, .....	3
Hung Hom, .....	4
Mong Kok, .....	1
NUT OIL.	
Shaukiwan, .....	4
Mong Kok, .....	2
Taumati, .....	2
OARS.	
Taumati, .....	5
Sham Shui Po, .....	3
Shaukiwan, .....	3
Aberdeen, .....	3
Mong Kok, .....	7
OIL CAKES.	
Taumati, .....	10
Shaukiwan, .....	4
Kowloon City, .....	2
OPIUM, PREPARED.	
Victoria,.....	1
ORNAMENTAL MASONs.	
Victoria,.....	4
Hung Hom, .....	4
Taumati, .....	15
Kowloon City, .....	10
OXYGEN FACTORY.	
Hung Hom, .....	1
PAPER AND CARDBOARD BOXES.	
Victoria,.....	12
Taumati, .....	12
Mong Kok, .....	5
Kowloon City, .....	1
Sham Shui Po, .....	2
PAPER FACTORY.	
Aberdeen, .....	1
Taumati, .....	1
Sham Shui Po, .....	1
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.	
Victoria,.....	1
Mong Kok, .....	3
Sham Shui Po, .....	1
PERFUME MAKERS.	
Victoria,.....	3
PEWTER WARE.	
Victoria,.....	1
Taumati, .....	4
PLASTER WORKS.	
Tsun Wan,.....	1
PRESERVED FRUITS.	
Victoria,.....	2
Taumati, .....	4
Mong Kok.....	1
Kowloon City .....	15
Sham Shui Po, .....	4
PRINTERS.	
Victoria,.....	71
Sham Shui Po, .....	3
Mong Kok, .....	2
Taumati, .....	24
RATTAN WARE.	
Victoria, .....	114
Taumati, .....	37
Sham Shui Po, .....	95
Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	4
Mong Kok, .....	8
Shaukiwan, .....	1
Kowloon City, .....	1
ROPE AND SAIL WORKS.	
Victoria,.....	3
Aberdeen, .....	3
Shaukiwan, .....	1
Taumati, .....	4
RUBBER WORKS.	
Sham Shui Po, .....	2
Shaukiwan, .....	1
SANDALWOOD WARE.	
Victoria,.....	1
Tsun Wan,.....	12
SAPAN WOOD.	
Victoria,.....	1
Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	1
SOAP.	
Victoria,.....	5
Sham Shui Po, .....	2
Hung Hom, .....	1
Mong Kok, .....	2
Bay View,.....	2
SODA FACTORY.	
Sham Shui Po, .....	1
Taumati, .....	4
Mong Kok, .....	1
SOY.	
Victoria,.....	2
Sham Shui Po, .....	4
Aberdeen, .....	3
Shaukiwan, .....	2
Taumati, .....	3
Mong Kok, .....	1
Hung Hom, .....	1
Tsun Wan,.....	3
Kowloon City, .....	15
SPECTACLES.	
Mong Kok, .....	1
Victoria,.....	6
Sham Shui Po, .....	1
PLASTER WORKS.	
Tsun Wan,.....	1
SUGAR REFINERIES.	
Victoria,.....	1
Shaukiwan, .....	2
Mong Kok, .....	4
Kowloon City, .....	2
TANNERIES.	
Hung Hom, .....	3
Kowloon City, .....	3
TIN BEATING.	
Victoria,.....	3
Sham Shui Po, .....	5
Aberdeen, .....	4
Taumati, .....	15
TIN FOUNDRIES.	
Victoria,.....	2
TIN WARE.	
Aberdeen, .....	4
Mong Kok, .....	6
Victoria,.....	69
Hung Hom, .....	1
Taumati, .....	2
TINNED PROVISIONS.	
Victoria,.....	3
Sham Shui Po, .....	3
TOBACCO.	
Victoria,.....	8
Taumati, .....	1
UMBRELLAS.	
Victoria,.....	14
Sham Shui Po, .....	2
VARNISH.	
Victoria,.....	2
Sham Shui Po, .....	2
Taumati, .....	2
Kowloon City, .....	4
VERMILION WORKS.	
Sham Shui Po, .....	2
Shaukiwan, .....	1
Bay View,.....	1
Tsun Wan,.....	1
Kowloon City, .....	2
WEAVING FACTORY.	
Taumati, .....	2
Sham Shui Po, .....	2
WHITE LEAD.	
Victoria,.....	1
Mong Kok, .....	1
Hung Hom, .....	1
Tsun Wan,.....	1
Shaukiwan, .....	2
NEW TERRITORY.	
BAKERIES.	
Tai Po, .....	3
Au Tau, .....	4
Shatin, .....	1
BAMBOO WARE.	
Sheung Shui, .....	1
Tai Po, .....	6
BOAT BUILDING.	
Sha Tau Kok, .....	4
Sai Kung, .....	2
Castle Peak, .....	2
Cheung Chau, .....	10
Tai O, .....	3
Tai Po, .....	11
BOX MAKERS.	
Tai Po, .....	3
BLACKSMITH.	
Au Tau, .....	3
Sai Kung, .....	2
Tai O, .....	2
BRICKS AND TILES.	
Au Tau, .....	3
Lok Ma Chau, .....	1
Sha Tau Kok, .....	1
Sai Kung, .....	2
Castle Peak, .....	2
Sheung Shui, .....	7
Tai Po, .....	2
CARVING.	
Au Tau, .....	1
Tai Po, .....	2
CLOG MAKERS.	
Au Tau, .....	4
Tai Po, .....	4
DISTILLERIES.	
Au Tau, .....	5
Sha Tau Kok, .....	3
Sai Kung, .....	6
Ping Shan, .....	3
Cheung Chau, .....	2
Sheung Shui, .....	3
Sha Tin, .....	2
Tai O, .....	2
Tai Po, .....	5
FURNITURE.	
Cheung Chau, .....	3
Sha Tin, .....	1
Tai Po, .....	1
Au Tau, .....	6
GLASS.	
Sai Kung, .....	1
GOLD AND SILVER.	
Au Tau, .....	7
Cheung Chau, .....	4
Tai O, .....	2
Tai Po, .....	4
Sai Kung, .....	1

( V 3 )

## RETURN OF MANUFACTURES,—Continued.

HAND WEAVING.	LIME KILN.	RATTAN WARE.	TIN BEATING.
Sheung Shui, ..... 1	Cheung Chau, ..... 11	Tai Po, ..... 9	Ping Shan, ..... 1
Tai Po, ..... 2	Sha Tau Kok, ..... 3		Cheung Chau, ..... 1
IMAGES.	Sai Kung, ..... 12		
Cheung Chau, ..... 2	MATS.	ROPE AND SAILS.	
INCENCE STICKS.	Au Tau, ..... 3	Cheung Chau, ..... 2	
Cheung Chau, ..... 1	MUSHROOM GROWER.	SOAP.	
IRON WARE.	Sheung Shui, ..... 2	Tai Po, ..... 2	
Tai Po, ..... 5	NUT OIL.	SOY.	
JINRICKSHA.	Au Tau, ..... 2	Au Tau, ..... 1	
Tai Po, ..... 1	Tai Po, ..... 3	Cheung Chau, ..... 2	
KNITTING FACTORY.	Ping Shan, ..... 1	SUGAR REFINERIES.	
Tai Po, ..... 1	OARS.	Sheung Shui, ..... 5	
LATERNS.	Sai Kung, ..... 2	Au Tau, ..... 1	
Tai Po, ..... 2	Cheung Chau, ..... 5	TOBACCO.	
	Tai O, ..... 4	Au Tau, ..... 5	
	Tai Po, ..... 4	Tai Po, ..... 2	

## FISHERIES.

## NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.

No ships are employed.

The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hong Kong in 1927 may be estimated at 12,574.

No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.

## GENERAL REMARKS.

The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1927 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony was 2,643.

The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1927 was 2,076.

The number of steam-launches licensed in 1927 was 389.

## QUARRIES.

Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Near K.I.L. 1673 ..... .90	Kwo Lo Wan ..... .90	Wong Nei Chong ..... .08
N. of Aberdeen I.L. 78 ..... .16	Tai Po Road ..... .52	Ngau Shi Wan ..... Nil
Hok Un ..... .46	Ah Kung Ngam Quarry	Tai Shek Ku ..... .448
Kowloon Tong ..... .92	Lot 1 ..... 2.15	Wong Nei Choung ..... .28
Kowloon Tong ..... .40	Near I.L. 2478 ..... .50	Eastern Filter Beds ..... .24
Kowloon Quarry Lot 2 ..... 1.28	Cha Kwo Liang S.D. 3 ..... 6.93	Near the New K. Cemetery
Cha Kwo Liang ..... 2.40	Lyemun Quarry Lot 7 ..... 3.57	No. 1 ..... .52
Sai Tso Wan S. D. 3 ..... .60	Ma Tau Kok ..... .45	Cheung Sha Wan ..... 4.13
Shaukiwan Quarry Lot 2 ..... 2.62	Tai Shek Ku ..... 400 cubic yards	Near N. K. I. L. 63 ..... .54
Ngau Tau Kok ..... 3.00	Near K.I.L. 1629 ..... .23	Near I. L. 2479 above
Junction of Tin Liu St. & Pei Ho St. ..... Nil	K.I.L. 1430 Nathan Road ..... .48	Conduit Road ..... .16
Adj: N. K. D. F. Lot 10 ..... 0.01	Near I. L. 2429 above	Argyle Street ..... Nil
	Conduit Road ..... .16	

## THE HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

AMERICAN HISTORY  
BY  
JAMES MCKEE

(W 1)

## Return of Lands Leased during the Year 1927.

District.	Term of Years.	No. of Grants.	Acreage.	By Grant or Sale.	Average Sale Price per Acre.	Total Acreage Leased.	Total Acreage remaining unsold.
<b>HONG KONG.</b>							
1. Victoria Marine.....	99 (renewable)	5	a. r. p. 4. 1. 20 2/5	Sale.	10,894.17		
2. " " .....	75 ( do. )	1	5. 0. 16	Grant.	.....		
3. Victoria Inland .....	999	6	11. 2. 6	Do.	.....		
4. " " .....	99 (renewable)	3	0. 2. 31	Sale.	10,992.77		
5. " " .....	75 ( do. )	13	10. 2. 1	Do.	162,910.55		
6. " " .....	Do.	6	10. 0. 21	Grant.	.....		
7. " " .....	75	1	2. 2. 21 4/5	Do.	.....		
8. " " .....	21	2	0. 0. 4 2/5	Sale.	43,636.36		
9. Victoria Garden .....	21	2	0. 2. 5 1/5	Do.	2,178.40		
10. Rural Building .....	75 (renewable)	6	5. 1. 24	Do.	3,986.52		
11. " .....	Do.	2	2. 1. 2 2/5	Grant.	.....		
12. " .....	75	1	0. 2. 31	Do.	.....		
13. Aberdeen Inland .....	999	6	0. 0. 34 3/5	Do.	.....		
14. Aplichau Inland .....	75 (renewable)	1	0. 0. 8 2/5	Do.	.....		
15. Shaukiwan Inland.....	Do.	18	0. 3. 32 1/5	Do.	.....		
16. " " .....	Do.	1	0. 0. 29 2/5	Sale.	32,648.30		
17. Quarry Bay Inland ...	Do.	1	0. 3. 36 4/5	Do.	8,341.85		
18. Permanent Pier.....	50	1	0. 0. 6 2/5	Do.	87,750.00		
<b>KOWLOON.</b>							
19. Kowloon Marine .....	999	2	49. 0. 8	Grant.	.....		
20. Kowloon Inland.....	75 (renewable)	6	0. 3. 39 1/5	Sale.	126,836.94		
21. " " .....	Do.	48	4. 3. 37 2/5	Grant.	.....		
22. " " .....	75	14	0. 2. 0	Do.	.....		
23. Permanent Pier .....	50	1	0. 0. 6 2/5	Sale.	41,542.50		
24. Hung Hom Inland.....	75 (renewable)	3	12. 0. 2	Grant.	.....		
<b>NEW KOWLOON.</b>							
25. New Kowloon Inland...	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	45	2. 0. 32 4/5	Do.	.....		
26. Sheung Shui Inland ...	Do.	1	1. 1. 2	Sale.	1,567.70		
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>							
<i>(Northern District.)</i>							
27. Agricultural .....	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	48	18. 0. 14 2/5	Do.	156.66		
28. Building .....	Do.	128	2. 2. 24	Do.	467.55		
29. Oriel .....	Do.	5	20. 2. 36 4/5	Do.	63.29		
30. Trapping Floor .....	Do.	11	0. 1. 17 3/5	Do.	368.06		
31. Agricultural .....	5	21	25. 2. 17 3/5	Grant.	.....		
32. " .....	Annual	225	117. 2. 4 4/5	Do.	.....		
33. Golf Course etc. ....	Do.	10	36. 1. 11 1/5	Do.	.....		
<i>(Southern District.)</i>							
34. New Kowloon Building	75 (renewable for 24 years less 3 days)	4	0. 1. 0	Sale.	87.00		
35. Tsun Wan Building ...	Do.	2	0. 1. 4 4/5	Do.	314.00		
36. Hang Hau Building ...	Do.	2	0. 0. 6 2/5	Do.	14.00		
37. Islands Building .....	Do.	89	1. 0. 3 1/5	Do.	443.00		
38. Tsun Wan Agricultural	Do.	1	0. 1. 6 2/5	Do.	31.00		
39. Tsun Wan Grave .....	Do.	1	8. 3. 8	Do.	959.00		
40. Islands Drying Ground	Do.	1	0. 0. 35 1/5	Do.	94.00		
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	...	694	359.2. 10 1/5	.....	.....		

All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, and some University, and Admiralty and Military Lands are granted on lease with or without premium. Lands which are let for short terms or on temporary permits are not included except in the case of the New Territories.

A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. Crown land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.

## Return of Lands Leased during the Year 1927.—Continued.

District.	Term of Years.	No. of Grants.	Acreage.	By Grant or Sale.	Average Sale Price per acre.	Total Acreage Leased.	Acreage remaining unsold.
			a. r. p.		\$ c.		
Brought forward...		694	359. 2. 10 1/5	.....	.....		
NEW TERRITORIES, —Continued.							
(Southern District.)							
41. Islands Agricultural ...	75 (renewable for 24 years) less 3 days)	1	0. 0. 36 4/5	Sale.	156.00		
42. " " "	5	1	14. 0. 0	Grant.	.....		
43. Islands Cemetery .....	5	1	0. 1. 16	Do.	.....		
44. Tsun Wan Agricultural	5	1	0. 2. 16	Do.	.....		
45. Tsun Wan Building ...	(75 renewable) (Converted from Agricultural in- to Building)	2	0. 0. 9 3/5	Do.	.....		
46. Islands Building .....	Do.	3	0. 0. 20 4/5	Do.	.....		
47. Chek Lap Kok Quarry	1	1	50. 0. 0	Do.	.....		
48. " " "	1	1	30. 0. 0	Do.	.....		
49. Ting Kau Quarry .....	1	1	0. 0. 36 4/5	Do.	.....		
Total .....	...	706	455. 0. 26 1/5	...	.....		

## Return of Lands Re-entered, Surrendered, and Resumed during the Year 1927.

District.	Re-entered.	Surrendered.	Resumed.	Aggregate Totals
	a. r. p.	a. r. p.	a. r. p.	a. r. p.
HONG KONG.				
(including Kowloon & New Kowloon)				
1. Hong Kong Island .....	29. 2. 4 4/5	83. 1. 31 4/5	0. 2. 22	63. 0. 18 3/5
2. Kowloon.....	8. 1. 26 3/5	43. 1. 23 2/5	0. 2. 21	52. 1. 31
3. New Kowloon .....	5. 0. 9 2/5	8. 2. 33	166. 0. 26	179. 3. 28 2/5
NEW TERRITORIES.				
(Northern District excluding New Kowloon) .....	39. 2. 9 3/5	6. 2. 32	7. 1. 16	53. 2. 17 3/5
(Southern District) .....	8. 2. 28 4/5	220. 1. 25 3/5	5. 3. 12 4/5	234. 3. 27 1/5
Total .....	91. 0. 39 1/5	312. 2. 25 4/5	180. 0. 17 4/5	584. 0. 2 4/5

REMARKS.—Persons having possession of lands or houses previous to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals now collected by the Treasurer. In cases where such lands or houses are not leased, the occupiers are treated as tenants at will.

(X 1)

## GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

### STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONG KONG FOR 1927.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1924.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.						Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment,"* including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).			The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1927.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List. 1927.	The Number of Deaths during 1927.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.						
"Victoria Gaol,"— Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c., .....	7,740	67	1,086	6,587	1,091	51	14	38	93	473	6,083	1,189	...	...	...	...	
Total, .....	7,740	67	1,086	6,587	1,091	51	14	38	93	473	6,083	1,189	...	...	...	...	
Men, .....	7,161	66	971	6,124	1,043	50	11	36	89	438	5,669	1,123	...	...	...	...	
Women, .....	504	1	104	399	36	Nil.	2	2	4	30	365	61	415	22	35	35	
Juveniles, .....	75	Nil.	11	64	12	1	1	Nil.	Nil.	5	49	5	...	...	...	...	

\* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

#### THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

##### *Questions.*

##### *Answers.*

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system.  
The Branch Prison at Lai Chi Kok is not on the separate system. Prisoners work and sleep in association.

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

Victoria Gaol:—All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders. At Lai Chi Kok Branch Prison, officers patrol behind grilles at night.

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

Victoria Gaol:—655 cells on the separate system, 12 association cells, and 1 condemned cell.  
Lai Chi Kok:—7 Halls—each Hall can accommodate 50 prisoners.

IV.—Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

Victoria Gaol:—  
In separate ..... 664 cubic feet.  
In association ..... (approximate) 200 „ „

V.—How are the prisoners classified?

Lai Chi Kok:—There are 602 cubic feet to each prisoner and each one has  $5\frac{1}{2}$  sq. feet of window capable of being opened.  
In classification their sentences and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

##### *Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.*

Females. Convicted adult prisoners. Debtors. Misdemeanants.	On remand and awaiting trial. Juvenile offenders.
--	--

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, so far as possible.

*Questions.*

**VI.**—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

**VII.**—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

**VIII.**—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

**IX.**—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

**X.**—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1926?

**XI.**—What was the amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1927?

**XII.**—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

*Answers.*

There is no tread-labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, carrying stone and stone breaking are in force.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for the mid-day meal.

No work is usually performed on Saturday afternoons, Sundays, Xmas Day, Good Friday & Chinese New Year Day. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lb. pressure. Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do  $4\frac{1}{2}$  hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stonecarrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.

Tailoring, shoe-making, soap-making, carpentering, huskbeating, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, type casting, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, gardening, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

1. Detached parties are employed on garden work, building or repairs.

2. By armed guards.

3. Nil.

4. Credited to Revenue.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1927 was \$493,398.88 of which the sum of \$488.05 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Debtors, .....	\$ 432.50
Naval Prisoners, .....	40.00
Military Prisoners .....	74.90
Marine Prisoners .....	20.65
Vagrants.....	20.00
	<hr/>
	<b>\$ 488.05</b>

**\$ 154,929.44.**

The average time allotted for sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not lighted, but lights are kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the patrols on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

At Lai Chi Kok prisoners sleep in association in lighted Halls.

Patrols are on duty in Victoria Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited at frequent intervals by a Principal Warden.

At Lai Chi Kok the patrols are behind a grille through which they supervise the prisoners. They are frequently visited by senior officers.

*Questions.*

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

*Answers.*

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 616; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—
10 with Rice and Water 1 day.
74 " " " 2 days.
139 " " " 3 "
77 " " " 4 "
104 " " " 5 "
33 " " " 6 "
22 " " " 7 "
— " " " 14 "
— " Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water 1 day.
— " " " 2 days.
1 " " " 3 "
— " " " 4 "
— " " " 5 "
— " " " 6 "
— " " " 7 "
— " Bread and Water 1 day.
— " " " 2 days.
2 " " " 3 "
— " " " 4 "
— " Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water 1 day.
Crank.
446 " Forfeited Marks.
1 " Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Birch).
2 " Whipping awarded by the Superintendent and a Justice of the Peace (cat o' nine tail).
10 " Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Cane).
<hr/> 922

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

Religious services are held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service on Sundays for both European and Chinese prisoners.

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning and every Friday afternoon for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to London Mission. Attendance voluntary.

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

No provision for adult prisoners, but all are supplied with religious and other books.

A School master instructs the juvenile offenders.

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Male prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn  $\frac{1}{4}$ th remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Female prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn  $\frac{1}{3}$ d remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

Male and Female prisoners with sentences of less than 2 years but exceeding 6 months may earn  $\frac{1}{6}$ th remission by industry and good conduct.

The Governor may grant remission on medical grounds or for any special reason.

Yes, during the year there were 35 deaths—natural causes 14, and execution 21.

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prisons during the year 1927?

Good.

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

Chronic Opium Poisoning debility, Beri-Beri, Venereal disease, Parasitic Skin Diseases, Tuberculosis and Malaria.

(X 4)

*Questions.*

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

*Answers.*

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol are in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

## DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

CLASS 1.			CLASS 2.			Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Pri- soners on Remand and for Trial.
	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard La- bour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard La- bour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	
Breakfast.	Daily, ..... { Bread. .... 8 oz. Gruel, ..... 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Sunday, .... { Bread, ..... 6 oz. Tuesday, ... { Gruel, ..... 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.
Dinner.	Sunday, .... { Bread, ..... 4 oz. Wednesday, ... { Potatoes, ..... 8 oz. Suet Pudding, ..... 8 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 6 oz.	Sunday, .... { Bread, ..... 4 oz. Rice, ..... 8 oz. Fish, ..... 12 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz.
	Monday, .... { Bread. .... 8 oz. Friday, .... { Potatoes, ..... 8 oz. Cooked meat without bone, ..... 6 oz.	6 oz. 6 oz. 5 oz.	Monday, .... { Bread, ..... 4 oz. Potatoes, ..... 10 oz.	4 oz. 8 oz.	4 oz. 8 oz.	4 oz. 8 oz.
	Tuesday, ... { Bread, ..... 8 oz. Thursday, ... { Potatoes, ..... 8 oz. Saturday, ... { Soup, ..... 1 pint.	6 oz. 6 oz. 1 pint.	Wednesday, .... { Cooked meat without bone, ..... 6 oz. Soup, ..... 1 pint.	4 oz. 1 pint.	4 oz. 1 pint.	4 oz. 1 pint.
Supper	Daily, .... { Bread, ..... 6 oz. Gruel, ..... 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Daily, .... { Bread, ..... 6 oz. Gruel, ..... 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Sentence.	Class 1.	Class 2.
Three months or under, .....	Whole term.	.....
Over three months, .....	Three months.	Remainder of term.

## INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

## (EUROPEAN DIETS.)

Soup, .....	Each pint to contain 3 ounces meat without bone ; one ounce onions ; one ounce barley ; 4 ounces Greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro ; with pepper and salt.
Gruel, .....	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal ; one ounce molasses ; with salt.
Suet Pudding, .....	To every pound 1½ ounces suet : 6½ ounces flour ; 8 ounces water.
Cocoa, .....	Each pint to contain ¼ ounce flake cocoa or nibs ; one ounce molasses or sugar.
Tea, .....	Each pint to contain ½ ounce tea ; ¼ ounce sugar.
Curry Stuff, .....	Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric ¼ dr., coriander seed ¼ dr., cummin seed ¼ dr. and oil ½ oz.

*Note.*—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

(X 5)

## XXI.—(Continued.)

Answers.

## DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.			Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	
<b>Breakfast.</b>						
Sunday,.....	Rice, ..... Vegetables, ..... Chutney, .....	7 oz. 4 oz. 1 oz.	6 oz. 4 oz. 1 oz.	Sunday,.....	Rice, ..... Vegetables, ..... Chutney, .....	11 oz. 11 oz. 1 oz.
Tuesday,.....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	Tuesday,.....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.
Thursday,.....	Rice, ..... Salt Fish, .....	7 oz. 1 oz.	6 oz. 1 oz.	Thursday,.....	Rice, ..... Salt Fish, .....	11 oz. 1 oz.
Saturday,.....	Chutney, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Saturday,.....	Chutney, .....	1 oz.
Monday,.....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	Monday,.....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.
Wednesday,....	Rice, ..... Chutney, .....	7 oz. 1 oz.	6 oz. 1 oz.	Wednesday,....	Rice, ..... Chutney, .....	11 oz. 1 oz.
Friday,.....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	Friday,.....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.
11 A.M. Daily, .....	Congee,.....	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily,.....	Congee,.....	1 pint.
<b>Supper.</b>						
Sunday,.....	Rice, ..... Fresh Fish, ..... Chutney, .....	8 oz. 2 oz. 1 oz.	7 oz. 2 oz. 1 oz.	Monday,.....	Rice, ..... Fresh Fish, ..... Chutney, .....	12 oz. 2 oz. 1 oz.
Tuesday,.....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	Tuesday,.....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	12 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.
Wednesday,....	Rice, ..... Vegetables, .....	7 oz. 4 oz.	6 oz. 4 oz.	Wednesday,....	Rice, ..... Vegetables, .....	11 oz. 1 oz.
Thursday,.....	Chutney, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Thursday,.....	Chutney, .....	11 oz.
Saturday,.....	Tea, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Saturday,.....	Tea, .....	11 oz.
Monday,.....	Rice, ..... Vegetables, .....	7 oz. 4 oz.	6 oz. 4 oz.	Monday,.....	Rice, ..... Salt Fish, .....	11 oz. 1 oz.
Friday,.....	Chutney, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Friday,.....	Chutney, .....	11 oz.
	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.		Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	11 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.

## DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.			Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	
<b>Breakfast.</b>						
Sunday,.....	Rice, ..... Vegetables, ..... Gram, ..... Chutney, .....	10 oz. 8 oz. 2 oz. 1 oz.	8 oz. 8 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	Sunday,.....	Rice, ..... Vegetables, ..... Gram, ..... Chutney, .....	12 oz. 9 oz. 2 oz. 1 oz.
Tuesday,.....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Flour, ..... Fresh Fish, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 9 oz. 2 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz. 8 oz. 1 oz.	Tuesday,.....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Flour, ..... Fresh Fish, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 11 oz. 2 oz.
Thursday,.....	Chutney, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Thursday,.....	Chutney, .....	1 oz.
Saturday,.....	Tea, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Saturday,.....	Tea, .....	1 oz.
Monday,.....	Fresh Fish, ..... Gram, ..... Chutney, .....	2 oz. 2 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	Monday,.....	Fresh Fish, ..... Gram, ..... Chutney, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 11 oz.
Wednesday,....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	Wednesday,....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.
Friday,.....	Flour, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	9 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	8 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	Friday,.....	Flour, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	9 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.
11 A.M. Daily,.....	Congee,.....	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily,.....	Congee,.....	1 pint.
<b>Supper.</b>						
Sunday,.....	Flour, ..... Fresh Fish, ..... Gram, ..... Chutney, .....	9 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 1 oz.	8 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	Sunday,.....	Flour, ..... Fresh Fish, ..... Gram, ..... Chutney, .....	11 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 1 oz.
Tuesday,.....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Rice, ..... Vegetables, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 10 oz. 8 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz. 8 oz. 8 oz.	Tuesday,.....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Rice, ..... Vegetables, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 12 oz. 11 oz.
Thursday,.....	Chutney, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Thursday,.....	Chutney, .....	1 oz.
Saturday,.....	Tea, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Saturday,.....	Tea, .....	1 oz.
Monday,.....	Gram, ..... Chutney, .....	2 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	Monday,.....	Gram, ..... Chutney, .....	2 oz. 1 oz.
Wednesday,....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	Wednesday,....	Oil, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.
Friday,.....	Flour, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	9 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	8 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.	Friday,.....	Flour, ..... Salt, ..... Tea, .....	9 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz.

## XXI.—(Continued).

## Answers.

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Sentence.	Class 1.	Class 2.
Six months or under, .....	Whole term.	.....
Over six months, .....	Six months.	Remainder of term.

*Note.*—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet:—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of pork; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

## INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

## (Chinese and Indian Diets.)

.....	The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.
.....	Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued; all stalks and mid-ribs are, so far as possible, to be excluded.
Chutney, .....	To be prepared according to the following formula:—onions one ounce; garlic one drachm; chillies three drachms. To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.
Congee, .....	Each pint to contain two ounces rice, with salt.

## DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

## No. 1.

## For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN, .....	Bread, 1 lb., with water; daily.
CHINESE, .....	Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; with water; daily.
INDIAN, .....	Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; with water; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned "No. 2" diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

## No. 2.

## For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European, .....	Breakfast, .....	Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1 pint. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese, .....	Breakfast, .....	Rice, 6 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, 1 pint. Rice, 6 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian, .....	Breakfast, .....	Flour, 7 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Stirabout, 1 pint. Rice, 7 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

(X 7)

## XXI.—(Continued).

## Answers.

## No. 3.

## For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European, .....	Breakfast, .....	Bread, 8 oz. Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints. Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner, .....	
	Supper, .....	
Chinese,.....	Breakfast,.....	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, .....	Congee, 1½ pints. Rice, 10 oz.
	Supper, .....	Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian, .....	Breakfast, .....	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, .....	Stirabout, 1½ pints. Rice, 8 oz.
	Supper, .....	Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

## HOSPITAL DIETS.

## Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, ...	Sunday, ..... Tuesday, .... } Bread, .....6 oz. Thursday, ... } Gruel, .....1 pint. Saturday, ... Monday, .... } Bread, .....6 oz. Wednesday, ... } Cocoa, .....1 pint. Friday, .....  Dinner, ..... Sunday, ..... } Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff,...5 drs. Monday, .... } Potatoes, .....8 oz. Wednesday, ... } Cooked Meat }5 oz. Friday, ..... } without bone } Soup, .....½ pint. Tuesday, .... } Bread, .....4 oz. Thursday, ... } Soup, .....½ pint. Saturday, ... } Suet Pudding, 12 oz.  Supper, ..... Daily, ..... Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, ..... Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.  Sunday, ..... } Bread, .....4 oz. Wednesday, ... } Potatoes, .....6 oz. Suet Pudding, 6 oz.  Monday, .... } Bread, .....6 oz. Friday, ..... } Potatoes, .....6 oz. Cooked Meat } without bone }5 oz.  Tuesday, .... } Bread, .....6 oz. Thursday, ... } Potatoes, .....6 oz. Saturday, ... } Soup, .....½ pint.  Daily, ..... Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Butter, ....½ oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, ....¼ oz.  Daily, Bread,...1 oz. Beef tea,..½ pint.  Daily, { Bread,...1 oz. Beef tea,..½ pint.  Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Butter, ...½ oz.

## XXI.—(Continued).

## Answers.

## HOSPITAL DIETS.

## Chinese.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, ..... { Rice, ..... 9 oz. Vegetables, ... 8 oz. Tuesday, ..... Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Thursday, ... Oil, ..... 1 oz. Saturday, ... Salt, ..... 1 oz. Tea, ..... 1 oz. Rice, ..... 9 oz. Monday, ..... Salt Fish, .... 1 oz. Wednesday, Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Friday, ..... Oil, ..... 1 oz. Salt, ..... 1 oz. Tea, ..... 1 oz.	Sunday, ..... { Rice, ..... 6 oz. Vegetables, ... 4 oz. Tuesday, ..... Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Thursday, ... Oil, ..... 1 oz. Saturday, ... Salt, ..... 1 oz. Tea, ..... 1 oz. Rice, ..... 6 oz. Monday, ..... Salt, ..... 1 oz. Wednesday, Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Friday, ..... Oil, ..... 1 oz. Salt, ..... 1 oz. Tea, ..... 1 oz.	Daily, . { Rice, .... 6 oz. Salt, .... 1 oz. Tea, .... 1 oz. Congee, .. 1 pint.
Lunch,.....	Daily,..... Congee, ..... 1 pint.	Daily,..... Congee, ..... 1 pint.	Daily,.... Congee, . 1 pint
Supper, ....	Monday, .... { Rice, ..... 9 oz. Fresh Fish, ... 2 oz. Wednesday, Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Thursday, ... Oil, ..... 1 oz. Friday, ..... Salt, ..... 1 oz. Saturday, ... Tea, ..... 1 oz. Rice, ..... 9 oz. Salt Fish, .... 1 oz. Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Oil, ..... 1 oz. Salt, ..... 1 oz. Tea, ..... 1 oz.	Sunday, ..... { Rice, ..... 7 oz. Fresh Fish, ... 2 oz. Tuesday, .... Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Wednesday, Oil, ..... 1 oz. Thursday, ... Salt, ..... 1 oz. Saturday, ... Tea, ..... 1 oz. Rice, ..... 6 oz. Vegetables, ... 4 oz. Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Oil, ..... 1 oz. Salt, ..... 1 oz. Tea, ..... 1 oz.	Daily, . { Rice, .... 6 oz. Tea, .... 1 oz. Congee, .. 1 pint.

## Indians.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, ..... { Rice, ..... 9 oz. Vegetables, ... 9 oz. Tuesday, .... Gram, ..... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Saturday, ... Oil, ..... 1 oz. Salt, ..... 1 oz. Flour, ..... 9 oz. Fresh Fish, ... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Gram, ..... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Oil, ..... 1 oz. Salt, ..... 1 oz.	Sunday, ..... { Rice, ..... 8 oz. Vegetables, ... 8 oz. Tuesday, .... Gram, ..... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Saturday, ... Oil, ..... 1 oz. Salt, ..... 1 oz. Flour, ..... 8 oz. Fresh Fish, ... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Gram, ..... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Oil, ..... 1 oz. Salt, ..... 1 oz.	Daily, . { Rice, .... 6 oz. Fish, .... 4 oz. Tea, .... 1 oz. Congee, .. 1 pint.
Lunch,.....	Daily,..... Congee, ..... 1 pint.	Daily,..... Congee, ..... 1 pint.	Daily,... Congee, 1 pint.
Supper, ....	Sunday, ..... { Flour, ..... 9 oz. Fresh Fish, ... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tuesday, .... Gram, ..... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Saturday, ... Oil, ..... 1 oz. Salt, ..... 1 oz. Rice, ..... 9 oz. Vegetables, ... 9 oz. Gram, ..... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Oil, ..... 1 oz. Salt, ..... 1 oz.	Sunday, ..... { Flour, ..... 8 oz. Fresh Fish, ... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tuesday, .... Gram, ..... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Saturday, ... Oil, ..... 1 oz. Salt, ..... 1 oz. Rice, ..... 8 oz. Vegetables, ... 8 oz. Gram, ..... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Chutney, ..... 1 oz. Oil, ..... 1 oz. Salt, ..... 1 oz.	Daily, . { Rice, .... 6 oz. Chicken for soup, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Congee, .. 1 pint.

*Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1927.*

Nature of Industry.	Value of stock on hand January 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1927.	Value of Material purchased.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Oakum, .....	83.79	.....	83.79	.....	772.00	.....	83.79	855.79	772.00	2,146.57
Coir, .....	4,328.48	2,666.11	6,994.59	2,186.68	2,994.95	3,959.53	9,141.16	9,141.16	9,141.16	359.30
Net-making, .....	2.55	289.00	291.55	371.35	275.60	3.90	650.85	650.85	650.85	2,574.78
Tailoring, .....	14,780.80	11,244.01	26,024.81	99.85	8,766.09	19,733.65	28,599.59	28,599.59	28,599.59	220.00
Rattan, .....	15.80	813.90	829.70	4.60	1,043.10	2.00	1,049.70	1,049.70	1,049.70	1,663.30
Tin-smithing, .....	222.83	1,259.81	1,482.64	102.45	2,868.47	175.02	3,145.94	3,145.94	3,145.94	1,187.31
Carpentering, .....	2,359.87	4,442.19	6,802.06	601.93	6,248.81	1,138.63	7,989.37	7,989.37	7,989.37	253.87
Grass-matting, .....	1.98	388.00	389.98	.....	642.80	1.05	643.85	643.85	643.85	1,006.61
Shoe-making, .....	2,951.60	8,246.49	11,198.09	97.12	9,166.48	2,941.10	12,204.70	12,204.70	12,204.70	10,366.33
Laundry, .....	9.82	3,539.19	3,549.01	.20	13,908.64	6.50	13,915.34	13,915.34	13,915.34	134,067.29
Printing and Book-binding, .....	23,135.62	50,946.87	74,082.49	704.31	197,018.64	10,426.83	208,149.78	208,149.78	208,149.78	312.08
Photography, .....	5.45	978.80	984.25	4.30	1,263.53	28.50	1,296.33	1,296.33	1,296.33	287,642.40
Total,.....	47,898.59	84,814.37	132,712.96	4,944.79	244,197.11	38,500.50	287,642.40	287,642.40	287,642.40	154,929.44

Paid into Bank during 1927, which sum includes \$232.25 for work executed in 1926 \$4,899.95.

Value of work executed during 1927 for which payment was deferred to 1928 \$483,10.

Departments.	No. of forms printed.	No. of books bound.	Cost of Materials.	Estimated Value of labour.	Total Value of articles completed.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Attorney General Office, .....	14,990	143	106.96	297.37	404.33
Audit Office, .....	24,840	197	260.16	373.06	683.22
Bacteriological Institute, .....	58,650	19	266.03	437.37	703.40
Botanical and Forestry Department, .....	55,747	158	207.81	831.75	1,089.56
Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	1,697,902	44,883	1,488.61	10,641.72	12,130.33
Crown Solicitor's Office, .....	21,165	172	154.93	325.19	480.12
District Office, (South), .....	33,344	128	252.53	515.35	767.88
District Office, Tai Po, .....	97,900	1,360	1,012.08	1,560.82	2,572.90
Education Department, .....	203,210	1,925	1,100.61	2,864.93	3,965.54
General Post Office, .....	1,764,862	3,369	5,245.63	10,036.95	15,282.58
Government Civil Hospital, .....	360,140	493	1,013.53	2,226.82	3,239.85
Government Analyst, .....	20,010	86	229.25	209.50	438.75
Prison Department, .....	227,076	695	1,252.71	3,516.82	4,769.53
Government House, .....	28,980	214	146.10	426.50	572.60
Harbour Office, .....	716,151	10,248	4,470.41	12,461.44	16,931.85
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, .....	84,670	2,600	714.26	1,214.72	1,928.98
Import and Export Office, .....	694,783	4,555	3,138.11	6,208.82	9,341.93
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	621,973	3,325	1,978.76	1,160.60	3,139.36
Land Office, .....	55,978	320	636.50	1,070.87	1,707.37
Kowloon Magistracy, .....	78,870	504	599.02	1,403.88	2,002.90
Hong Kong Magistracy, .....	73,127	428	665.91	1,492.87	2,158.28
Public Works Department, .....	1,643,152	12,644	12,887.90	28,506.56	36,844.46
Police Department, .....	2,583,555	19,947	12,527.20	25,241.56	37,768.76
Queen's College, .....	33,900	82	160.97	331.56	492.53
Royal Observatory, .....	44,490	252	372.85	820.62	1,198.47
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	84,230	876	656.28	1,765.82	2,422.10
Sanitary Department, .....	1,348,719	7,926	5,018.49	7,739.25	12,757.74
Stamp Office, .....	219,700	116	586.12	1,215.00	1,801.12
Supreme Court, .....	83,562	370	802.52	1,502.50	2,305.02
Treasury, .....	576,062	4,095	3,856.55	10,355.44	14,211.99
Port Development Department, .....	15,760	182	111.45	145.00	256.45
Fire Brigade, .....	18,747	70	112.00	234.00	346.00
Official Receiver's Office, .....	28,980	376	376.17	379.12	755.29
Treasury Solicitor, .....	9,900	.....	53.23	44.00	97.23
Health Officer of Port, .....	16,200	14	46.83	104.00	150.33
Medical Department, .....	88,380	719	526.65	456.69	988.34
Victoria Hospital, .....	50,755	96	180.78	305.10	485.88
Kowloon Hospital, .....	76,700	88	187.35	248.32	485.67
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>13,857,160</b>	<b>123,620</b>	<b>63,347.75</b>	<b>133,670.89</b>	<b>197,018.64</b>

*Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1927.*

Description of Employment.	Rate per diem. at c.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.			Value of Prison Labour. \$ c.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :—					
Cooking, .....	40	24	.....	24	643.20
Cleaning, .....	40	37	7	44	1,179.20
Non-productive, .....	...	1,057	57	1,114	.....
<b>Total, .....</b>		<b>1,118</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,182</b>	
Other Days :					
Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick, .....	...	74	7	81	.....
Crank Shot, Shot and Stone, .....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
In Manufactories :—					
Book-binding, .....	40	71	.....	71	8,463.20
Printing, .....	40	104	.....	104	12,396.80
Oakum-picking, .....	30	426	.....	426	38,084.40
Coir-matting, .....	40	71	.....	71	8,463.20
Shoe-making, .....	40	25	.....	25	2,980.00
Tailoring, .....	40	27	27	54	6,486.80
Net-making, String-making, and Ships' fender-making, .....	30	44	.....	44	3,993.60
Tinsmithing, .....	40	17	.....	17	2,026.40
In Building :—					
Carpentering and Fitting, .....	40	34	.....	34	4,052.80
In Service of the Prison :—					
Laundry, .....	40	94	20	114	13,588.80
Cooking, .....	40	24	.....	24	2,860.80
Cleaning, .....	40	87	7	44	5,244.80
Whitewashing, .....	40	17	.....	17	2,026.40
<b>Total, .....</b>	...	<b>1,065</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1,126</b>	<b>112,880.40</b>

( X 11 )

*Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated. \****In Manufactories :—**

	Rate.
Book-binding, .....	40 cents per diem.
Printing, .....	40            "
Husk-beating, .....	40            "
Oakum-picking, .....	30            "
Coir-making, .....	40            "
Shoe-making, .....	40            "
Tailoring, .....	40            "
Net-making, string and fender-making, .....	30            "

**In Building :—**

Bricklaying, .....	40            "
Carpentering and Fitting, .....	40            "
Painting, .....	40            "

**In Service of the Prison :—**

Laundry, .....	40            "
Cooking, .....	40            "
Cleaning, .....	40            "
Whitewashing, .....	40            "

\* No charge is made for prison labour for official work done for other Government Departments.



( Y 1 )

**CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1927.****SUPREME COURT AND MAGISTRACY.****COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.**

	<b>1924.</b>	<b>1925.</b>	<b>1926.</b>	<b>1927.</b>
The number of cases reported to the Police .....	14,515	13,845	20,048	24,444
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates .....	35,484	32,358	36,978	38,746
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the person .....	411	330	313	398
2. Gambling .....	1,958	1,921	1,504	2,140
3. For Offences against the property other than predial larceny	2,013	1,500	1,552	1,713
4. For other Offences .....	18,728	17,847	22,881	23,409
5. For Opium Offences .....	6,457	5,895	6,489	6,760
The number of persons acquitted in the Inferior Courts .....	5,326	4,339	3,689	3,661

**MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.****COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.**

	<b>1924.</b>	<b>1925.</b>	<b>1926.</b>	<b>1927.</b>
The number of offences reported to the Police .....	392	308	393	...
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate .....	1,006	721	720	...
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person .....	...	1	...	...
2. For broaching cargo.....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than broaching cargo...	...	...	...	...
4. For other offences, .....	375	297	379	...
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person .....	...	...	...	...
2. For offences against property .....	...	...	...	...
3. For other offences .....	...	...	...	...
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court .....	20	11	28	...
2. In the Superior Courts.....	...	...	...	...

## SUPREME COURT.

1.—RETURN OF CRIMINAL CASES tried in the Supreme Court of Hong Kong during the year 1927.

Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	CRIME.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.		Charges abandoned.	Cases postponed.
					Death.	Imprisonment over one year or under.		
1	1	Accessory after the fact .....	1	:				
4	6	Assault by two or more with intent to rob .....	5	:				
2	8	Attempt to commit an offence .....	8	:				
1	1	Being found by night with implements of house breaking .....	1	:				
1	1	Breach of a deportation order ..	1	:				
7	10	Bribery of a public servant .....	7	2				
1	1	Burd, Main, disfigure etc. ....	1	1				
4	4	Common assault .....	1	8				
4	10	Conspiracy to commit an offence .....	1	:				
1	1	Demanding money on forged instruments .....	1	:				
1	1	Failure to report under Prevention of Crimes Ord. 1887 .....	1	:				
1	2	Forcibly taking a person for ransom .....	2	:				
1	2	Forcibly detaining a person for ransom .....	2	:				
1	1	Forgery of a document .....	1	:				
1	1	Housebreaking and larceny .....	1	1				
1	3	Kidnapping .....	2	2				
10	10	Larceny .....	7	1				
5	5	Manslaughter .....	1	3				
7	8	Murder .....	2	6				
1	1	Obtaining money by false pretences .....	1	2				
8	11	Offering bribe to public servant .....	15	10				
3	19	Piracy with violence .....	15	4				
1	7	Piracy .....	15	15				
1	1	Procuring delivery of money on forged instrument .....	1	1				
7	18	Receiving stolen goods .....	1	4				
27	52	Robbery by two or more .....	42	5				
3	3	Robbery with violence .....	2	2				
2	2	Stealing .....	2	2				
1	1	Unlawful possession of arms .....	1	1				
1	5	Unlawful possession in Colony of property stolen abroad .....	3	3				
3	3	Uttering forged document .....	3	3				
112	199		112	47	17	17	87	1
					8	12	21	
						39	39	
								1

2.—Indictments and Informations in the Supreme Court, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, &amp;c. (Year 1927.)

Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	(Each prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.											
		Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Piracy.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery by two or more.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	112	2	1	15						42	11	11	30
Judgment for the prisoner, ...	47	6	3	4						5	2	1	26
Prisoner found insane, ...	...	...	1	7						5	5	3	18
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General), ...	39	...	1	7						5	5	3	1
Cases postponed, ...	...	...	5	26						52	18	15	75
Bail Forfeited	1	...	...	...								1	
	199	8	5	26									

( Y 3 )

## POLICE COURTS.

## LIST OF OFFENCES TRIED during the year 1927.

OFFENCES.	No. of Cases.	No. of Prisoners.	OFFENCES.	No. of Cases.	No. of Prisoners.
			<i>Brought forward.....</i>	3,657	5,470
Accessories and Abettors Ordinance—3 of 1865 .....	3	4	Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,—Continued Sacilege, Burglary and house breaking, (Sections 38—47) .....	57	66
Advertisement Regulation Ordinance—19 of 1922 .....	2	3	Larceny in dwelling houses, (Sections 48—49), .....	61	62
Arms and Ammunition Ordinance—2 of 1900,— Contraventions of .....	101	106	" in ships, Wharves, &c., (Sections 50—53) .....	1	1
Bankruptcy Ordinance—7 of 1891 .....	2	2	" or embezzlement by clerks, servants, &c., (Sections 54—60) .....	80	66
Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance—7 of 1896,— Contraventions of .....	3	4	Frauds by bankers, agents, &c., (Sections 62—74) .....	6	6
Boarding House Ordinance—23 of 1917 .....	20	20	Obtaining property by false pretences, (Sec. 75—78) .....	54	54
Chinese Marriage Preservation Ordinance—42 of 1912 ...	4	4	Receiving stolen property, (Sections 79—87) .....	158	187
Coinage Offences Ordinance—7 of 1865,— Offences relating to the King's gold and silver coin, (Sections 3—12) .....	10	10	Apprehension of Offender's and other proceeding, (Sections 91—97) .....	2	1
" .. 13—14) .....	5	15	Licensing Ordinance—8 of 1887.— Contraventions of and Offences under .....	3,958	3,906
Cinematograph Film Ordinance—23 of 1923 .....	2	2	" of Regulations made thereunder .....	2,397	2,408
Common Law Offences .....	85	101	Live Stock Import and Export Regulation Ordinance— 15 of 1903 .....	1	1
Coroners Abolition Ordinance—5 of 1888 ..	3	3	Liquor Licence Ordinance—9 of 1911.— Contraventions of and Offences under Part I, (Sections 3—40) .....	70	74
Criminal Intimidation Ordinance—13 of 1920 .....	25	36	Part II, (Sections 41—73) .....	6	7
Dangerous Goods Ordinance—1 of 1873,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder.....	22	22	" III, ( " , 74—96) .....	89	95
Dangerous Drugs Ordinance—22 of 1923 .....	8	9	Macao Extradition Ordinance—1 of 1881 .....	1	1
Deportation Ordinance—25 of 1917 .....	190	194	Magistrates Ordinance—3 of 1890.— Offences under .....	2,793	4,210
Dogs Ordinance—5 of 1893,— Contraventions of .....	618	616	Malicious Damage Ordinance—6 of 1865.— Injuries by Sea or River banks etc., (Sec. 25—26) .....	...	...
Emergency Regulations Ordinance—5 of 1922 .....	5	12	Miscellaneous injuries, (Sections 42—44) .....	16	25
Electricity Supply Ordinance—18 of 1911 .....	3	3	Marine Store Protection Ordinance—13 of 1919 .....	3	3
Eating House Ordinance—9 of 1911 .....	15	15	Married Women (Maintenance in case of desertion) Ordinance—10 of 1908,— Proceedings under .....	11	14
Employers and Servants Ordinance—45 of 1902,— Proceedings under .....	37	41	Medical Registration Ordinance—1 of 1884 .....	1	1
Extradition Act Ordinance—1870-1906 .....	1	1	Merchant Shipping Ordinance—10 of 1899,— Contraventions of and Offences under Part VI, (Sections 21—30) .....	3	8
Forest Offences Ordinance—32 of 1923 ...	1	10	Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder .....	12	12
Forgery Ordinance—11 of 1922—(Sections 2—3).....	2	3	Merchandise Marks Ordinance—4 of 1890,— Contraventions of and Offences under .....	9	9
" .. 4—8).....	17	17	Midwife Ordinance—22 of 1910 .....	1	1
Uttering forged bank notes, (Section .. 9).....	5	6	Misdemeanour Punishment Ordinance—1 of 1898,— Offences under .....	120	125
" .. 10—15).....	22	26	New Territories (Regulations) Ordinance—8 of 1899 .....	3	3
" .. 16—21).....	17	14	Offences against the person Ordinance—2 of 1865,— Homicide, (Sections 2—9) .....	14	18
" .. 22—28).....	2	2	Acta causing or tending to cause danger to life, &c., (Sections 16—31) .....	33	47
Forts Protection Ordinance—3 of 1911 .....	2	2	Assaults, (Sections 32—43) .....	417	537
Fugitive Offenders Act., 1881 ... ..	2	2	Forcible taking or detention of persons, (Sections 44—45) .....	15	34
Fisheries (dynamite) Ordinance—4 of 1911 .....	1	2	Loitering at night and suspected of felony (Section 57) .....	1	2
Gambling Ordinance—2 of 1891,— Contraventions of and Offences under .....	758	2,406	Opium Ordinance—30 of 1923.— Contraventions of, Part I, (Sections 1—3) .....	70	81
Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance—14 of 1901,— Contraventions of and Offences under .....	4	7	" " II, ( " , 4—8) .....	31	34
Indecent Exhibition Ordinance—3 of 1918 .....	13	14	" " III, ( " , 9—20) .....	5,060	7,752
Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,— Larceny by Bailee (Section 4) .....	15	16	" " IV, ( " .. 21—43) .....	2	2
Simple Larceny .....	1,073	1,115	Pawn Brokers Ordinance—1 of 1860,— Contraventions of .....	26	25
Larceny of cattle and other animals, (Sections 9—17). " of things attached to or growing on land, (Sections 22—28) .....	4	4	Peak Tramway Ordinance... ..	3	3
Larceny from the person and similar Offences, (Sections 29—37) .....	194	211	Plant Ordinance—11 of 1920 .....	1	1
			<i>Carried forward.....</i>	3,657	5,470
			<i>Curried forward.....</i>	1,943	2,452

## LIST OF OFFENCES TRIED during the year 1927,—Continued.

OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CASES.	NO. OF PRI- SONERS.	OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CASES.	NO. OF PRI- SONERS.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,943	2,452	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	20,453	26,560
Pharmacy Ordinance—9 of 1916 .....	1	1	Servant Quarters Ordinance—11 of 1903,— Offences under .....	3	3
Piracy Prevention Ordinance—23 of 1914 .....	1	1	Small tenements Recovery Ordinance—10 of 1897 .....	...	...
Piracy Ordinance Sec. 7 Will. IV & Vict. Chap. 88... ....	4	21	Societies Ordinance—8 of 1920 .....	7	8
Police Force Ordinance—11 of 1900,— Offences under .....	30	40	Special Police Reserve Ordinance—24 of 1914 .....	1	1
Prevention of Crimes Ordinance—4 of 1887 .....	3	3	Stamp Ordinance—8 of 1921,— Offences under .....	48	48
Post Office Ordinance—6 of 1900,— Contraventions of and Offences under .....	2	2	Stowaways Ordinance—5 of 1903,— Offences under .....	26	40
Printers and Publishers Ordinance—4 of 1886 .. ....	1	1	Summary Offences Ordinance—1 of 1845,— Nuisances, Trespasses and Similar Offences, (Sections 3—21) .....	5,710	5,861
Prison Ordinance—4 of 1899,— Offences under .. ....	2	2	Offences against good order, (Sections 22—35) .. ....	259	501
Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance—4 of 1897,— Offences under .. ....	162	175	Possession of stolen goods, (Sections 36—41) .. ....	376	387
Public Health and Buildings Ordinance—1 of 1903,— Contraventions of Part I. (Sections 1—7) .. ....	8	8	Proceedings under Miscellaneous Provisions, (Sections 42—51) .. ....	3	9
“ “ II. ( “ 8—95) .. ....	483	508	Tobacco Ordinance—10 of 1916 .. ....	47	51
“ “ III. ( “ 96—235) .. ....	54	57	Tramways Ordinance—10 of 1902,— Contraventions of Offences under .. ....	10	10
“ “ VI. ( “ 255—264) .. ....	12	11	Travellers Restriction Ordinance—19 of 1915 .. ....	4	3
Failure to comply with B. A. Notice .. ....	15	15	Vagrancy Ordinance—9 of 1897.— Proceedings under .. ....	92	100
“ “ S. B. .. ....	258	258	Vaccination Ordinance—2 of 1923 .. ....	6	8
Public Places Regulation Ordinance—2 of 1870.— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder .. ....	7	8	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance—40 of 1912,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder .. ....	4,646	4,639
Perjury Ordinance—21 of 1922 .. ....	1	1	“ and Offences “ .. ....	426	439
Railway Ordinance—21 of 1909 .. ....	4	4	Volunteer Ordinance—2 of 1920 .. ....	13	13
Registration of Persons Ordinance—35 of 1923 .. ....	13	15	Water Works Ordinance—16 of 1903,— Offences under .. ....	3	3
Regulation of Chinese Ordinance—3 of 1888.— Offences under Part V, (Sections 22—28) .. ....	40	40	Weights and Measures Ordinance—2 of 1885,— Contraventions of and Offences under .. ....	22	22
“ “ VII, ( “ 50—51) .. ....	4	4	Wild Birds and game preservation Ord.—6 of 1885 .. ....	6	6
“ “ ( “ 52—55) .. ....	2	2	Undecided Cases .. ....	100	100
River Steamer Ordinance—6 of 1895 .. ....	1	1	<b>TOTAL,</b> .. ....	<b>32,222</b>	<b>38,846</b>
Rogue and Vagabond 5 Geo. IV, c. 83 .. ....	32	34			
Sale of Food and Drug Ordinance—8 of 1896 .. ....	7	7			
Seditious Publication Ordinance—6 of 1914 .. ....	24	23			
<i>Carried forward</i> , .. ....	20,453	26,560			

( Y 5 )

## ABSTRACT of CASES under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during the Year 1927.

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS.	Convicted and Punished.	Dishonored.	CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.										WRITS ISSUED BY THE POLICE MAGISTRATES DURING THE YEAR.								
					To keep the Pease.	To be of Good Behaviour.	To answer Any Charge.	Orders of H.E.R. the Queen or Debarred Persons.	Committed to Prison Trial Court.	At the Supreme Court.	Committed for Trial.	False Testimony.	Witnesses Punished for giving Willful Charge or preferring False Testimony.	Total Number of Prisoners.	Summons for Defendants.	Summons for Witnesses.	Debarred.	Arrest.	Notices of Re-hearings.	Gambiting Houses.	Magistrates' Orders.	TOTAL.	
Assaults and other offences against the person, .....	629	799	279	119	144	19	22	...	...	196	19	...	1	...	1	...	643	157	9,663	79	258	11,293	
Malicious injuries to property, ...	17	26	11	2	7	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	3	...	2,336	71	
Gambling, .....	758	2,406	53	250	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,079	93	...	...	...	
Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny, {	2,066	2,179	1,629	71	391	25	46	...	...	5	2	6	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts, relating to the social economy of the Colony, .....	1,871	1,924	1,642	56	219	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	1,875	61	...	
Offences against Opium Ordinance No. 30 of 1923, ...	5,163	7,869	6,610	150	1,077	28	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,691	178	...	...	
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	40	44	14	...	26	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	
Other offences, .....	21,578	23,499	20,844	853	1,387	66	24	1	...	233	22	25	1	39	4	...	...	87	...	22,639	947	...	
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>32,122</b>	<b>38,746</b>	<b>33,114</b>	<b>1306</b>	<b>3,501</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>37,329</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>9,663</b>	<b>79</b>	
																				<b>258</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>642</b>
																						<b>79</b>	<b>11,293</b>

\* TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES, ..... 38,845

\* Consisting of Offenders not sentenced to Imprisonment.

## RETURN of PUNISHMENTS awarded in respect of CERTAIN CLASSES of OFFENCES, during the Year.

PUNISHMENTS.		Assaults and other offences against the person.	Malicious injuries to property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against property other than malicious injuries to prop- erty or predial larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies.	Other off- enses.
Description.	Number of each kind inflicted.							
Fines, .....	26,815	252	6	1,986	144	4,315	14	20,098
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security, ...	2,547	44	...	51	148	1,886	...	418
Peremptory Imprison- ment, .....	4,585	98	6	94	1,255	2,172	...	960
Whipping, .....	426	4	1	9	153	84	...	175
Juvenile Prison, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exposed in Stocks, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sentenced to House of Detention, .....	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Bound over with or without Sureties, .....	570	216	5	...	16	5	4	324
Juvenile Offences Prison, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>34,959</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2,140</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>8,462</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22,021</b>

4.—ABSTRACT of CASES brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS  
during a period of ten years 1918-1927.

Year	Total number of cases.	CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																					
		Convicted and punished.		Discharged.		Committed for trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to prison or detained pending or- der of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find security To keep the peace, to be of good behav- iour, and to answer any charge.		Did not appear and absconded.		Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magis- tracy.		Escaped,		Punished for preferring false charge or giving false testimony.		Undecided,		Total number of defendants.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1918, ...	9,805	9,359	373	1,947	127	117	10	...	...	197	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	11,665	545		
1919, ...	12,961	13,788	364	1,662	108	146	2	2	...	76	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	2	13,673	475		
1920, ...	15,267	15,520	517	1,541	119	136	5	4	...	143	19	...	...	...	...	1	...	35	2	17,880	665		
1921, ...	17,374	18,726	695	2,247	151	85	8	5	...	173	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	38	5	21,275	864		
1922, ...	18,535	18,338	614	2,018	76	198	...	...	...	246	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	2	20,835	722		
Total, ...	73,942	75,731	2,563	9,415	581	682	25	11	...	835	102	...	...	...	...	2	...	196	11	84,828	3,271		
Average per Year, {	14,788·4	15,146·2	512·6	1,883	116·2	138·4	5	2·2	...	167	20·4	...	...	...	...	·4	...	39·2	2·2	16,965·6	654·2		
1923, ...	21,720	22,975	356	3,190	72	246	...	...	...	264	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	5	26,773	450		
1924, ...	27,724	28,708	859	5,154	172	171	6	...	...	376	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	15	34,585	1,090		
1925, ...	25,790	25,896	1,595	4,099	242	178	2	...	...	323	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	2	30,696	1,864		
1926, ...	30,516	31,360	1,379	3,540	149	83	...	...	...	403	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	35,509	1,592		
1927, ...	32,122	33,114	1,306	3,501	160	93	1	...	...	521	49	...	1	...	...	...	...	100	...	37,330	1,516		
Total, ...	137,872	142,053	5,495	19,484	795	771	9	...	...	1,887	191	...	1	...	...	...	...	697	22	164,893	6,512		
Average per Year, {	27,574·4	28,410·6	1,099	3,896·8	159	154·2	1·8	...	...	377·4	38·2	...	·2	...	...	...	...	139·4	4·4	32,978·6	1,302·4		
Grand Total for the 10 Years, {	211,814	217,784	8,058	28,899	1,376	1,453	34	11	...	2,722	293	...	...	...	...	2	...	893	33	249,721	9,783		
Average per Year, {	21,181·4	21,778·4	805·8	2,889·9	137·6	145·3	3·4	1·1	...	272·2	29·3	...	...	...	...	·2	...	89·3	3·3	24,972·1	978·3		

( Y 7 )

## MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summons for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence.	Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the person, ...	...	...	2	...
Gambling, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against property* (other than predial lar- ceny), .....	...	...	...	...
Refusal of duty, .....	...	...	1	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	...	...	...	...
Other offences, .....	24	12	651	...
Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ...	24	12	654	...

\* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences,  
and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total number of offences.	Assaults and other offences against the person.	Ma- licious injuries to the property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Harbour regula- tions.	Refusal of duty.	Other offences.
Fine, .....	316	...	...	...	...	190	...	126
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory imprisonment,	17	2	...	...	...	...	1	14
Bound over with or without sureties, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forfeiture of pay, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reprimanded,.....	13	...	...	...	...	9	...	4
Total,.....	346	2	...	...	...	199	1	144

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

( Y 8 )

3.—RETURN OF CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

Year.	No. of cases.	No. of defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.								
			Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to duty.	To be discharged from ship.	Dismissed.	Forfeiture of gunpowder.
1918, ....	261	564	24	21	—	462	—	17	—	40	—
1919, ....	167	360	18	11	—	293	2	6	—	80	—
1920, ....	200	524	61	4	—	354	1	49	—	65	—
1921, ....	364	867	52	11	—	745	—	27	—	32	—
1922, ....	306	773	44	7	—	675	1	20	—	26	—
Total,...	1,298	3,088	189	54	—	2,529	4	119	—	193	—
1923, ....	268	644	47	2	—	475	—	49	—	70	—
1924, ....	392	1,006	25	7	—	849	—	103	—	1	20
1925, ....	308	721	27	8	—	663	—	12	—	2	—
1926, ....	393	720	32	—	—	634	—	26	—	11	—
1927, ....	324	678	43	9	—	588	—	14	—	28	—
Total,...	1,685	3,769	174	26	—	3,209	—	204	—	153	—
Average of 1st period,	259.6	617.6	37.8	10.8	—	505.8	.8	23.8	—	—	38.6
Average of 2nd period,	337.0	756.8	34.8	5.2	—	641.8	—	40.8	—	.6	80.6

**POLICE.**

1.—*Return of Serious Offences reported during the 10 Years ending 1927, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.*

YEAR	Murder.	Robbery.	Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.	Assault with Intent to Rob.	Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.	Piracy.	Unlawful Possession.	Larceny.	Felonies not already given.		All Serious Offences.																													
									Cases reported.	Total No. arrested.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.																												
1918, .....	24	7	11	18	89	33	22	55	347	28	7	35	6	1	95	34	110	...	...	288	246	80	326	2,526	1,046	294	1,340	205	85	83	168	3,579	1,527	532	2,059					
1919, .....	31	10	13	23	115	43	9	52	375	30	4	34	7	5	2	7	126	111	28	139	...	...	472	430	89	519	3,132	1,493	264	1,757	279	158	93	251	4,537	2,280	502	2,782		
1920, .....	23	3	10	13	101	36	11	47	519	29	2	31	7	9	3	12	113	107	12	119	...	...	140	139	117	507	3,503	1,526	263	1,789	280	135	82	2,174	4,986	2,235	500	2,735		
1921, .....	25	2	14	16	115	25	11	36	479	18	2	20	2	3	...	3	96	78	28	106	...	...	294	316	37	353	2,861	1,192	189	1,381	258	118	68	186	4,130	1,752	349	2,101		
1922, .....	35	5	8	13	242	40	26	66	631	26	13	39	2	2	2	2	63	58	13	71	5	4	336	313	58	371	2,671	1,093	195	1,288	275	122	83	205	4,260	1,661	389	2,059		
Total... 138	27	56	83	662	177	79	256	2,361	131	28	159	23	8	31	493	430	115	545	5	4	...	4	1,830	1,605	381	2,076	14,693	6,350	1,205	7,555	1,297	618	419	1,027	21,452	9,455	2,281	11,736		
1923, .....	28	6	10	16	151	30	19	49	599	72	7	79	4	7	...	7	68	62	13	76	4	8	4	12	331	246	127	373	1,949	879	264	1,143	225	165	102	2,457	5,309	993	6,302	
1924, .....	19	7	1	8	109	32	12	44	587	77	13	90	3	3	2	5	65	64	13	77	3	5	4	9	365	323	72	395	2,142	1,073	191	1,264	639	388	174	562	3,932	1,972	482	2,454
1925, .....	30	7	19	26	173	56	22	78	467	30	5	35	1	1	...	1	10	5	7	12	...	...	336	307	102	409	1,787	832	130	962	841	601	165	766	3,645	1,839	450	2,289		
1926, .....	27	9	4	13	119	39	16	55	557	54	10	64	2	3	...	3	23	20	11	31	3	3	3	3	258	233	49	282	2,155	1,019	147	1,166	827	556	200	756	3,971	1,936	437	2,373
1927, .....	17	4	8	12	100	39	14	53	675	79	15	94	5	7	4	11	23	21	9	30	7	9	...	9	326	307	44	351	2,615	1,331	173	1,507	1,111	754	279	1,033	4,879	2,554	546	3,100
Total... 121	33	42	75	652	196	83	279	2,885	312	15	21	6	27	189	172	53	235	17	25	8	33	1,616	1,416	394	1,810	10,648	5,137	905	6,012	3,643	2,461	920	3,384	18,884	13,610	2,903	16,318			
Average of 1st period,	27.6	5.4	11.2	16.6	132.4	35.4	15.8	51.2	470.2	26.2	5.6	31.8	4.6	4.6	1.6	6.2	98.6	86.	23.	109	1.	0.8	...	0.8	366.	389.	76.2	415.2	2,938.6	1,270.	241.	1,511	259.4	123.6	83.8	205.4	4298.4	1,891	456.2	2374.2
Average of 2nd period,	24.2	6.6	8.4	15.	130.4	39.2	16.6	55.8	577	62.4	10.	72.4	3.	4.2	1.2	5.4	37.8	34.4	10.6	45.	3.4	5.	1.6	6.6	323.2	283.2	78.8	362.	2,129.6	1,027.4	181.	1,208.4	728.6	492.8	184.	676.8	4,776.8	2,722	591.6	383.6

( Y 10 )

2.—RETURN of MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1926, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.	GAMBLING.	MISCELLANEOUS.	DRUNKENNESS.	NUISANCES.	ALL MINOR OFFENCES.																
						No. of Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Total No. arrested.	No. of Persons discharged.	No. of Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Total No. arrested.	No. of Persons discharged.	No. of Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Total No. arrested.	No. of Persons discharged.	No. of Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Total No. arrested.	No. of Persons discharged.	
1918,	312	622	66	588	238	1,049	176	1,225	3,749	4,330	4,666	19	552	4,870	5,901	578	6,479	603	6,095	603	6,479	
1919,	365	550	90	640	380	1,889	79	1,968	4,561	5,053	5,487	35	664	6,005	7,492	603	6,479	663	6,095	663	6,479	
1920,	455	534	104	638	437	2,141	86	2,227	4,689	5,398	5,871	79	1,266	6,926	8,073	8,073	663	6,479	114	1,441	1,105	8,736
1921,	528	645	85	730	460	1,975	193	2,168	6,073	8,821	8,27	9,648	114	937	8,112	12,236	12,236	12,236	12,236	12,236	12,236	12,546
1922,	542	766	69	835	471	1,767	143	1,910	7,221	9,703	825	10,528	57	1,388	9,679	1,037	1,037	1,037	1,037	1,037	1,037	13,273
<b>Total, ....</b>	<b>2,202</b>	<b>3,117</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>3,431</b>	<b>1,986</b>	<b>8,821</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>9,498</b>	<b>26,293</b>	<b>33,305</b>	<b>2,895</b>	<b>36,200</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>4,807</b>	<b>35,592</b>	<b>45,143</b>	<b>3,986</b>	<b>49,129</b>	<b>49,129</b>	<b>49,129</b>	<b>49,129</b>	
1923,	279	278	93	371	412	2,485	187	2,672	563	652	90	742	65	220	5,452	5,740	326	6,066	326	6,066	326	
1924,	304	341	74	415	393	2,268	198	2,466	9,577	14,841	1,129	15,970	36	273	10,583	17,766	1,427	19,193	1,427	19,193	1,427	
1925,	217	234	48	282	445	2,289	193	2,482	9,157	13,766	1,402	15,168	55	326	10,200	16,289	1,643	17,932	1,643	17,932	1,643	
1926,	310	359	76	435	335	1,668	113	1,781	14,881	20,402	1,753	22,155	38	513	16,077	22,999	1,952	24,951	1,952	24,951	1,952	
1927,	332	384	75	459	791	2,718	200	3,008	18,170	23,050	1,642	24,692	24	248	19,565	26,152	2,007	28,159	2,007	28,159	2,007	
<b>Total, ....</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>1,596</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>2,376</b>	<b>11,428</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>12,409</b>	<b>52,348</b>	<b>72,711</b>	<b>6,016</b>	<b>78,727</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>1,580</b>	<b>61,877</b>	<b>88,946</b>	<b>7,355</b>	<b>96,301</b>	<b>96,301</b>	<b>96,301</b>	<b>96,301</b>	
Average of 1st period.....	440.4	623.4	82.8	688.2	397.2	1,764.2	135.4	1,899.6	5,258.6	6,661.	579.	7240.	60.8	961.4	7,118.4	9,028.6	797.2	9,825.8	797.2	9,825.8	797.2	
Average of 2nd period,...	288.4	319.2	73.2	392.4	473.2	2,285.6	196.2	2,481.8	10,489.6	14,542.2	1,203.2	15,745.4	43.6	316.	12,375.4	17,789.2	1,471.	19,260.2	1,471.	19,260.2	1,471.	

( Y 11 )

## PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week of the Year 1927.

WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
1927.											
January 5	4	...	1,017	42	1,068	July 6	5	...	1,148	98	1,251
" 12	6	...	1,038	44	1,088	" 13	5	...	1,135	88	1,228
" 19	7	...	1,054	44	1,105	" 20	5	...	1,144	94	1,243
" 26	6	...	1,069	45	1,120	" 27	5	...	1,144	85	1,224
February 2	5	...	1,052	44	1,101	August 3	5	...	1,154	69	1,228
" 9	6	...	1,014	46	1,066	" 10	6	...	1,123	61	1,190
" 16	5	...	1,036	49	1,090	" 17	6	...	1,118	57	1,181
" 23	3	...	1,040	42	1,085	" 24	6	...	11,08	57	1,171
March 2	9	...	1,064	51	1,124	" 31	6	...	1,119	55	1,180
" 9	8	...	1,126	48	1,182	September 7	9	...	1,138	51	1,198
" 16	9	...	1,092	54	1,155	" 14	9	...	1,141	55	1,205
" 23	7	...	1,082	59	1,148	" 21	7	...	1,164	56	1,227
" 30	11	1	1,119	62	1,193	" 28	7	...	1,212	59	1,278
April 6	7	...	1,125	61	1,193	October 5	7	...	1,212	54	1,273
" 13	7	...	1,106	72	1,185	" 12	10	...	1,203	59	1,272
" 20	9	...	1,111	75	1,195	" 19	11	...	1,192	61	1,254
" 27	7	...	1,141	77	1,225	" 26	9	...	1,155	56	1,220
May 3	5	...	1,123	78	1,206	November 2	11	...	1,161	48	1,210
" 10	6	...	1,106	77	1,189	" 9	11	...	1,173	47	1,221
" 17	7	...	1,105	77	1,189	" 16	11	...	1,149	49	1,199
" 24	6	...	1,125	81	1,212	" 23	11	...	1,166	52	1,229
June 1	7	...	1,196	80	1,283	" 30	8	...	1,146	48	1,202
" 8	7	...	1,170	82	1,259	December 7	6	...	1,145	54	1,205
" 15	8	...	1,162	81	1,251	" 14	10	...	1,142	57	1,209
" 22	7	...	1,144	78	1,229	" 21	10	...	1,148	61	1,219
" 29	6	...	1,147	102	1,255	" 28	9	...	1,112	53	1,174

2.—STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1918 to 1927.

MONTHS.	1918.			1919.			1920.			1921.			1922.			1923.			1924.			1925.			1926.					
	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.			
January, .....	5	13	583	2	11	661	5	10	774	7	11	769	7	7	659	10	7	841	7	6	909	4	5	1,077	8	6	958	6	8	1,080
February, ...	5	10	568	4	13	657	6	9	769	8	9	745	6	9	637	11	6	837	7	7	925	6	6	1,091	7	8	952	5	6	1,078
March, .....	5	11	551	6	10	655	7	10	712	6	9	693	2	8	585	10	4	827	8	7	957	3	5	1,125	7	9	993	9	8	1,139
April, .....	6	10	560	7	9	714	6	10	708	4	7	724	2	7	641	15	3	833	7	7	990	3	5	1,162	5	9	1,018	8	7	1,174
May, .....	2	11	579	4	10	715	7	11	726	9	3	783	1	7	751	17	2	835	6	9	999	5	5	1,260	8	6	1,066	6	7	1,197
June, .....	1	11	592	4	12	756	7	9	707	8	5	814	3	8	816	15	3	819	4	8	1,054	6	7	1,274	6	9	1,078	7	8	1,225
July, .....	Nil.	14	568	5	9	731	5	11	694	3	4	821	3	9	849	12	5	823	8	6	1,099	7	10	1,141	6	9	1,078	5	8	1,224
August, .....	1	23	542	5	11	786	4	11	731	2	6	782	2	7	888	11	4	847	9	5	1,119	7	8	1,022	6	15	1,100	6	5	1,168
September, ...	3	13	552	4	13	800	8	12	726	3	9	800	7	6	803	15	5	846	10	6	1,135	6	8	1,026	7	17	1,079	7	4	1,200
October, .....	2	10	636	6	15	829	9	21	757	6	7	760	2	5	898	10	5	877	7	8	1,174	6	8	1,018	5	19	1,005	9	5	1,233
November, ...	1	12	661	7	14	801	3	14	787	4	7	655	3	6	926	9	5	887	6	9	1,152	9	7	1,019	4	15	1,050	10	5	1,196
December, ...	4	8	640	7	14	763	4	9	767	4	6	676	8	7	854	9	5	857	6	9	1,104	7	8	1,029	5	11	1,038	9	10	1,181
TOTAL,.....	35	146	7,032	61	141	8,868	71	137	8,858	64	83	9,022	46	86	9,307	144	541	10,129	85	87	12,617	69	82	13,244	74	133	12,435	87	81	14,095
AVERAGE,...	3	12	586	5	12	739	6	11	738	5	7	772	4	7	776	12	5	844	7	7	1,051	6	7	1,103	6	11	1,037	7	7	1,175

E.=Europeans.

C.=Chinese.

I.=Indians.

( Z 1 )

**HOSPITALS RETURN.**

**Note.—**On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

**CIVIL HOSPITAL.**

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hong Kong, for the Year 1927.*

**QUESTION I.**

Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1927.	Number admitted during the year 1927.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1927.	Attendants.				Patients discharged.			Average stay (days) of those who died in 1927.	Dead in 1927.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1927.	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days)		
			Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.							
Males .....	156	8,952	108.3	11	2	30	18	12	3,664	...	...	288	9.7	12.9	46.5	365
Females ...	42	942	2.6	43	5	...	3	3	814	...	...	128	7.8	14.6	30.5	365

**QUESTION II.**

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	number of beds assigned to the Ward.	sq. feet.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	Windows and ventilating openings.	Connexion of the privy with the Ward.	Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?	REMARKS.	
													Trapped?	Untrapped?
1	49	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	14	1,543	16	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	"	"
2	35	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	10	1,102	11	418	418	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	18	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	18	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	18	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	2	279	2	86	86	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	18	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	18	31	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	160	4	180	180	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	18	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	567	2	190	190	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	18	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	35	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	1,102	10	114	114	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	35	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	14	1,102	14	418	418	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	61	20	16	14	1,220	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	61	20	16	14	1,220	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	61 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	14	1,274	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	61 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	14	1,274	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	20	20	16	2	400	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	420	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	417	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	58 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	14	1,097	17	683	584 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	58 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	14	1,112	15	683	584 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	58	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	15	14	1,196	14	533	523	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	57	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	15	18	80	18	334	334	"	Yes	"	"	"	"
23	32	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	15	10	58 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	116	116	"	None.	"	"	"	"

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

**NOTE.**—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hong Kong, for the Year 1927.*

## QUESTION I.

Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1927.	Number admitted during the year 1927.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1927.	Attendants.				Patients discharged.			Average stay (days) of those	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).					
			Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.	Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.				
Patients ...	8	315	16	4	2	13	4	3	315	1	...	7	28	18	40	334

## QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	sq. feet.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.	Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	• Trapped?	Untrapped?	REMARKS.	
															Childrep's Ward.	2nd Class.
1	40	20	15½	8	100 f. s.	...	440	"	No.	"	No.	No.	No.	No.	Childrep's Ward.	2nd Class.
2	25½	17½	15½	2	223 f. s.	...	120	"	"	"	"	Lavy. Basins.	"	"	1st Class.	1st Class.
3	13½	17½	15½	1	236 f. s.	...	83	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2nd Class.	2nd Class.
4	25½	17½	15½	2	223 f. s.	...	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2nd Class.	2nd Class.
5	24½	20	15½	2	242	...	160	"	"	Yes.	No.	No.	No.	"	1st Class.	1st Class.
6	20	15	15½	1	300	...	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Isolation.	Isolation.
7	17	12½	11	1	212	...	80	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1st Class.	1st Class.
8	20	15	12½	1	300	...	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2nd Class.	2nd Class.
9	24½	20	12½	2	242	...	160	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3rd Class.	3rd Class.
10	40	17½	12½	7	100	...	250	"	"	No.	Lavy. Basins.	"	"	"	3rd Class.	3rd Class.
11	40	17½	12½	7	100	...	250	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2nd Class.	2nd Class.
12	24½	20	12½	2	242	...	160	"	"	Yes.	No.	No.	No.	"	1st Class.	Isolation.
13	20	15	12½	1	300	...	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1st Class.	1st Class.
14	17	14	11	1	238	...	100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		

( Z 3 )

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

**Note.**—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## KOWLOON HOSPITAL.

*Return for the Year 1927.*

## QUESTION I

Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1927.	Number admitted during the year 1927.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1927.	Attendants.			Patients Discharged.	Average stay (days) of those discharged.	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.)
			Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.			
Males .....	20	896	27	..	8	3	823	Cured.
Females ...	3	84	3	5	1	2	81	Relieved.

## QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the number of beds in the ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Total area in square feet.	Area Capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the privy with the Ward.	Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?	REMARKS.	
											Trapped?	Untapped?
A 1	17 $\frac{1}{4}$	16	14	1	276	...	90		No.	No.	No.	1st Class
" 2	"	"	"	2	138	...	67 $\frac{1}{4}$		"	"	"	2nd Class
" 3	"	"	"	1	276	...	90		"	"	"	1st Class
" 4	"	"	"	2	138	...	67 $\frac{1}{2}$		"	"	"	2nd Class
" 5	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	4	85	...	90		"	"	"	Children
" 6	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	"	2	144	...	67 $\frac{1}{4}$		"	"	"	2nd Class
" 7	"	"	"	1	288	...	90		"	"	"	1st Class
" 8	"	"	"	2	144	...	67 $\frac{1}{4}$		"	"	"	2nd Class
" 9	"	"	"	1	288	...	90		"	"	"	1st Class
B 1	52	24	"	14	89	...	585		"	"	"	3rd Class
" 2	"	"	"	14	89	...	585		"	"	"	3rd Class

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

**NOTE.—** On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## VICTORIA MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

*Return for the year, 1927.*

## QUESTION I.

Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1927.	Number admitted during the year 1927.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1927.	Attendants.				Patients discharged			Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.)			
			Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Number who died in 1927.	Dead in 1927.	Discharged.			
<b>Patients...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>57</b>

## QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating opening.		If leading out of Ward.	Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area Capable of opening in square feet.		No.	No.	No.	
1	18	12	14	1	216		120		No.	No.	No.	No.	1st Class.
2	"	"	"	"	"		80		"	"	"	"	"
3	"	17½	"	2	"	159	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
6	"	12	"	1	216		"		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
9	"	17½	"	2	159		120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"	80		"	"	"	"	3rd Class.
12	"	24½	"	4	111		160		"	"	"	"	.....
Labour.	"	18	"	1	324		120		"	"	"	"	.....
Infants.	15½	12	"	6	31		80		"	"	"	"	.....
"	17½	"	"	"	35		120	The whole of the windows open.	Yes.	Trapped?	Untapped?		.....

(Z 5)

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

**NOTE.**—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hong Kong, for the Year 1927.*

## QUESTION I.

Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1927.	Number admitted during the year 1927.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1927.	Attendants.				Patients discharged.	Average stay (days) of those discharged.	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).	
			Nurses doing no other duty.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.			
Males.....	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	Cured. Relieved. Not improved. Number who died in 1927.	Dead in 1927. Discharged. Remaining at the end of 1927.
Females....	7	693	5.4	3	1	1	2	685	...	2.8 5.6 3.7 20

## QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?	REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.		
1	25' 0"	19' 0"	15' 6"	4	475	4	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.
2	25' 0"	19' 0"	15' 6"	4	475	4	168	168	"	"	"	"
3	20' 0"	12' 1"	15' 6"	1	242	2	84	84	"	"	"	"
4	20' 0"	12' 1"	15' 6"	1	242	1	84	84	"	"	"	"
5	32' 6"	17' 9"	13' 2"	6	577	6	160	160	"	"	"	"

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

**NOTE.**—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hong Kong, for the Year 1927.*

## QUESTION I.

Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1927.	Number admitted during the year 1927.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1927.	Attendants.				Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1927.	Average stay (days) of those	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
			Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.	Cured.	Believed.			
Males .....	0	9	0.36	...	1	1	1	8	...	1	2.0	16.5
Females....	...	0	0	1	1	...	1	0	...	...	...	0.00
										Dead in 1927.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1927.

## QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Total area in square feet.	Windows and ventilating openings.	Connexion of the privy with the Ward.	Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?	REMARKS.		
											Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.
1	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	830	2	221	221	No.	No.	No.	No.	Flush closets installed in bathroom.
2	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	353	2	126	126	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	861	2	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	26'-0"	20'-0"	14'-0"	1	520	1	95	95	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	2	380	0	126	126	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	380	2	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

( Z 7 )

**LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.****QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)****GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.**

Treated.	Number admitted during 1927	Daily average number during 1927.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of patients who died in 1927.	Average stay (days) of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1927.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1927.
			Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1927.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1927.
Males .....	174	28.7	13	...	...	...	74	66	16	14	30.3	39.4	439.0
Females .....	93	14.8	7	...	1	...	37	29	7	4	19.7	33.3	712.9
TOTAL...	267	43.5	20	...	1	...	111	95	23	18	25.0	36.3	575.9

*N.B.*—Of those admitted during the year 224 were believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.

1926.

**OBITUARY TABLE.**

Number of deceased on register.	Age of deceased.	Sex	Bodily condition on admission.	Form of mental disorder.	Date of admission.	Cause of death.	Whether Coroner's inquest and verdict.	Whether p. m. was held.
49	51	Male.	Poor.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	1926 6th Feb.	Syphilis.	No.	No.
55	46	"	"	Febrile insanity.	14th "	Typhoid.	"	Yes
72	36	"	"	Mania Acute.	5th March.	Cardiac Failure.	"	"
80	48	"	"	Dementia Secondary.	11th "	Syphilis.	"	No.
102	35	"	"	Mania Acute.	8th April.	"	"	"
120	42	"	"	"	5th May.	Cardiac Failure.	"	Yes
121	38	Female.	Fair.	Dementia Secondary.	6th June.	Chronic Opium Poisoning.	"	No.
35	36	Male.	"	Mania Chronic.	16th Jan.	Syphilis.	"	"
152	51	"	Poor.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	12th June.	"	"	"
206	32	Female.	Fair.	Mania Acute.	12th Aug.	Cardiac Failure.	"	Yes
212	35	Male.	Poor.	Toxic.	21st "	Cerebral Malaria.	"	No.
192	18	"	Good.	Dementia Secondary.	30th July.	Tubercular Meningitis.	"	"
208	24	"	"	Melancholia Acute.	13th Aug.	Chronic Nephritis.	"	"
277	67	"	Poor.	Dementia Senile.	25th Nov.	Senile Decay.	"	"
293	33	Female.	Fair.	Mania Acute.	13th Dec.	Cedema of Lungs.	"	Yes
263	51	Male.	Poor.	Melancholia associated with Old Age.	4th Nov.	Cardiac Failure.	"	No.

## SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of rooms.	The number of such rooms.	The gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The gross superficial area of all such rooms.	Height of all such rooms.	Amount of superficial space allowed per patient.	Average temperature.		The amount of window space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories .....	None.	.....	.....	.....	.....			...
Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms .....	Six.	44,459	3,456	18 feet	180 sq. ft.	Not recorded.		641
Single rooms .....	Thirty.	40,240	3,228	14 "	100 "			532

*Questions.*

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes expressed in gallons, per patient, per day?

What is the number of :—

(I.) lavatories?

(II.) baths?

(III.) latrines?

What is the system of sewerage?

*Answers.*

Rain water from the public reservoirs; good; practically unlimited.

Four. The proportion of the total number of basins in them all to the total number of patients is 1 to 3.

Four. The proportion of the total number of baths to the total number of patients is 1 to 5; the patients are bathed twice a week and oftener if they desire to do so; an unlimited supply of water is allowed for each bath; fresh water is given to every patient, and the supply of hot water is adequate. A responsible official or attendant is always present during the bathing operations, and he reports, in writing, to the Superintendent of the institution as to the existence of any bruises, eruptions, deformities or other peculiarities he observes when patients are stripped.

None. The total number of seats to the total number of patients is 1 to 5.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

## QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT).

## RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion* under lock and key.	Mechanical restraint.
(a) The number of persons subject to.....	15 Males. 11 Females.	12 Males. 8 Females.
(b) The number of times resorted to .....	64 Males. 90 Females.	23 Males. 39 Females.
(c) The total number of hours restraint has been employed in all cases combined.....	913 hours.	552 hours.
(d) The greatest duration of, in any single instance .....	12 hours.	48 hours.

A physical examination of each patient is made by a medical practitioner immediately on admission.

\* "Seclusion" means "the enforced isolation of a patient by day between the hours of 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. by the closing by any means whatsoever of the door of the room in which the patient is". The term "seclusion" does not apply to patients who are locked up in their rooms at night, as all patients sleeping in single rooms are locked up.

( Z 9 )

**Questions.****Answers.****In reference to the above table, state :—****I. By whose authority patients are restrained.****Medical Officer.****II. What methods of mechanical restraint are in use.****Strait Jacket & Shackles.****III. Casualties.—State particulars of any, and, if any, how many, cases of roughness or unkindness by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Give a short account of all serious casualties sustained by patients.****Nil.****IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves ?****Nil.****(II.) By other Patients ?****One.****(III.) By Attendants?****Nil.****OCCUPATION.****Questions.****Answers.****State the extent of—****ACRES. R. P.****(I.) The airing courts .....****0 0 273 } Belonging to the Asylum.****Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?****Yes.****Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?****Confined to Airing Courts.****Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided ?****They are supplied with books and games.****How many religious services were held in 1923 ?****None.****What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken, what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination ?****"****In what building, and how many could it contain ?****"****Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1927.**

<b>Distinguishing the sexes.</b>	<b>Specifying the character of the employment.</b>		
	<b>Agriculture and gardening.</b>	<b>Trade.</b>	<b>Household work, drawing water, &amp;c.</b>
<b>Male, .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Nil.</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Female, .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Needlework.</b>	<b>1</b>

**I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?****Practically unlimited constant supply from public works.****What is the source of the water supply ?****Rain water from the public reservoirs.****What is the quality of the water ?****Good.****II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.****A bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males.****III. What is the system of sewerage ; and what the condition of the privies ?****Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.**

## QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1927.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	.....	.....	.....
Of Surprise, .....	.....	13	.....

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

Register books produced on each occasion.

Found made up to date.

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

## QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

Append the Dietary Table.

## EUROPEAN.

## Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.	Tiffin.—12.30 p.m.	Tea.—3.30 p.m.	Dinner.—7 p.m.
Bread, White (Alexandra's or Wiseman's) ..... 4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian) $\frac{1}{2}$ „ Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish, Cleaned 6 oz., alternately) 3 Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s) ..... $2\frac{1}{2}$ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube ..... 1 „ Tea, (Ceylon), or Cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ „ or Coffee ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ „	Beefsteak (Rump) or Mutton Chop ..... 6 oz. or Chicken, (Cleaned) alternately ..... 8 „ Bread, White (Wiseman's or (Alexandra's) ..... 4 „ Potatoes ..... 6 „ Soup. { Beef or Mutton 4 „ Barley, Pearl 1 „ Vegetable, Fresh ..... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ Pea Soup, Beef 4 oz. Split peas 3 oz. .... Tomato Soup, Beef 4 oz. Tomatoes 4 oz. alternately Vegetable, Fresh ..... 6 oz.	Bread White, (Alexandra's or Wiseman's) ..... 4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian) ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ „ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), ..... $2\frac{1}{2}$ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube ..... 1 „ Tea, (Ceylon) ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ „	Chicken, Soup, Clean ..... Chicken ..... 8 oz. Barley ..... 1 „ Beef Tea, Beef ... 8 „ Chicken, Clean ... 8 „ Mutton Chop ..... 6 „ Fish ..... 6 „ Vegetable, Fresh ..... 6 oz. Bread ..... 2 „ Potatoes ..... 6 „

## Low Diet.

Bread, White (Alexandra's or Wiseman's), ..... 4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian),... $\frac{1}{2}$ „ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), ..... $2\frac{1}{2}$ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube, ..... 1 „ Tea, (Ceylon),..... $\frac{1}{2}$ „	Beef-tea, (Beef $\frac{1}{2}$ lb), ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Bread, White (Alexandra's or Wiseman's), ..... 4 oz.	Bread, White (Alexandra's or Wiseman's), ..... 4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian),... $\frac{1}{2}$ „ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), ..... $2\frac{1}{2}$ fl. „ Sugar, Cube, ..... 1 „ Tea, (Ceylon), ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ „
---	---	--

( Z 11 )

## QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

## INDIAN.

## Full Diet

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.

Dhall, .....	4 oz.
Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish 6 oz. alternately), .....	4
Rice, .....	8 oz.
Sugar, White Crystallized, .....	½ "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	4 "

## Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Dhall, .....	4 oz.
Rice, .....	4 "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	½ "

Supper.—4 p.m.

Chicken, Live, .....	8 oz.
Curry Stuff, .....	1 et.
Flour, (Indian), .....	12 oz.
Ghee, .....	1½ "
Sugar, White Crystallized, .....	½ "

## Diet.

## CHINESE.

## Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.

Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately), .....	2 oz.
Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts alternately), .....	2 "
Rice, .....	12 "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	¼ "
Vegetables, Fresh, .....	4 "

## Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately), .....	2 oz.
Rice, .....	4 "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	¼ "

Supper.—4 p.m.

Egg, Salt, .....	1
Fish, Fresh (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately), .....	2 oz.
Oil, Ground Nut, .....	½ "
Rice, .....	12 "
Vegetables, Fresh, .....	4 "

## QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

		Males.	Females.	Total.
(I.)	Idiots and Imbeciles, ...	...	...	13
(II.)	Presumably Recoverable, ...	98	47	145
(III.)	Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable:—	89	48	137
	<i>Of whom are</i>			
(a)	Turbulent and Dangerous, ...	37	25	62
(b)	Suicidal, ...	9	7	16
(c)	Sick and Infirm, ...	26	18	44
(d)	General Paralytics, ...	3	1	4
(e)	Epileptics, ...	4	6	10
(f)	Sinile Dementes, ...	1	4	5
(g)	Quiet and able-bodied, ...	132	57	189

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1927.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...

## QUESTION IV,—Continued.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited). None.

(II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. One annual report by the Medical Officer in charge.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. None.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Alcoholism, .....	12	...
Epilepsy, —.....	10	...
Imbecility, .....	13	1
General Paralysis of the Insane,...	4	2
Mania, .....	28	3
Melancholia, .....	17	...
Dementia, .....	67	4
Under Observation, .....	112	5
Delusional Insanity,.....	20	...
Stupor, .....	4	...
Insanity of Infective Toxic, .....	7	3
Insanity associated with Cerebral Injury, .....	1	...

And fill up the next table of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

Name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.			Occurring amongst officers.			
	Number of cases.	In case of patients attacked while in hospital state how long the person had been in hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident officers.		Non-resident officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Malaria,.....	...	on admission.	...	...	...	...	...
Beri-beri, .....	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...
Typhus,.....	...	Nil.	...	Nil.	Nil		
Small-pox, .....	...		...				
Scarlatina,.....	...		...				
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, .....	...		...				
Erysipelas, .....	...		...				
Pyæmia, .....	...		...				
Influenza, .....	...		...				
Dysentery, .....,	...	.....	1	...	...	...	...

( Za 1 )

## CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West, .....	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	4,894	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For the community generally.
Victoria, West, .....	Kennedy Town Hospital.		9	Do.	For infectious diseases.
Victoria, West, .....	Maternity Hospital.		693	Do.	.....
Victoria, West, .....	The Government Lunatic Asylum.		295	Do.	For the community generally.
Ho Man Tin, Kowloon	Kowloon Hospital.		980	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Peak, .....	Victoria Hospital.		386	Do.	For women and children.
Victoria, West, .....	Tung Wa Hospital.		9,726	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Yaumati, Kowloon, ...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		7,659	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Yaumati, Kowloon, ..	Small-pox		.....	Do.	Opened on 13th February, 1912.
Victoria, West, .....	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		31	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria, ..... .....	Alice Memorial Hospital.	Nil. (In-patients discontinued).		Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment and by Government Grant	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West, .....	Nethersole Hospital.		526	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West, .....	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		408	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West, .....	Ho Miu Ling Hospital.		460	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, Peak, .....	The Matilda Hospital.		291	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community and by Government Grant	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—Continued.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, Western, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.	See below.	.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Shaukiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.
Kowloon : Harbour & Yaumati, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.			Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City, .....	Do.			Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui-po, .....	Do.			Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Chinese Plague Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 23rd April, 1911, and occupied as Chinese Maternity Hospital on 1st January, 1919.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.			Do.	Opened on 20th September, 1909.
Kowloon, Kowloon, City, .....	Do.			Do.	Opened on 30th September, 1907.
Victoria, Western, ...	Chinese Maternity Hospital.		990	Do.	Opened on 17th October, 1922.

## RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

The Church Missionary Trust Association Limited,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lots Nos. 754, and Sec. B of Inland Lot No. 753. Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools, in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Kowloon. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan Boys' School, Yaumati, on K.I.L. No. 1588. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

\*For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochin-China on Sec. A of Inland Lot No. 82.

\*Farm Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under The Mother Superior of the Soeurs de Saint Paul de Chartres, on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

†Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. R.P. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, on Inland Lots No. 2484 † and 2485. §

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hongkong and China ; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road and Kennedy Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 3 of 1875 ; a Missionary Training College.

¶For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 576. R.P.

\* The Procurator General in Hong Kong of the Missions Etrangères.

† The Senior Missionary in Hong Kong of the London Missionary Society.

‡ The Vicar apostolic of the Roman Catholic Church in Hong Kong.

§ The Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America Inc.

|| The Procurator in Hong Kong for the Dominican Missions in the Far East.

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1927.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

Lat. 22° 18' N., Long. 114° 10' 19" E.

Height { Site of rain-gauge } H.=103 ft.  
Height { above Mean Sea-Level }

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONG KONG.

Temperatures for 24 hours ending Midn.

Heights above ground : Therm. h.=5 ft ; Sun Recorder. h.=35 ft ; Rain-gauge, h.=1.5 ft.

1927.	Air Temperature (in degrees Fahrenheit) from whirling thermometers.												Rainfall.												Weather, No. of Days of Bright Sunshine.																																			
	Means of Max. and Min. Combined.			Excess above Normal.			Absolute Extremes.			Total. Wet Bul.			Excess above Normal.			Daily Max.			Day.			Total. Wet Bul.			Excess above Normal.			Hail.			Snow.			Thunderstorm.			Ground Frost.			Dewy Morn.			Total.			Per cent.			Total Possible.											
	Max.	Min.		c.	c.		o.	o.	o.	15	47.0	23	54.0	23	64.4	7	68.0	7.9	-24.9	3.7	19	3	-3	...	...	5	...	4.4	137.5	41	337.6	4.1	338.0	1.4	318.0																									
January .....	64.2	56.3	60.2	-0.1	75.1	15	47.0	23	54.0	23	64.4	7	68.0	7.9	-24.9	3.7	19	3	-3	...	...	5	...	4.4	137.5	41	337.6	4.1	338.0	1.4	318.0																													
February ...	62.2	55.2	58.7	-0.5	74.2	4	45.9	7	52.7	7	61.3	15	68.2	11.5	+67.8	4.2.8	16	11	+3	...	3	7	...	3	1.5	43.4	1.4	318.0	1.4	318.0	1.4	318.0																												
March .....	63.6	57.0	60.3	-3.2	76.7	13	47.2	3	52.6	3	66.6	13	73.2	11.5	+45.6	39.4	30	13	+2	...	3	11	...	3	2.1	65.7	1.8	371.6	1.8	371.6	1.8	371.6																												
April .....	71.6	64.1	67.8	-3.2	83.6	13	57.5	5	72.3	30	78.1	18.0	+46.7	51.2	20	16	+4	...	4	11	...	4	1.5	105.9	2.8	379.1	2.8	379.1	2.8	379.1																														
May .....	80.5	72.3	76.4	-1.0	89.2	30	66.0	8	67.8	8	76.5	21	81.2	64.6	+34.5	18.4	23	19	+3	...	10	8	...	10	8.8	117.8	2.9	408.5	2.9	408.5	2.9	408.5																												
June .....	85.9	78.7	82.3	+0.8	91.2	26	73.6	9	76.8	10	82.8	23	83.5	29.6	-10.2	77.3	30	20	-1	...	3	1	...	3	1	6.4	191.9	4.7	404.0	4.7	404.0	4.7	404.0																											
July .....	86.5	78.5	82.5	0.0	90.5	17	75.4	25	80.4	26	82.3	27	83.1	47.5	+12.5	109.5	1	24	+6	...	3	1	...	3	1	5.2	161.3	3.9	412.9	3.9	412.9	3.9	412.9																											
August .....	87.5	78.0	82.7	+0.5	93.1	19	73.9	20	83.6	16	80.8	6	85.5	53.1	+15.6	143.5	20	19	+2	...	10	4	...	10	4	6.8	211.0	5.3	398.6	5.3	398.6	5.3	398.6																											
September ...	83.6	76.1	79.8	-1.2	89.4	4	70.3	8	77.9	8	82.7	4	82.9	15.6	-9.2	28.8	5	17	+3	...	2	2	...	2	2	4.9	147.1	4.0	367.1	4.0	367.1	4.0	367.1																											
October ...	79.6	70.9	75.2	-1.6	88.3	6	60.3	15	68.7	15	78.5	6	80.0	13.7	+10.1	59.7	12	7	-1	...	1	1	...	1	1	7.5	232.8	6.5	359.2	6.5	359.2	6.5	359.2																											
November ...	75.9	67.4	71.5	+1.8	82.4	4	58.7	30	68.0	30	71.7	2	74.2	46.4	+2.2	38.7	20	6	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	7.7	231.4	7.0	330.8	7.0	330.8	7.0	330.8																										
December ...	70.2	61.9	66.0	+2.9	79.9	6	49.1	9	63.0	30	69.2	6	70.0	34.8	+7.2	20.8	7	3	-2	...	1	1	...	1	1	5.7	176.1	5.3	332.6	5.3	332.6	5.3	332.6																											
	{ Totals.			Means.			Extremes.			75.9			68.0			71.9			93.1			Aug.			Feb.			Mar.			June.			July.			Aug.			Sept.			Oct.			Nov.			Dec.											
	{			93.1			45.9			7			52.6			7			85.5			82.9			85.5			184.3			184.3			158			+16			...			39			46			...			1821.9			4420.0			41		

The Royal Observatory is situated on a hillock, 100 feet high, near the southern extremity of the Kowloon Peninsula, about 1000 yards from the harbour to the South, 500 yards from the east side of the peninsula and 900 yards from the west side. The surrounding country is flat, except to the North, where a range of hills from 200 to 400 feet high stretches across the peninsula a mile from the Observatory. From 3 to 20 miles farther North the ground is hilly over the greater part of the peninsula with peaks from 2000 to 3000 feet high. Five miles to the eastward of the Observatory, where another small peninsular projects southward, is a range of hills from 700 to 1000 feet high. To the westward of the Observatory, the hills on Lantau Island, 10 miles distant, rise to 3000 feet.

## SUMMARY OF OBSERVATIONS AT FIXED HOURS.

YEAR 1927.

Temperature Scale used below ... Fahrenheit.

## STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, Hong Kong.

Lat. 22° 18' N. Long. 114° 10' 30" E.

Hours of Observations. {  
 I 7<sup>h</sup>. 00<sup>m</sup>. } Standard Time  
 II 13<sup>h</sup>. 00<sup>m</sup>. } of  
 120<sup>th</sup> Meridian.  
 III 21<sup>h</sup>. 00<sup>m</sup>. } Height above ground.....

1927.	At Station Level.	Mean Pressure, (24 observations daily)	Temperature.			Humidity.			Amount of Cloud, 0 - 100.			Number of Days with			Wind. Number of Hours of (24 observations daily)																																										
			Excess above Normal.	I		II		III		Depression of Wet-Bulb.	Vapour Pressure.	Percentage.	I	II	III	C	E	N. NE. E. S. S.E. S.W. W. NW																																							
				m.b.	o	o	o	m.b.	m.b.				hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.																																							
January, .....	1015.0	-0.7	57.6	62.6	59.2	37	6.0	3.9	12.6	13.1	13.3	77	67	77	60	62	4	15	... 23	36 126 143 383 21 5 9 15 6																																					
February, .....	1013.8	-0.7	56.9	60.4	58.1	2.9	4.7	3.2	13.1	13.2	13.4	82	73	80	95	89	92	1	25	25 116 120 347 12 4 9 23 16																																					
March, .....	1011.1	-1.0	58.5	62.1	60.0	3.1	4.2	2.9	13.7	14.7	14.8	81	76	83	91	86	92	1	20	19 140 1C4 41.3 10 10 2 19 27																																					
April, .....	1008.2	-0.5	66.0	69.8	66.5	2.6	4.6	2.5	18.8	19.2	19.3	86	77	87	90	77	78	1	20	23 41 29 60 493 14 22 10 27 24																																					
May, .....	1004.8	-0.6	73.8	78.4	74.8	1.9	4.5	2.5	25.8	26.3	25.7	91	80	88	85	81	79	..	18	20 59 11 55 427 30 23 47 30 23 47 36 251 21 170 124 70 9																																					
June, .....	1002.0	-0.1	80.3	84.5	80.8	2.9	5.4	3.0	30.5	31.1	30.8	87	77	75	78	75	78	1	12	12 37 2 14 79 16 44 195 92 165 62 63 28																																					
July, .....	1000.4	-0.6	80.6	84.8	80.8	2.8	5.5	3.0	30.9	31.3	30.8	88	77	84	83	70	72	..	17	17 14 1 8 108 15 33 120 64 136 65 153 50																																					
August, .....	999.7	-1.4	80.3	85.4	80.9	2.3	5.5	3.0	31.3	32.0	31.0	90	78	87	77	72	57	2	12	1 19 71 25 149 279 26 61 86 17 6																																					
September, .....	1006.0	+1.5	77.9	81.9	78.3	3.8	6.5	3.7	26.9	27.4	83	73	83	80	71	66	..	16	16 19 71 23 49 121 156 325 41 19 11 3																																						
October, .....	1010.8	+0.9	72.4	78.4	74.0	5.5	8.5	5.0	21.0	21.5	21.7	76	63	74	47	44	45	11	7	1 21 62 137 152 301 47 1 9 9 2																																					
November, .....	1012.8	-0.8	67.8	75.1	70.1	10.5	6.4	16.0	15.9	17.1	7.0	54	68	43	36	34	13	7	1 20 154 148 315 20 8 14 35 8																																						
December, .....	1014.6	-1.1	63.3	68.5	64.8	4.3	7.1	4.2	15.2	15.4	16.2	76	65	77	63	56	53	6	11	11 20 154 148 315 20 8 14 35 8																																					
<b>Totals,.....</b>		<b>1008.3</b>		<b>-0.4</b>		<b>69.6</b>		<b>74.3</b>		<b>70.7</b>		<b>3.4</b>		<b>6.1</b>		<b>3.6</b>		<b>21.7</b>		<b>21.8</b>		<b>82</b>		<b>72</b>		<b>81</b>		<b>76</b>		<b>70</b>		<b>68</b>		<b>40</b>		<b>186</b>		<b>3 224</b>		<b>628</b>		<b>892</b>		<b>1200</b>		<b>3849</b>		<b>398</b>		<b>624</b>		<b>456</b>		<b>500</b>		<b>213</b>	

( Zb 2 )

\* On a day of clear sky the mean cloud amount at hours of observation < 20; on an overcast day > 80. The sign ... indicates zero.

( Zc 1 )

## SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1927.

---

### SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.	Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.
Hongkong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hong Kong. 1927.	Private.	5,792	\$1,743,733.21	\$1,644,027.89	\$2,280,810.86	3½ % per annum

---

### FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

*Nil.*



## GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1927.

### HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

1. **Government House, Albert Road**, consists of main block containing drawing room, dining room, ante room, billiard room, supper room, card room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's and Aide-de-Camp's offices, upstairs sitting room, maid's room, 8 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms.
2. Kitchen block containing usual offices, servants quarters, etc.
3. Garage block containing garage, custodian's quarters, 2 guests rooms, laundry, etc.
4. Stable Block with accommodation for 5 horses.

The house is heated by coal fire and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Governor.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

**"Mountain Lodge", The Peak.**—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's office, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 3 servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Government.

There is also an extensive Servants Block of 7 rooms including Kitchen, Laundry and Store Rooms in addition to Store Room, for Sedan chairs etc.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.



( Ze 1 )

# RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Rail- way or Width of Canal.
<b>Roads and Streets,</b>	<b>Owned by Government.</b>	<b>250 miles.</b>	
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1)	Do.	21.76 miles.	4' 8½"
Do., Fanling Branch, (2)	Do.	7.25 miles.	2' 0"
*Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Route,	Do.	221 miles.	.....
Do. Conductors,	Do.	2,440 miles.	.....
Multiple-core Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	2,750 yds.	.....
Eight core cable between Tai Kok Tsui and	Do.	1 naut.	.....
Stonecutters Island,			.....
Gap Rock Cable, Type B. & E.	Do.	35.1 miles.	
Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,	Do.	820 yards.	.....
Waglan Cable,	Do.	3.5 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable,	Do.	.55 miles.	.....
Kap Sing Mun Pass Cable,	Do.	1,800 yards.	.....
Chung Chau Channel Cables, (2)	Do.	3,100 yards.	.....
Lama Island Channel Cable,	Do.	Removed.	.....
Telegraph Pipe Lines,		1.865 nauts.	.....
Telegraph Land Cables,	<b>Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Tele- graph Company.</b>	<b>5.916 nauts.</b>	.....
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 twin Core Cables,	Do.	1.947 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cables,	<b>Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company.</b>	<b>6.66 miles.</b>	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	<b>Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.</b>	<b>22.13 miles (line) 66.39 , (wire)</b>	.....
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.957 nauts.	.....
Telephone Routes, Aerial (Pole Route),		22.95 miles.	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables (No duct trench),	<b>Owned by the Hong Kong Tele- phone Company.</b>	<b>81.2012 miles.</b>	.....
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	71,0005 miles.	.....
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	42,4883 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	2,2940 miles.	.....
Conductors, Aerial, single line :—			
Iron Wire 322.373 { 588.247 cir. miles	Do.	1176.494 miles.	.....
Bronze Wire 265.874 { 13241.896 cir. miles			
Conductors Submarine, Single Line :—			
167.582 cir. miles			
Submarine, single line,	Do.	453.704 miles.	.....
L.C. " 12249.773 { 13241.896 cir. miles	Do.	26483.792 miles.	.....
Armoured 992.123 { Covered Distribution cir. miles	Do	360.252 miles.	.....

( 1 )

Construction Expenditure up to 31st December 1926 .....	\$20,397,134.74
--	-----------------

Special Expenditure for the year 1927 chargeable to Capital .....	27,599.96
--	-----------

	<b>\$20,424,734.70</b>
--	------------------------

( 1 )

Passenger and Miscellaneous Receipts 1927 .....	\$636,048.47
---	--------------

Goods Receipts, 1927 .....	73,139.61
----------------------------	-----------

	<b>\$709,188.08</b>
--	---------------------

( 2 )

Cost of Construction to end of 1926 .....	\$115,302.70
---	--------------

Special Expenditure for the year 1927 chargeable to Capital .....	.....
--	-------

	<b>\$115,302.70</b>
--	---------------------

( 2 )

Passenger Receipts, 1927 .....	\$3,940.89
--------------------------------	------------

Goods Receipts, 1927 .....	295.88
----------------------------	--------

	<b>\$4,236.77</b>
--	-------------------

## Cape D'Aguilar Wireless Station, Hong Kong.

Call Sign - V.P.S.

Position Lat.  $22^{\circ}12'38.61''$  N.

Long.  $114^{\circ}15'18.94''$  E.

Range in nautical miles  $350-2,000$ .

*Apparatus :—*

- (A) Spark, Marconi 5 K.W., working on 600, 900, 1,800 metre wave lengths. Normal working range 350 miles.
- (B) *Continuous Wave and Interrupted Continuous Wave.* Marconi 6 K.W. Valve, working on 2,000 and 2,800 metres wave length. Normal working range 1,000 miles.
- (C) 500 watt Short wave transmitter using rectified 50 cycle supply partly smoothed and working on 31.75 metres. Normal working range 750 miles.
- (D) 500 watt Short wave transmitter using Self rectified 300 cycle supply working on 33 metres. Normal working range 750 miles.
- (E) 250 watt Short wave transmitter using Self rectified 800 cycle supply working on 45 metres. Normal working range 200 miles.

*Services :—*

- (1) With (A) the station conducts commercial service with ships on 600 metres Spark.
- (2) With (B) the station conducts commercial services with Macao, Canton, Swatow, Hoihow and Kwongchowan. The station is also used for C.W. communication with ships at sea, for transmitting time signals on 2,000 metres and for broadcasting weather reports twice daily.
- (3) With (C) the station conducts a Short wave commercial service with the Philippines and via the Philippines to American Continent, Europe, Dutch East Indies and Dutch Borneo.
- (4) With (D) the station conducts Short wave commercial services with French Indo-China, Province of Yunnan, Siam and British North Borneo.
- (5) The transmitter (E) is intended for short distance daylight communication with places such as Amoy, Canton, etc. as and when these stations are capable of working on short waves.
- (6) The transmitters are all located at Cape D'Aguilar and are remotely controlled from the Radio Telegraph Office situated on the 1st floor of the Government Building, Victoria.
- (7) The receivers for the various services are installed and operated in the Radio Telegraph Office which as stated in (6) also controls the transmitters.
- (8) A summary of Meteorological conditions is broadcasted on 2,800 metres I.C.W. at 0500 and on 2,000 metres I.C.W. at 1,300 G.M.T.
- (9) Time signals controlled from the Royal Observatory Kowloon are emitted twice daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300 G.M.T. on 2,000 metres I.C.W.
- (10) Typhoon warnings when first issued are broadcast on 600 metres Spark for the benefit of shipping.

( Ze 3 )

- (11) Navigation warnings are broadcast on 600 metres Spark at 0430 and 1600 G.M.T. daily.
- (12) British Official Wireless Press Messages are copied twice daily from Rugby G.B.R., these are printed, published and issued to Heads of Government departments and to the newspapers.
- (13) The Radio Telegraph Office also maintains communication with Waglan and Gap Rock Lighthouses by submarine cable, or alternatively in the event of breakdown, by wireless, for the purpose of reporting vessels entering the harbour and for the collection of Meteorological reports.

*Charges :—*

- (1) The coast charge per word for messages to and from ships with exception of river boats "Kin Shan", "Tai Shan" and "Lung Shan" is 60 centimes per word no minimum.
- (2) The coast charge per word for messages exchanged with the river boats "Kin Shan", "Tai Shan" and "Lung Shan" is 20 centimes per word, minimum charge Fr. 2.00.
- (3) The station charge for messages exchanged with French Indo-China, Kwongchowan, province of Yunnan, Siam and South China Stations is 60 centimes per word, no minimum.
- (4) The station charge per word for messages exchanged with Macao is 20 centimes per word, no minimum.
- (5) The station charge to Philippines, Dutch East Indies and Dutch Borneo is 30 centimes per word, no minimum.
- (6) The station charge to Europe and American Continent is 39 centimes per word, no minimum.
- (7) The station charge to British North Borneo is 45 centimes per word, no minimum.

**Royal Observatory Wireless Station, Hong Kong.****Call Sign :—G. O. W.****Position :—Lat. 22 18' 13.2" North.****Long. 114 10' 18.7" East.*****Apparatus :—***

Continuous Wave, Interrupted Continuous Wave, and Telephone. Marconi, 1½ K.W. Valve, working on 800 metres for telegraphy and 300 metres for telephony.

***Service :—***

- (1) The station is open for the exchange of meteorological traffic only, and keeps watch on 800 metres.

Weather reports are broadcasted on 800 metres I.C.W. at 18 minutes past every hour and also on 300 metres telephony at 48 minutes past every hour.



## POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1927.

### REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.	\$    c.	\$    c.
<b>REVENUE :—</b>		
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,	739,874.20	
Fees for Private Letter Boxes, .....	10,274.00	
Commission on Money Orders, .....	4,865.52	
Commission on Postal Orders, .....	2,334.50	
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions, .....	9,380.87	
Interest on Money Order Fund, .....	273.07	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders, etc., .....	106.91	
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	141.06	
	767,250.13	
Total Postal Revenue,.....		
<b>EXPENDITURE :—</b>		
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,.....	263,713.86	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,.....	58,405.17	
For Miscellaneous Services .....	14,765.26	
	386,885.29	
Net Cost of Postal Service, .....		
Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,...		430,364.84
<b>TELEGRAPH SERVICE.</b>		
<b>REVENUE :—</b>		
Message Fees, .....	123,837.72	
Wireless Receiving Station Licences .....	302.05	
	124,139.77	
<b>EXPENDITURE :—</b>		
For Salaries and Wages, &c.,.....	70,381.31	
Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,.....		53,758.46

### NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1927.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 18 Branches.	Two.	One.

( Zf 2 )

## STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1927.

Internal.	External.				Total.	
	United Kingdom.		Other Places.			
	From	To	From	To		
Letters, Post Cards, .....						
Newspapers .....						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars, .....						
Parcels,.....						
	No statistics.					

## STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONG KONG AND GREAT BRITAIN, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1927.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders, .....	49,291	6	9	70,208	0	10
British Postal Orders, .....	4,072	15	0	2,518	0	3
Local Postal Notes;.....				Mex. \$3,492.25		

## STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG CORRESPONDENCE FOR 1927.

*Registered Articles*

	Posted and delivered at Hong Kong.	Posted at Hong Kong for other countries.	Received from other countries for Hong Kong.	In transit.	Total number.
1927	26,738	258,464	432,101	115,874	633,177
1926	25,662	303,820	439,855	111,884	880,721
Increase.	1,076	.....	.....	3,990	.....
Decrease.	.....	44,856	7,754	.....	47,544

*Insured Letters.*

	Posted at Hong Kong for other countries.	Received from other countries for Hong Kong.	In transit.	Total number.
1927	5,679	5,743	6,226	17,648
1926	5,346	7,489	7,401	20,236
Increase.	338	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.	.....	1,746	1,175	2,588

*Parcels.*

	Articles posted.	Articles delivered.	Received for transmission to other countries.	Total articles handled.
1927	98,763	92,244	67,320	258,327
1926	154,188	109,232	69,149	332,569
Increase.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.	55,425	17,088	1,829	74,242



To avoid fine, this book should be returned on  
or before the date last stamped below

50M-9-40

--	--	--

J613

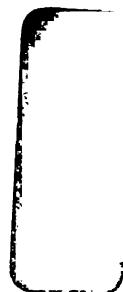
R2

1927

Stanford University Libraries

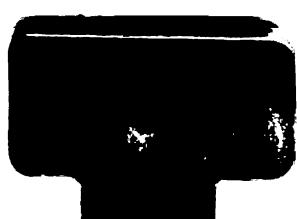


3 6105 013 816 975



**Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California**

**Return this book on or before date due.**



To avoid fine, this book should be returned on  
or before the date last stamped below

BOM—9-40

J613  
R2  
1927



**Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California**

**Return this book on or before date due.**



To avoid fine, this book should be returned on  
or before the date last stamped below

SOM-9-40

J613

R2

1927



**Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California**

Return this book on or before date due.

